THE JOURNAL OF PHYSIOLOGY

AUTHOR AND SUBJECT INDEXES

to Volumes 116 to 134

Supplied free to subscribers to *The Journal of Physiology*; sold separately, price 30*s*.

LONDON
CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS

PUBLISHED BY
THE SYNDICS OF THE CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS
Bentley House, 200 Euston Road, London, N.W. 1
American Branch: 32 East 57th Street, New York 22, N.Y.

Printed in Great Britain at the University Press, Cambridge
(Brooke Crutchley, University Printer)

AUTHOR INDEX

to Volumes 116 to 134

PREFACE TO AUTHOR INDEX

THIS Author Index to Volumes 116–134 of the *Journal of Physiology* has been compiled in the same manner as were the previous Indexes. All the papers written by an author, whether alone or in collaboration, are given under his name in order of publication. A paper by more than one author appears under *each* of its authors, with its full title and reference, and the original sequence of the authors' names is preserved; in order, however, to avoid the repetition of the marginal name, the sequence is indicated by the positions of the comma, the dash and the word 'and'.

Papers in the *Proceedings of the Physiological Society* can be recognized by the fact that their page reference is followed by the letter *P*. Those published by title only are indicated by (T). The year given is that in which the *Proceedings* were published, and is not necessarily that in which the paper was presented at a meeting of the Society.

INDEX OF AUTHORS

Abbott, B. C.	*and Bigland, Brenda.* The physiological cost of negative work	**117**, 17*P*, 1952.
,,	Potassium exchange in frog muscle	**117**, 24*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Wilkie, D. R.* The relation between velocity of shortening and the tension-length curve of skeletal muscle	**117**, 26*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Aubert, X. M.* The force exerted by active striated muscle during and after change of length	**117**, 77, 1952.
,,	, *Bigland, Brenda and Ritchie, J. M.* The physiological cost of negative work	**117**, 380, 1952.
,,	*and Bigland, Brenda.* The effects of force and speed changes during negative work	**118**, 50*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Lowy, J.* Mechanical properties of *Mytilus* muscle	**120**, 50*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Wilkie, D. R.* The relation between velocity of shortening and the tension-length curve of skeletal muscle	**120**, 214, 1953.
,,	*and Bigland, Brenda.* The effects of force and speech changes on the rate of oxygen consumption during negative work	**120**, 319, 1953.
,,	*and Lowy, J.* Heat production in a smooth muscle	**130**, 25*P*, 1955.
,,	*and Lowy, J.* Early tension changes during contraction of certain invertebrate muscles	**133**, 8*P*, 1956.
,,	*and Lowy, J.* On the identity of the muscle constant *a* derived thermally and mechanically	**133**, 36*P*, 1956.
Abrahams, V. C.	, *Pickford, M. and Watt, J. A.* The effect on the urine flow of the dog of intracarotid injections of adrenaline and acetylcholine (T)	**120**, 8*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Pickford, Mary.* Simultaneous observations on urine flow and uterine activity in the conscious bitch	**122**, 56*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Pickford, Mary.* Simultaneous observations on the rate of urine flow and spontaneous uterine movements in the dog, and their relationship to posterior lobe activity	**126**, 329, 1954.
,,	*and Pickford, Mary.* Observations on the flow of fluid through the ureter of the dog	**128**, 82*P*, 1955.
,,	*and Pickford, Mary.* Observations on a central antagonism between adrenaline and acetylcholine	**131**, 712, 1956.
,,	*and Pickford, Mary.* The effect of anti-cholinesterases injected into the supraoptic nuclei of chloralosed dogs on the release of the oxytocic factor of the posterior pituitary	**133**, 330, 1956.
Acheson, G. H.	*and Remolina, J.* The temporal course of the effects of postganglionic axotomy on the inferior mesenteric ganglion of the cat	**127**, 603, 1955.
,,	, *Dawes, G. S. and Mott, Joan C.* The relation of the O_2 consumption of foetal and newborn lambs to the arterial O_2 saturation	**133**, 11*P*, 1956.
Acland, J. D.	The determination of serum protein-bound iodine using an alkaline incineration method	**128**, 61*P*, 1955.

ACLAND, J. D.	Trichloroacetic acid: its interference with the paper chromatography of thyroxine and its removal from aqueous solution by electrolytic desalting (T)	**128**, 69*P*, 1955.
,,	*and Gould, A. H.* Normal variation in the count of circulating eosinophils in man	**133**, 456, 1956.
ADAM, H. M.	*and Spencer, K. E. V.* A method for the estimation of histamine in plasma (T)	**117**, 32*P*, 1952.
ADAM, J. M.	*and Ferres, Helen M.* Observations on oral and rectal temperatures in the humid tropics and in a temperate climate	**125**, 21*P*, 1954.
ADAMS, C. E.	, *Hunter, G. L. and Rowson, L. E.* Maternal influence on transplanted eggs (T)	**125**, 15*P*, 1954.
ADRIAN, E. D.	Synchronized discharges from the Organ of Jacobsen	**126**, 28*P*, 1954.
,,	Potential oscillations in the olfactory organ	**128**, 21*P*, 1955.
ADRIAN, R. H.	The effect of K, Rb and Cs on the resting potential of frog muscle (T)	**129**, 39*P*, 1955.
,,	The effect of internal and external potassium concentration on the membrane potential of frog muscle	**133**, 631, 1956.
AGAR, W. T.	, *Hird, F. J. R. and Sidhu, G. S.* The active absorption of amino-acids by the intestine	**121**, 255, 1953.
AINSWORTH, M.	*and Eveleigh, J. W.* An integrating soap-film flowmeter	**124**, 6*P*, 1954.
AKCASU, A.	, *Sinha, Y. K. and West, G. B.* Acetylcholine and benzoylcholine	**117**, 41*P*, 1952.
AKSOY, M.	, *Bird, G. W. G., Lehmann, H., Mourant, A. E., Thein, H. and Wickremasinghe, R. L.* Haemoglobin E in Asia	**130**, 56*P*, 1955.
ALANIS, JESUS	Combined reflex and direct current stimulation of motor neurones (T)	**117**, 44*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Matthews, B. H. C.* The mechano-receptor properties of central neurones	**117**, 59*P*, 1952.
,,	Effects of direct current on motor neurones	**120**, 569, 1953.
ALBE-FESSARD, D.	, *Buser, P. and Fessard, A.* Complex wave patterns from the electric lobe of *Torpedo marmorata* (T)	**117**, 9*P*, 1952.
ALEXANDER D. PAULINE	*and Frazer, J. F. D.* Interchangeability of diet and light in rat breeding	**116**, 50*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Frazer, J. F. D.* The influence of diet on the mating of rats	**117**, 69*P*, 1952.
,,	, *Andrews, R. D., Huggett, A. St G., Nixon, D. A. and Widdas, W. F.* Placental production of glucose and fructose in the sheep	**118**, 58*P*, 1952.
,,	, *Huggett, A. St G., Nixon, D. A. and Widdas, W. F.* Perfusion of the placenta in the sheep through the umbilical arteries	**120**, 22*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Nixon, D. A. In vitro* studies on the permeability of the amniotic membrane of the sheep to fructose, glucose and inositol	**120**, 26*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Frazer, J. F. D.* The effect of spaying in the pregnant rat	**124**, 36*P*, 1954.

ALEXANDER D. PAULINE	, *Andrews, R. D., Huggett, A. St G., Nixon, D. A. and Widdas, W. F.* The placental transfer of sugars in the sheep: studies with radioactive sugar	129, 352, 1955.
"	, *Huggett, A. St G., Nixon, D. A. and Widdas, W. F.* The placental transfer of sugars in the sheep: the influence of concentration gradient upon the rates of hexose formation as shown in umbilical perfusion of the placenta	129, 367, 1955.
"	, *Nixon, D. A., Widdas, W. F. and Wohlzogen, F. X.* Changes in composition of the foetal fluids of the sheep during gestation	129, 66*P*, 1955.
"	, *Frazer, J. F. D. and Lee, J.* The effect of steroids on the maintenance of pregnancy in the spayed rat	130, 148, 1955.
"	, *Nixon, D. A., Widdas, W. F. and Wohlzogen, F. X.* Urine production in the foetal sheep	130, 13*P*, 1955.
"	, *Huggett, A. St G., Nixon, D. A. and Widdas, W. F.* The collection of foetal urine in the sheep (T)	132, 3*P*, 1956.
ALEXANDER, F.	*and Ash, R. W.* The effect of emotion and hormones on the concentration of glucose and eosinophils in horse blood	130, 703, 1955.
ALLANSON, J. T.	*and Whitfield, I. C.* Excitation and inhibition in the auditory pathway (T)	134, 2*P*, 1956.
"	*and Whitfield, I. C.* The effect of strychnine on inhibition in a sensory pathway	134, 12*P*, 1956.
ALLEN, W. J.	Investigation of peripheral circulatory response to cold (T)	122, 79*P*, 1953.
ALLISON, P. R.	A modified bronchoscope for the measurement of intracardiac pressure in dogs	132, 24*P*, 1956.
ALLWOOD, M. J.	*and Burry, H. S.* The effect of local temperature on blood flow in the human foot (T)	118, 68*P*, 1952.
"	*and Burry, H. S.* The effect of local temperature on blood flow in the human foot	124, 345, 1954.
"	Foot blood-flow records in the erect posture	127, 6*P*, 1954.
"	Distensibility of the venous bed of the foot *in vivo*	129, 74*P*, 1955.
ALVAREZ, H.	*and Caldeyro-Barcia, R.* Investigations of the contractility of the human uterus (T)	118, 13*P*, 1952.
ALVORD, E. C., Jr.	*and Fuortes, M. G. F.* Reflex activity of extensor motor units following muscular afferent excitation	122, 302, 1953.
"	*and Fuortes, M. G. F.* A comparison of flexor reflexes of cutaneous and muscular origin	123, 251, 1954.
AMBACHE, N.	Effect of botulinum toxin upon the superior cervical ganglion	116, 9*P*, 1951.
"	*and Robertson, P. A.* The pilomotor axon reflex (T)	118, 58*P*, 1952.
"	*and Robertson, P. A.* Nicotinic actions of M-bromo- and 3:5-dibromo-phenyl ethers of choline (M.B.F. and D.B.F.)	118, 67*P*, 1952.
"	, *Perry, W. L. M. and Robertson, P. A.* The ganglionic action of natural muscarine (T)	119, 53*P*, 1952.
"	*and Lessin, A. W. In vitro* effects of botulinum toxin (type D)	122, 63*P*, 1953.
"	The action of 'Darmstoff' on the rabbit ileum	125, 38*P*, 1954.
"	Separation of the longitudinal muscle of the rabbit's ileum as a broadsheet	125, 53*P*, 1954.

Ambache, N.	A method for extrinsic denervation of intestines	127, 14*P*, 1954.
,,	*and Lessin, A. W.* Classification of intestinomotor drugs by means of type D botulinum toxin	127, 449, 1955.
,,	Irin, a smooth-muscle contracting substance present in rabbit iris	129, 65*P*, 1955.
,,	Trigeminomimetic action of iris extracts in rabbits	132, 49*P*, 1956.
,,	*and West, G. B.* Presence of an unidentified pharmacologically active substance in skin extracts	133, 19*P*, 1956.
Amin, A. N.	, *Crawford, T. B. B. and Gaddum, J. H.* The distribution of substance P and 5-hydroxytryptamine in the central nervous system of the dog	126, 596, 1954.
Amoroso, E. C.	Endometrial reactions in the sow (T)	117, 75*P*, 1952.
,,	, *Bell, F. R. and Lawn, A. M.* Prehension, rumination and progression after lesions of the motor cortex in goats (Film) (T)	124, 16*P*, 1954.
,,	, *Bell, F. R. and Rosenberg, H.* The relationship of the vasomotor and respiratory regions in the medulla oblongata of the sheep	126, 86, 1954.
,,	, *Dawes, G. S., Mott, Joan* and *Renwick, Barbara R.* Occlusion of the ductus venosus in the mature foetal lamb	129, 64*P*, 1955.
Anand, B. K.	, *Dua, S. and Shoenberg, Kate.* Hypothalamic control of food intake in cats and monkeys	127, 143, 1955.
,,	*and Dua, S.* Hypothalamic involvement in the pituitary adreno-cortical response	127, 153, 1955.
Ancill, R. J.	The blood volume of the normal guinea-pig	132, 469, 1956.
Anderson, A. J.	*and Maclagan, N. F.* The isolation and estimation of normal urinary mucoproteins	125, 44*P*, 1954.
Anderson, D. J.	The recording of forces exerted during mastication (T)	123, 51*P*, 1954.
,,	*and Picton, D. C.* Chewing in man (T)	131, 30*P*, 1956.
,,	Respiratory changes during cooling in man (T)	131, 30*P*, 1956.
Anderson, I.	*and Ferguson, I. D.* A simple vibrator for kymograph recording	116, 43*P*, 1952.
Anderson, J.	A method for estimating Tm for phosphate in man	130, 268, 1955.
Anderson, W. F.	The effect of 'Banthine' on human gastric motility and on pulse rate	121, 53*P*, 1953.
Andersson, B.	*and McCann, S. M.* Primary polydipsia produced by osmotic and electrical stimulation of the hypothalamus (Film) (T)	129, 33*P*, 1955.
,,	*and McCann, S. M.* Hypothalamic control of water intake	129, 44*P*, 1955.
,,	*and Jewell, P. A.* The effects of continuous hydration upon the 'neurosecretory' material in the hypothalamus of the dog (T)	133, 41*P*, 1956.
Andjus, R. K.	*and Smith, Audrey U.* Revival of hypothermic rats after arrest of circulation and respiration	123, 66*P*, 1954.
,,	*and Smith, Audrey U.* Reanimation of adult rats from body temperatures between 0 and +2° C	128, 446, 1955.
,,	*and Lovelock, J. E.* Reanimation of rats from body temperatures between 0 and 1° C by microwave diathermy	128, 541, 1955.
,,	Suspended animation in cooled, supercooled and frozen rats	128, 547, 1955.

ANDREW, A. M. , *Boyd, I. A. and Roberts, T. D. M.* Apparatus for the analysis of the stimulus-response relationship of proprioceptors in the knee-joint of the cat (T) **121**, 31*P*, 1953.

" *and Roberts, T. D. M.* A pulse-interval meter for recording impulse frequency directly **121**, 31*P*, 1953.

" *and Hale, A. J.* An apparatus for freeze-drying tissue for histochemical investigation **121**, 36*P*, 1953.

" Action potentials from the frog colliculus **130**, 25*P*, 1955.

ANDREW, B. L. The innervation of the laryngeal mucosa of the frog **117**, 27*P*, 1952.

" The innervation of the medial ligament of the knee joint (T) **121**, 56*P*, 1953.

" A laryngeal pathway for aortic baroceptor impulses (T) **123**, 39*P*, 1953.

" The sensory innervation of the medial ligament of the knee joint **123**, 241, 1954.

" A laryngeal pathway for aortic baroceptor impulses **125**, 352, 1954.

" Properties of the laryngeal joint proprioceptors of the rat (T) **126**, 24*P*, 1954.

" Proprioception at the joint of the epiglottis of the rat **126**, 507, 1954.

" The respiratory movements of the larynx (T) **128**, 13*P*, 1955.

" The respiratory displacement of the larynx: a study of the innervation of accessory respiratory muscles **130**, 474, 1955.

" Motor-unit activity in an accessory respiratory muscle **130**, 1*P*, 1955.

" The extrinsic neural control of the oesophagus during swallowing **132**, 13*P*, 1956.

" A functional analysis of the myelinated fibres of the superior laryngeal nerve of the rat **133**, 420, 1956.

" The nervous control of the cervical oesophagus of the rat during swallowing **134**, 729, 1956.

ANDREWS, R. D. *Alexander, D. Pauline, ——, Huggett, A. St G., Nixon, D. A. and Widdas, W. F.* Placental production of glucose and fructose in the sheep **118**, 58*P*, 1952.

" *Alexander, D. Pauline, ——, Huggett, A. St G., Nixon, D. A. and Widdas, W. F.* The placental transfer of sugars in the sheep: studies with radioactive sugar **129**, 352, 1955.

ANDREWS, W. H. H. A blood outflow recorder **117**, 45*P*, 1952.

" *and Maegraith, B. G.* Physiological and anatomical evidence of a hepatic arterial-hepatic venous shunt (T) **118**, 24*P*, 1952.

" , *Hecker, R., Maegraith, B. G. and Ritchie, H. D.* Technique of perfusion of the canine liver **122**, 9*P*, 1953.

" , *Hecker, R., Maegraith, B. G. and Ritchie, H. D.* On direct connexions between hepatic artery and hepatic veins in the canine liver **122**, 51*P*, 1953.

" , *Hecker, R., Maegraith, B. G. and Ritchie, H. D.* Constriction within the canine hepatic venous tree **122**, 53*P*, 1953.

" , *Hecker, R. and Maegraith, B. G.* The presence of autonomic relays within the liver **123**, 73*P*, 1954.

" , *Hecker, R., Maegraith, B. G. and Ritchie, H. D.* The action of adrenaline, L-noradrenaline, acetylcholine and other substances on the blood vessels of the perfused canine liver **128**, 413, 1955.

ANDREWS, W. H. H.	, *Maegraith, B. G. and Richards, T. G.* Bromsulphthalein abstraction by perfused canine livers	**129**, 77*P*, 1955.
,,	*and Richards, T. G.* Removal of bromsulphthalein by the portal vein and the hepatic artery in the anaesthetized dog	**131**, 21*P*, 1956.
,,	, *Maegraith, B. G. and Richards, T. G.* The effect upon bromsulphalein extraction of the rate and distribution of blood flow in the perfused canine liver	**131**, 669, 1956.
,,	*and Richards, T. G.* Studies on biliary excretion of the dog using an isolated perfused liver	**132**, 6*P*, 1956.
,,	, *Hecker, R. and Maegraith, B. G.* The action of adrenaline, noradrenaline, acetylcholine and histamine on the perfused liver of the monkey, cat and rabbit	**132**, 509, 1956.
,,	*and Glockling, Beryl.* Oxygen utilization of the perfused canine liver and its modification by adrenaline, acetylcholine and histamine	**132**, 522, 1956.
ANGENENT, WINIFRED J.	*and Koelle, G. B.* A possible enzymatic basis for the differential action of mydriatics on light and dark irides	**119**, 102, 1953.
ANGUS, T. C.	*and Hickish, D. E.* Mechanical equipment and experimental methods used in the investigation of group requirements for ventilation and thermal comfort (T)	**127**, 45*P*, 1955.
ANREP, G. V.	, *Barsoum, G. S. and Talaat, M.* Release of histamine by the liver	**120**, 419, 1953.
,,	*and Barsoum, G. S.* Blood histamine in experimental obstruction of the common bile duct	**120**, 427, 1953.
ANSCOMBE, A. R.	A possible source of error in the improved spirometer	**128**, 47*P*, 1955.
ARDEN, G. B.	*and Weale, R. A.* Variations in the latent period of vision	**122**, 12*P*, 1953.
,,	A narrow-band visual pigment obtained by a new technique	**122**, 13*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Weale, R. A.* Cone and rod thresholds	**123**, 12*P*, 1953.
,,	Light-sensitive pigment in the visual cells of the frog	**123**, 377, 1954.
,,	The dark reactions in visual cell suspensions	**123**, 386, 1954.
,,	A narrow-band pigment present in visual cell suspensions	**123**, 396, 1954.
,,	*and Tansley, Katharine.* The electro-retinogram of the squirrel (T)	**125**, 30*P*, 1954.
,,	*and Weale, R. A.* Nervous mechanisms and dark-adaptation	**125**, 417, 1954.
,,	*and Tansley, Katharine.* The spectral sensitivity of the pure-cone retina of the grey squirrel (*Sciurus carolinensis leucotis*)	**127**, 592, 1955.
,,	*and Tansley, Katharine.* The spectral sensitivity of the pure-cone retina of the souslik (*Citellus citellus*)	**130**, 225, 1955.
,,	*and Greaves, D. P.* The reversible alterations of the electroretinogram of the rabbit after occlusion of the retinal circulation	**133**, 266, 1956.
ARDRAN, G. M.	, *Kemp, F. H. and Manen, L.* Closure of the larynx	**118**, 39*P*, 1952.

ARDRAN, G. M. , *Dawes, G. S., Prichard, M. M. L., Reynolds, S. R. M. and Wyatt, D. G.* The effect of ventilation of the foetal lungs upon the pulmonary circulation **118, 12, 1952.**

" *and Wyatt, D. G.* 35 mm cine camera incorporating a Philips X-ray image intensifier **126, 1*P*, 1954.**

" *and Kemp, F. H.* Swallowing without elevation of the larynx **126, 23*P*, 1954.**

ARGENT, D. E. , *Armstrong, Desirée, Jepson, J. B., Keele, C. A. and Phillips, L. A.* Pain-producing substance in inflammatory exudates **124, 18*P*, 1954.**

ARMIN, J. , *Grant, R. T., Pels, H. and Reeve, E. B.* The plasma, cell and blood volumes of albino rabbits as estimated by the dye (T 1824) and ^{32}P marked cell methods **116, 59, 1952.**

" *and Grant, R. T.* The artery of the denervated rabbit's ear as a sensitive pharmacological test object. (With two appendices by J. H. Benson) **121, 593, 1953.**

" , *Grant, R. T., Thompson, R. H. S. and Tickner, A.* An explanation for the heightened vascular reactivity of the denervated rabbit's ear **121, 603, 1953.**

" *and Grant, R. T.* Method for demonstrating and assaying the vasoconstrictor activity of rabbit's blood and for following the changes in this activity resulting from various stimuli (T) **123, 51*P*, 1954.**

" *and Grant, R. T.* Vasoconstrictor activity in the rabbit's blood and plasma **128, 511, 1955.**

ARMINGTON, J. C. , *Johnson, E. P. and Riggs, L. A.* The scotopic *A*-wave in the electrical response of the human retina **118, 289, 1952.**

ARMITAGE, A. K. , *Burn, J. H. and Gunning, A. J.* Method of studying ventricular fibrillation in the isolated heart (T) **133, 6*P*, 1956.**

" , *Burn, J. H. and Gunning, A. J.* Factors affecting ventricular fibrillation **133, 62*P*, 1956.**

ARMITAGE, P. , *Herxheimer, H. and Rosa, L.* Antihistamine action in the anaphylactic shock of the guinea-pig **118, 34*P*, 1952.**

ARMSTRONG, DESIRÉE, *Dry, R. M. L., Keele, C. A. and Markham, J. W.* Pain-producing substances in blister fluid and in serum **117, 4*P*, 1952.**

" , *Dry, R. M. L., Keele, C. A. and Markham, J. W.* Pain-producing actions of tryptamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine **117, 70*P*, 1952.**

" *and Keele, C. A.* The relation of chemical structure to pain-producing action of certain amines (T) **119, 31*P*, 1952.**

" , *Dry, R. M. L., Keele, C. A. and Markham, J. W.* Observations on chemical excitants of cutaneous pain in man **120, 326, 1953.**

" *Argent, D. E.*, ——, *Jepson, J. B., Keele, C. A. and Phillips, L. A.* Pain-producing substance in inflammatory exudates **124, 18*P*, 1954.**

" , *Jepson, J. B., Keele, C. A., Stewart, J. W. and Wilson, C. W. M.* The delayed pain of thermal burns (T) **128, 59*P*, 1955.**

" , *Jepson, J. B., Keele, C. A. and Stewart, J. W.* Activation by glass of pharmacologically active agents in blood of various species **129, 80*P*, 1955.**

Armstrong, Desirée,	*Jepson, J. B., Keele, C. A. and Stewart, J. W.* Activation of 'pre-active' human plasma to produce a bradykinin-like substance (T)	**130**, 33*P*, 1955.
Armstrong, H. I. O.	, *Milton, G. W. and Smith, A. W. M.* Electro-potential changes of the small intestine	**131**, 147, 1956.
Armstrong, W. McD.	Temperature relations in the spreading of fatty acid mono-layers from the solid state (T)	**125**, 62*P*, 1954.
Arnott, D. G.	*and Fossey, P.* Equipment for studying the distribution of γ-active radio-isotopes in small animals	**118**, 18*P*, 1952.
Arnott, W. M.	, *Butler, J. and Pincock, A. C.* A pressure-volume diagram recorder for respiration in man	**124**, 6*P*, 1954.
Arunlakshana, O.	Histamine release by antihistamines	**119**, 47*P*, 1952.
,,	, *Mongar, J. L. and Schild, H. O.* Potentiation of pharmacological effects of histamine by histaminase inhibitors	**123**, 32, 1954.
Ash, R. W.	*Alexander, F. and.* The effect of emotion and hormones on the concentration of glucose and eosinophils in horse blood	**130**, 703, 1955.
,,	Inhibition of reticulo-rumen contractions by acid	**133**, 75*P*, 1956.
Asher, H. M. F.	An instrument for measuring refractive errors	**134**, 4*P*, 1956.
,,	A pea-shooter test for eye dominance (T)	**134**, 6*P*, 1956.
,,	Off effect giving rise to a sensation of blackness	**134**, 18*P*, 1956.
Asmussen, E.	Studies on negative and positive work in man (T)	**117**, 38*P*, 1952.
Atkinson, R. M.	*and Parsons, B. J.* A technique for the study of absorption in the perfused intestine (T)	**128**, 68*P*, 1955.
Attree, V.	*and Wade, E. G.* Simple amplifying circuit for use with a capacitance manometer (T)	**132**, 53*P*, 1956.
,,	*and Wade, E. G.* Pick-up unit and amplifier for use with a ballistocardiographic table (T)	**132**, 53*P*, 1956.
Aubert, X. M.	*Abbott, B. C. and.* The force exerted by active striated muscle during and after change of length	**117**, 77, 1952.
,,	Forced lengthening of striated muscle during contraction	**126**, 19*P*, 1954.
Augustinsson, K.-B.	, *Fänge, R., Johnels, A. and Östlund, E.* Histological, physiological and biochemical studies on the heart of two cyclostomes, hagfish (*Myxine*) and lamprey (*Lampetra*)	**131**, 257, 1956.
Aumonier, F. J.	, *Franklin, K. J. and Winstone, N. E.* Evocation of milk formation in the virgin rabbit (T)	**126**, 11*P*, 1954.
,,	, *Franklin, K. J. and Winstone, N. E.* Evocation of milk formation in the virgin rabbit	**126**, 54*P*, 1954.
,,	The application of interference contrast microscopy to the study of living muscle fibres	**127**, 27*P*, 1954.
,,	, *Franklin, K. J. and Winstone, N. E.* Further observations on the rostral portion of the vagina in the rabbit (T)	**127**, 31*P*, 1954.
Austin, D.	A urinometer for recording antidiuretic responses in rats	**126**, 3*P*, 1954.
Austin, G. M.	*and Pask, E. A.* Effect of ether inhalation upon spinal cord and root action potentials	**118**, 405, 1952.
Awad, M. Z. E. A.	*and McDowall, R. J. S.* The effects of anoxia and sodium chloride on the isolated rat diaphragm	**116**, 30*P*, 1951.
,,	*and McDowall, R. J. S.* The action of mersalyl on the 'sodium pump'	**123**, 1*P*, 1953.

Bacq, Z. M.	*and Herve, A.* The protective effect of amines against X-irradiation	118, 24*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Fischer, P.* The action of cysteamine and related substances on liver glycogen (T)	121, 56*P*, 1953.
,,	*and van de Berg, L.* Cysteamine and coronary output of the perfused rabbit's heart (T)	121, 56*P*, 1953.
,,	, *Beaumariage, M. L. and Fischer, P.* Protection of suprarenals and liver against X-rays by cysteamine	126, 15*P*, 1954.
Bain, W. A.	*and Batty, Jean E.* On adrenaline and noradrenaline inactivation by human liver *in vitro*	118, 13*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Batty, Jean E.* On the alleged preference of amine oxidase for noradrenaline in adrenaline-noradrenaline mixtures	118, 14*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Fielden, R.* Preliminary experiments on the mode of action of choline 2:6-xylyl ether bromide on adrenergic nerves	133, 70*P*, 1956.
Baker, J. B. E.	*and King, G. E.* An inexpensive time-marker (single impulse and 100 c/s) and vibrator	117, 43*P*, 1952.
,,	A double pulley giving linear magnification for kymograph recording	118, 19*P*, 1952.
,,	Some observations upon isolated perfused human foetal hearts	120, 122, 1953.
,,	*and Dreyer, B.* Cardiac arrest by potassium citrate	131, 25*P*, 1956.
Baker, J. E.	Some observations on isolated perfused human foetal hearts (T)	117, 79*P*, 1952.
Balfour, W. E.	*and Hebb, Catherine.* Mechanisms of acetylcholine synthesis	118, 94, 1952.
,,	Changes in the hormone output of the adrenal cortex of the young calf	122, 59*P*, 1953.
,,	The role of citric acid in acetylcholine synthesis	129, 81*P*, 1955.
Ballhatchet, F.	, *Ives, F. and Winton, F. R.* A recording flowmeter	124, 10*P*, 1954.
,,	, *Ives, F. and Winton, F. R.* All-plastic perfusion pumps	132, 32*P*, 1956.
Banister, Jean	*and Miller, G. A. H.* The effect of Ca ions on the vagal inhibition of the perfused anuran heart, as measured by changes in the electrocardiogram	118, 23*P*, 1952.
,,	, *Whittaker, V. P. and Wijesundera, S.* The occurrence of homologues of acetylcholine in ox spleen	121, 55, 1953.
Banister, P. G.	, *Coxon, R. V. and Kay, R. H.* Continuous recording of oxygen concentration in gas mixtures	126, 10*P*, 1954.
Banister, R. J.	*and Blears, M.* Class demonstration. Ion effects on the isolated heart of *Xenopus laevis* (T)	126, 11*P*, 1954.
Bannister, R. G.	The effects on the respiration and performance of adding oxygen to the inspired air during exercise	120, 66*P*, 1953.
,,	, *Cunningham, D. J. C. and Douglas, C. G.* The part played by changes in arterial p-CO_2 in the production of hyperpnoea in heavy exercise	122, 48*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Cormack, R. S.* Two low resistance low dead space respiratory valves	124, 4*P*, 1954.
,,	, *Cunningham, D. J. C. and Douglas, C. G.* The carbon dioxide stimulus to breathing in severe exercise	125, 90, 1954.
,,	*and Cunningham, D. J. C.* The effects on the respiration and performance during exercise of adding oxygen to the inspired air	125, 118, 1954.

Baradi, A. F.	*and Bourne, G. H.* The effect of quinine on the histochemical dephosphorylation of ribonucleic acid in the tissues of the rat and rabbit	**120**, 20, 1953.
Baranowski, D.	Practical limitations to the use of transistors as d.c. amplifiers (T)	**130**, 1*P*, 1955.
Barclay, J. A.	*and Ibrahim, M.* Effect of diuresis on excretion of salts	**116**, 8*P*, 1951.
,,	*and Ibrahim, M.* Cold infusion and renal function	**117**, 29*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Singh, I. D.* The demonstration of enzyme activity in the glomerulus by neotetrazolium	**126**, 9*P*, 1954.
,,	*and Singh, I. D.* The isolated glomerulus	**126**, 53*P*, 1954.
Barcroft, H.	, *Dornhorst, A. C., McClatchey, H. M. and Tanner, J. M.* On the action of the sympathetic on the blood vessels in human muscle during rhythmic exercise (T)	**116**, 10*P*, 1951.
,,	, *Dornhorst, A. C., McClatchey, H. M. and Tanner, J. M.* On the blood flow through rhythmically contracting muscle before and during release of sympathetic vasoconstrictor tone	**117**, 391, 1952.
,,	, *Gaskell, P., Shepherd, J. T. and Whelan, R. F.* The effect of noradrenaline infusions on the blood flow through the human forearm	**123**, 443, 1954.
,,	, *Hensel, H. and Kitchin, A. H.* Comparison of plethysmograph and thermo-electric needle records of calf blood flow during intravenous adrenaline infusions	**127**, 7*P*, 1954.
,,	, *Bock, K. D., Hensel, H. and Kitchin, A. H.* The effect of body warming on the blood flow through human muscle (T)	**129**, 31*P*, 1955.
,,	*and Cobbold, A. F.* On the action of adrenaline on muscle blood flow and blood lactate in man	**131**, 10*P*, 1956.
,,	*and Cobbold, A. F.* On the action of intravenous pitressin on forearm blood flow and blood lactate in man	**132**, 10*P*, 1956.
,,	, *Edholm, O. G., Foster, C. A., Fox, R. H. and Macpherson, R. K.* The effect of nerve block on forearm blood flow	**132**, 16*P*, 1956.
,,	*and Cobbold, A. F.* The action of adrenaline on muscle blood flow and blood lactate in man	**132**, 372, 1956.
Barer, Gwenda	*and Nüsser, E.* Reflex changes in tidal air	**118**, 40*P*, 1954.
Barer, R.	*and Ross, K. A. F.* Refractometry of living cells	**118**, 38*P*, 1952.
,,	A new microscope lamp (T)	**118**, 51*P*, 1952.
,,	Spectrophotometry of red cell suspensions	**119**, 52*P*, 1952.
,,	, *Howie, J. B., Ross, K. F. A. and Tkaczyk, S.* Applications of refractometry in haematology	**120**, 67*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Underwood, R. G.* A simple photomultiplier photometer of high sensitivity (T)	**126**, 11*P*, 1954.
,,	*and Dick, D. A. T.* Mass, concentration and thickness of living cells in tissue culture	**129**, 25*P*, 1955.
,,	*and Sidman, R. L.* The absorption spectrum of rhodopsin in solution and in intact rods	**129**, 60*P*, 1955.
,,	*and Joseph, S.* Observations on the physical state of chromosomes	**132**, 34*P*, 1956.
,,	*and Underwood, R. G.* Apparatus for time lapse cinematography (T)	**133**, 6*P*, 1956.

BARLOW, E. D.	Effects on e.c.g. and blood pressure of therapeutic intravenous acetylcholine (T)	127, 5*P*, 1954.
BARLOW, H. B.	Eye movements during fixation	116, 290, 1952.
,,	Action potentials from the frog's retina	119, 58, 1953.
,,	Summation and inhibition in the frog's retina	119, 69, 1953.
,,	, *FitzHugh, R. and Kuffler, S. W.* Resting discharge and dark adaptation in the cat	125, 28*P*, 1954.
BARLTROP, D.	The relation between body temperature and respiration	125, 19*P*, 1954.
BARNES, J. M.	*and Duff, Janet I.* The action of 2:4-dinitrophenol (DNP) on mammalian striated muscle	124, 37*P*, 1954.
,,	, *Duff, Janet I. and Threlfall, C. J.* The behaviour of mammalian striated muscle in the presence of 2:4-dinitrophenol	130, 585, 1955.
BARNICOT, N. A.	Urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroids under tropical conditions (T)	116, 10*P*, 1951.
BARRY, W. L.	, *Peterson, J. M. and Sims, A. L.* A sensitive single-cell absorptiometer unaffected by voltage changes in current supply (T)	119, 21*P*, 1952.
BARSOUM, G. S.	*Anrep, G. V., —— and Talaat, M.* Release of histamine by the liver	120, 419, 1953.
,,	*Anrep, G. V. and.* Blood histamine in experimental obstruction of the common bile duct	120, 427, 1953.
BASNAYAKE, V.	*and Sinclair, H. M.* Skin permeability in deficiency of essential fatty acids	126, 55*P*, 1954.
BASSIR, O.	Molecular inhomogeneity as a source of error in inulin clearance studies	131, 586, 1956.
BATES, D. V.	The measurement of the pulmonary diffusing capacity during exercise (T)	126, 41*P*, 1954.
,,	, *Boucot, Nancy G. and Dormer, A. E.* The pulmonary diffusing capacity in normal subjects	129, 237, 1955.
,,	*and Pearce, J. F.* The pulmonary diffusing capacity; a comparison of methods of measurement and a study of the effect of body position	132, 232, 1956.
BATES, J. A. V.	Motor responses from the medial surface of the cerebral hemisphere in man	122, 18*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Cooper, J. D.* A method of making audible fluctuations in the 0·1–20 c/s range (T)	123, 28*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Cooper, J. D.* A simple electronic circuit for measuring a voltage-time integral	123, 28*P*, 1953.
,,	The long-term repeatability of the cortical motor map	123, 48*P*, 1953.
,,	A comparison between movements produced by stimulation of the motor cortex and the internal capsule in the same individual	123, 49*P*, 1953.
,,	The unidirectional d.c. element in e.e.g. abnormalities	129, 52*P*, 1955.
BATTY, JEAN E.	, *Bain, W. A. and.* On adrenaline and noradrenaline inactivation by human liver *in vitro*	118, 13*P*, 1952.
,,	, *Bain, W. A. and.* On the alleged preference of amine oxidase for noradrenaline in adrenaline-noradrenaline mixtures	118, 14*P*, 1952.
BAXTER, I. G.	, *Cunningham, D. J. C. and Pearce, J. W.* Comparison of cardiac output determinations in the cat by direct Fick and flowmeter methods	118, 299, 1952.

BAYLISS, L. E.	A mechanical model of the heart (T)	**117**, 19*P*, 1952.
"	A mechanical model of the heart	**127**, 358, 1955.
"	The use of a roller pump for long-continued continuous infusion	**128**, 29*P*, 1955.
BEACONSFIELD, P.	*and Ginsburg, Jean.* The effect of body posture on the hand blood flow (T)	**128**, 59*P*, 1955.
"	*and Ginsburg, Jean.* The effect of body posture on the hand blood flow	**130**, 467, 1955.
BEAKLEY, W. R.	A reference junction for thermocouples	**121**, 28*P*, 1953.
"	A radiometer for measuring surface temperature	**121**, 28*P*, 1953.
"	*and Findlay, J. D.* A climatic chamber for large animals	**121**, 40*P*, 1953.
"	, *Bligh, J. and Nisbet, W.* A pneumotachograph for cattle	**121**, 40*P*, 1953.
"	*and Findlay, J. D.* The effect of thermal environment on the rectal temperatures of calves	**121**, 47*P*, 1953.
BEARY, MARY	, *Conway, E. J. and Ryan, H.* Active transport of magnesium in yeast (T)	**125**, 66*P*, 1954.
BEAU, M. LE	*see* LE BEAU, M.	
BEAUMARIAGE, M. L.	, *Bacq, Z. M.*, —— *and Fischer, P.* Protection of suprarenals and liver against X-rays by cysteamine	**126**, 15*P*, 1954.
BEAVER, R. A.	A simple mechanical respirator for positive pressure ventilation (T)	**123**, 29*P*, 1953.
"	Beaver-Byford respirator	**130**, 37*P*, 1955.
BECK, W. H.	, *Rasmussen, K. G. and Wynne-Jones, W. F. K.* Proto-chemical reactions. The behaviour of membranes as protodes and the theory of the glass electrode	**121**, 6*P*, 1953.
BECKETT, EVELYN, B.	, *Bourne, G. H. and Montagna, W.* Histology and cytochemistry of human skin. The distribution of cholinesterase in the finger of the embryo and the adult	**134**, 202, 1956.
BEDFORD, T. H. B.	The absorption of histamine from the subarachnoid space of the dog	**120**, 62*P*, 1953.
"	The movement of cerebrospinal fluid over the cerebral hemispheres of the dog	**128**, 51*P*, 1955.
BELBIN, R. M.	A Muller photoelectric pulse counter adapted for remote recording (T)	**127**, 45*P*, 1955.
BELL, F. R.	*Amoroso, E. C.*, —— *and Lawn, A. M.* Prehension, rumination and progression after lesions of the motor cortex in goats (Film) (T)	**124**, 16*P*, 1954.
"	*Amoroso, E. C.*, —— *and Rosenberg, H.* The relationship of the vasomotor and respiratory regions in the medulla oblongata of the sheep	**126**, 86, 1954.
"	*and Lawn, A. M.* Localization of regions in the medulla oblongata of sheep associated with rumination	**128**, 577, 1955.
"	, *and Lawn, A. M.* Delineation of motor areas in the cerebral cortex of the goat	**133**, 159, 1956.
"	*and Evans, C. Lovatt.* Sweating and the innervation of sweat glands in the horse	**133**, 67*P*, 1956.
"	*and Evans, C. Lovatt.* The relation between sweating and the innervation of sweat glands in the horse	**134**, 421, 1956.

BELL, KATHLEEN M.	, *Kirby, A. R. and Rodger, F. C.* The source of corneal nerve fibres in the cat	**117**, 56*P*, 1952.
BELL, P. M. G.	A modified recording rotameter for measuring blood flow	**125**, 9*P*, 1954.
BENACERRAF, B.	, *Biozzi, G., Cuendet, A. and Halpern, B. N.* Influence of portal blood flow and of partial hepatectomy on the granulopectic activity of the reticulo-endothelial system	**128**, 1, 1955.
BENDALL, J. R.	Further observations on a factor (the 'Marsh' factor) effecting relaxation of ATP-shortened muscle-fibre models, and the effect of Ca and Mg ions upon it	**121**, 232, 1953.
BENNETT, M.	A new stereotactic instrument for use in man (T)	**130**, 40*P*, 1955.
BENNETT, M. V. L.	Extracellular single unit recording in the somatic sensory cortex of the cat (T)	**129**, 7*P*, 1955.
"	Synchronizing low frequency stimuli with a high frequency free-running time base (T)	**133**, 1*P*, 1956.
BENSON, A. J.	*and Jefferson, A. A.* Quantitative aspects of the monosynaptic reflex	**118**, 44*P*, 1952.
BENSON, J. H.	Two appendices. *Armin, J. and Grant, R. T.* The artery of the denervated rabbit's ear as a sensitive pharmacological test object	**121**, 593, 1953.
BENTLEY, P. J.	Some aspects of the water metabolism of an Australian marsupial (T)	**124**, 40*P*, 1954.
"	Some aspects of the water metabolism of an Australian marsupial *Setonyx brachyurus*	**127**, 1, 1955.
BERALDO, W. T.	, *Feldberg, W. and Hilton, S. M.* Experiments on the factor in urine forming substance U	**133**, 558, 1956.
BERG, L. VAN DE	*see* VAN DE BERG, L.	
BERNSTEIN, L.	Apparatus for determining pressure-volume diagrams of the lungs in the live animal	**119**, 2*P*, 1952.
"	*and Mendel, D.* A spirometer which can be used at high respiratory rates	**119**, 3*P*, 1952.
"	The relation between rate and direction of airflow and the viscous hindrance to lung ventilation	**119**, 15*P*, 1952.
"	*and Kazantzis, G.* The prediction of maximum ventilatory capacity from fast vital capacity records	**122**, 78*P*, 1953.
"	, *Harrison, R. J. and Tomlinson, J. D. W.* The sphincter above the diaphragm on the inferior vena cava of the common seal (*Phoca vitulina* L.)	**123**, 39*P*, 1953.
"	The pressure volume diagram of the rabbit's lung *in vivo*	**123**, 44*P*, 1953.
"	The discontinuity in the pressure-volume curve of the rabbit's lung	**124**, 35*P*, 1954.
"	The interpretation of the pressure-volume curve of the rabbit's lung	**125**, 38*P*, 1954.
BERNSTEIN, R. E.	Acid-base and electrolyte balance during carbonic anhydrase inhibition (T)	**132**, 70*P*, 1956.
BERSAQUES, J. DE	*see* DE BERSAQUES, J.	
BEST, C.	, *Bolam, R. and Hallpike, C. S.* A new head-holder for rabbits	**123**, 22*P*, 1953.

Beswick, F. B.	*and Evanson, J. M.* Irradiation of the monosynaptic reflex during post-tetanic potentiation	124, 60*P*, 1954.
"	, *Blockey, N. J. and Evanson, J. M.* Some effects of the stimulation of articular nerves	128, 83*P*, 1955.
"	*and Evanson, J. M.* Reflex effects of repetitive stimulation of group I muscle afferent fibres	128, 83*P*, 1955.
"	*and Evanson, J. M.* The heterosynaptic activation of motoneurones during post-tetanic potentiation	128, 89, 1955.
"	, *Evanson, J. M. and Fentem, P. H.* Activation of heteronymous motoneurones during post-tetanic potentiation (T)	132, 53*P*, 1956.
"	*and Wayne, E.* Tooth contact during chewing (T)	132, 53*P*, 1956.
"	Supraspinal influence on central effects of group II volleys	132, 59*P*, 1956.
"	*and Fentem, P. H.* A comparison of the effects of the repetitive activation of the inhibitory and excitatory collaterals of group I muscle afferent fibres	134, 15*P*, 1956.
Beznak, A. B. L.	*and Liljestrand, G.* Changes in the flow of lymph and in the secretion of urine due to the carotid sinus reflex	117, 10*P*, 1952.
Beznák, Margaret	The effect of the pituitary and growth hormone on the blood pressure and on the ability of the heart to hypertrophy	116, 74, 1952.
"	The effect of the adrenals and the pituitary on blood pressure and cardiac hypertrophy of rats	116, 219, 1952.
"	The restoration of cardiac hypertrophy and blood pressure in hypophysectomized rats with large doses of 'LAP' or growth hormone	120, 23*P*, 1953.
"	The behaviour of the weight of the heart and the blood pressure of albino rats under different conditions	124, 44, 1954.
"	The restoration of cardiac hypertrophy and blood pressure in hypophysectomized rats by large doses of lyophilized anterior pituitary and growth hormone	124, 64, 1954.
"	The effect of adrenocortical hormones alone and in combination with growth hormone on cardiac hypertrophy and blood pressure of hypophysectomized rats	124, 75, 1954.
Bhattacharya, B. K.	*and Lewis, G. P.* Comparison of the effect of reserpine and 48/80 on the histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in mast cells of rats	133, 10*P*, 1956.
Bianca, W.	The effect of repeated short term exposures to high environmental temperatures on the volume and hydration of the blood of the calf	130, 17*P*, 1955.
Biggers, J. D.	, *Claringbold, P. J. and Hardy, Margaret H.* The action of oestrogens on the vagina of the mouse in tissue culture	131, 497, 1956.
Biggs, Rosemary	, *Douglas, A. S. and Macfarlane, R. G.* The formation of thromboplastin in human blood	119, 89, 1953.
"	, *Douglas, A. S. and Macfarlane, R. G.* The initial stages of blood coagulation	122, 538, 1953.
"	, *Douglas, A. S. and Macfarlane, R. G.* The action of thromboplastic substances	122, 554, 1953.

BIGLAND, BRENDA	*and Jehring, Barbara.* Muscle performance in rats, normal and treated with growth hormone	**116**, 129, 1952.
,,	*Abbott, B. C. and.* The physiological cost of negative work	**117**, 17*P*, 1952.
,,	*Abbott, B. C., —— and Ritchie, J. M.* The physiological cost of negative work	**117**, 380, 1952.
,,	*Abbott, B. C. and.* The effects of force and speed changes during negative work	**118**, 50*P*, 1952.
,,	, *Lippold, O. C. J. and Wrench, Anne.* The electrical activity in isotonic contractions of human calf muscle	**120**, 40*P*, 1953.
,,	*Abbott, B. C. and.* The effects of force and speech changes on the rate of oxygen consumption during negative work	**120**, 319, 1953.
,,	, *Hutter, O. F. and Lippold, O. C. J.* Action potentials and tension in mammalian nerve-muscle preparations	**121**, 55*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Lippold, O. C. J.* The relation between force, velocity and integrated electrical activity in human muscles	**123**, 214, 1954.
,,	*and Lippold, O. C. J.* Motor unit activity in the voluntary contraction of human muscle	**125**, 322, 1954.
BIOZZI, G.	*Benacerraf, B., ——, Cuendet, A. and Halpern, B. N.* Influence of portal blood flow and of partial hepatectomy on the granulopectic activity of the reticulo-endothelial system	**128**, 1, 1955.
BIRBECK, M. S. C.	, *Howe, A. and Richardson, K. C.* Quantitative observations on mitochondria in the guinea-pig mammary gland (T)	**130**, 22*P*, 1955.
BIRD, G. W. G.	*Aksoy, M., —, Lehmann, H., Mourant, A. E., Thein, H. and Wickremasinghe, R. L.* Haemoglobin E in Asia	**130**, 56*P*, 1955.
BIRNIE, J. H.	*and Grayson, J.* Observations on temperature distribution and liver blood flow in the rat	**116**, 189, 1952.
BISHOP, BEVERLEY	, *Garry, R. C., Roberts, T. D. M. and Todd, J. K.* Control of the external sphincter of the anus in the cat	**134**, 229, 1956.
BISHOP, J. M.	, *Donald, K. W. and Wade, O. L.* Cardiac output during exercise and recovery (T)	**123**, 2*P*, 1953.
,,	, *Donald, K. W. and Wade, O. L.* Minute to minute changes in cardiac output by the direct Fick method in normal subjects during exercise and recovery	**123**, 12*P*, 1953.
,,	, *Donald, K. W., Taylor, S. H. and Wormald, P. N.* Effect of supine leg exercise on the splanchnic A–V oxygen difference in normal subjects	**133**, 9*P*, 1956.
,,	, *Donald, K. W., Taylor, S. H. and Wormald, P. N.* Blood flow changes in the resting arm during supine leg exercise in normal subjects	**133**, 60*P*, 1956.
BISHOP, P. O.	, *Jeremy, D. and Lance, J. W.* The optic nerve. Properties of a central tract	**121**, 415, 1953.
,,	*and Evans, W. A.* The refractory period of the sensory synapses of the lateral geniculate nucleus	**134**, 538, 1956.
BISHTON, R. L.	The effect of pilocarpine on gastric blood flow	**124**, 62*P*, 1954.

Bisset, G. W.	*and Walker, J. M.* Assay of oxytocin in blood	**126**, 588, 1954.
Black, J. W.	, *Fisher, E. W. and Smith, A. N.* The effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on gastric secretion (T)	**129**, 62*P*, 1955.
Blackshaw, A. W.	The effects of potassium and calcium salts on the motility of ram, rabbit and bull spermatozoa	**120**, 465, 1953.
Blair, E. L.	, *Harper, A. A. and Lake, H. J.* The pepsin-stimulating effects of gastric and intestinal extracts in cats	**121**, 20*P*, 1953.
Blaschko, H.	*and Hawkins, Joyce.* Observations on amine oxidase in cephalopods	**118**, 88, 1952.
,,	, *Hagen, P. and Welch, A. D.* The way adrenaline is held by cytoplasmic granules of the adrenal medulla (T)	**120**, 58*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Himms, Jean M.* Amine oxidase in the earthworm	**120**, 445, 1953.
,,	*and Philpot, Flora J.* Enzymic oxidation of tryptamine derivatives	**122**, 403, 1953.
,,	*and Hellmann, K.* Pigment formation from tryptamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in tissues: a contribution to the histochemistry of amine oxidase	**122**, 419, 1953.
,,	*and Hope, D. B.* Enzymic decarboxylation of cysteic and cysteine sulphinic acids	**126**, 52*P*, 1954.
,,	*and Himms, Jean M.* D-Glutamic acid oxidase in cephalopod liver	**128**, 7*P*, 1955.
,,	*and Hope, D. B.* The oxidation of L-amino-acids in the digestive gland of *Mytilus edulis*	**129**, 11*P*, 1955.
,,	, *Hagen, P. and Welch, A. D.* Observations on the intracellular granules of the adrenal medulla	**129**, 27, 1955.
,,	, *Born, G. V. R., D'Iorio, A. and Eade, N. R.* Sedimentation of adrenal medullary granules in hypertonic sucrose	**132**, 44*P*, 1956.
,,	, *Born, G. V. R., D'Iorio, A. and Eade, N. R.* Observations on the distribution of catechol amines and adenosine triphosphate in the bovine adrenal medulla	**133**, 548, 1956.
Blaxland, J. W.	*and Lever, A. F.* The effect of atropine and acetylcholine on dorsal and ventral root potentials (T)	**118**, 50*P*, 1952.
Blaxter, K. L.	*and Technical Staff.* The metabolism house; a temperature-controlled building for conducting metabolic studies with lactating cows (T)	**121**, 39*P*, 1953.
,,	, *Graham, N. McC. and Rook, J. A. F.* Respiration calorimetry with farm animals	**121**, 39*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Rook, J. A. F.* The effect of Mg deficiency on the energy exchange of calves	**121**, 48*P*, 1953.
Blears, M.	*Banister, R. J. and.* Class demonstration. Ion effects on the isolated heart of *Xenopus laevis* (T)	**126**, 11*P*, 1954.
,,	The effect of vasoconstriction on the critical closing pressure of blood vessels in the frog's hind limb	**133**, 23*P*, 1956.
Bleehen, N. M.	*and Fisher, R. B.* The action of insulin on the surviving rat's heart	**118**, 27*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Fisher, R. B.* The action of insulin in the isolated rat heart	**123**, 260, 1954.
Bligh, A.	*and Rashbass, C.* The frog's sciatic gastrocnemius preparation (Film) (T)	**120**, 45*P*, 1953.

BLIGH, J.	The level of free choline in plasma	117, 234, 1952.
,,	The role of the liver and the kidneys in the maintenance of the level of free choline in plasma	120, 53, 1953.
,,	The effect of a choline-deficient diet upon the level of free choline in plasma of the rat	120, 440, 1953.
,,	*Beakley, W. R., —— and Nisbet, W.* A pneumotachograph for cattle	121, 40*P*, 1953.
,,	Relationship between rectal and carotid blood temperatures of calves at different environmental conditions (T)	123, 50*P*, 1953.
,,	A comparison of rectal, bicarotid trunk and pulmonary artery temperatures in the calf under heat stress	130, 46*P*, 1955.
BLOCKEY, N. J.	*Beswick, F. B., —— and Evanson, J. M.* Some effects of the stimulation of articular nerves	128, 83*P*, 1955.
BOCK, K. D.	*Barcroft, H., ——, Hensel, H. and Kitchin, A. H.* The effect of body warming on the blood flow through human muscle (T)	129, 31*P*, 1955.
BOLAM, R.	*Best, C., —— and Hallpike, C. S.* A new head-holder for rabbits	123, 22*P*, 1953.
BOLLMAN, J. L.	, *Maher, F. T. and Manger, W. M.* Plasma concentration of epinephrine and norepinephrine in haemorrhagic and anaphylactic shock	133, 49*P*, 1956.
BOND, AUDREY M.	, *and Murray, Margaret, M.* The effects of chronic fluorine intoxication in the kidney	116, 18*P*, 1951.
,,	, *Murray, Margaret M. and Stevens, J. A.* Direct titrimetric determination of fluorine in drinking waters	116, 18*P*, 1951.
,,	*and Hunt, J. N.* The influence of fluoride on the secretion of the electrolytes of gastric juice (T)	128, 39*P*, 1955.
,,	*and Hunt, J. N.* The effect of sodium fluoride on the output of some electrolytes from the gastric mucosa of cats	133, 317, 1956.
BOOKER, W. M.	, *DaCosta, Frances, Mitchell, S. Q. and Shelton, M.* Further studies on the effects of cortisone and its congeners on the intact and perfused heart	133, 45*P*, 1956.
BORN, G. V. R.	*and Vane, J. R.* Gastric secretion induced by histamine	121, 445, 1953.
,,	Acute oedema in the isolated, perfused lungs of rabbits	124, 502, 1954.
,,	*and Bülbring, Edith.* The determination of ATP by firefly luminescence (T)	126, 11*P*, 1954.
,,	*and Bülbring, Edith.* The effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol (DNP) on smooth muscle	126, 24*P*, 1954.
,,	, *Dawes, G. S. and Mott, Joan C.* The viability of premature lambs (T)	127, 9*P*, 1954.
,,	, *Dawes, G. S., Mott, Joan C. and Rennick, Barbara R.* The relief of central cyanosis due to venous admixture by reconstitution of the ductus arteriosus	127, 53*P*, 1955.
,,	*and Bülbring, Edith.* The effect of 2:4-dinitrophenol (DNP) on the smooth muscle of the guinea-pig's taenia coli	127, 626, 1955.
,,	Tension, work and changes in adenosine triphosphate concentration of the isolated taenia coli of the guinea-pig	128, 38*P*, 1955.

Born, G. V. R.	, *Dawes, G. S., Mott, Joan C. and Rennick, Barbara R.* The mechanism of constriction of the ductus arteriosus in the newborn lamb	**129**, 28*P*, 1955.
,,	, *Dawes, G. S., Mott, Joan C. and Rennick, Barbara R.* The relief of central cyanosis caused by pulmonary arterio-venous shunts by construction of an artificial ductus arteriosus	**130**, 167, 1955.
,,	, *Dawes, G. S. and Mott, Joan C.* The viability of premature lambs	**130**, 191, 1955.
,,	*and Bülbring, Edith.* The movement of radioactive potassium between smooth muscle and the surrounding fluid	**130**, 55*P*, 1955.
,,	*and Bülbring, Edith.* The movement of potassium between smooth muscle and the surrounding fluid	**131**, 690, 1956.
,,	The relation between the tension and the high-energy phosphate content of smooth muscle	**131**, 704, 1956.
,,	, *Dawes, G. S., Mott, Joan C. and Rennick, Barbara R.* The constriction of the ductus arteriosus caused by oxygen and by asphyxia in new born lambs	**132**, 304, 1956.
,,	*Blaschko, H.*, ——, *D'Iorio, A. and Eade, N. R.* Sedimentation of adrenal medullary granules in hypertonic sucrose	**132**, 44*P*, 1956.
,,	*Blaschko, H.*, ——, *D'Iorio, A. and Eade, N. R.* Observations on the distribution of catechol amines and adenosine triphosphate in the bovine adrenal medulla	**133**, 548, 1956.
,,	The break-down of adenosine triphosphate in blood platelets during clotting	**133**, 61*P*, 1956.
,,	, *Dawes, G. S. and Mott, Joan C.* Oxygen lack and autonomic nervous control of the foetal circulation in the lamb	**134**, 149, 1956.
Borrogan, J.	, *Collin, R. and Whitteridge, D.* Anatomical and physiological studies of the olive in the cat (T)	**118**, 5*P*, 1952.
Boss, J.	The spindle and the mechanism of chromosome separation as seen in the living cell	**119**, 34*P*, 1952.
,,	The pairing of chromosomes in mitotic anaphase	**120**, 32*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Green, J. H.* Nervous structures in recently described baroceptor areas of the right common carotid artery in the cat	**124**, 43*P*, 1954.
,,	*and Green, J. H.* Modification of the arterial wall in baroceptor areas	**125**, 42*P*, 1954.
Boucot, Nancy G.	*Bates, D. V.*, —— *and Dormer, A. E.* The pulmonary diffusing capacity in normal subjects	**129**, 237, 1955.
,,	, *Lumb, G. A., Mahler, R. F. and Stanbury, S. W.* The extra-renal buffering of acute respiratory alkalosis in man	**132**, 63*P*, 1956.
Bounameaux, Y.	, *Hugues, J. and Lecomte, J.* Histamine and platelet adhesiveness	**126**, 15*P*, 1954.
Boura, A.	*and Dicker, S. E.* An apparatus for the maintenance of a constant water load and the recording of urine flow in rats	**122**, 144, 1953.
Bourdillon, R. B.	*and Bourdillon, T. D.* Closed-circuit oxygen apparatus as used on Mount Everest, 1953 (T)	**123**, 24*P*, 1953.
Bourdillon, T. D.	*Bourdillon, R. B. and.* Closed-circuit oxygen apparatus as used on Mount Everest, 1953 (T)	**123**, 24*P*, 1953.

BOURNE, G. H. *and Malaty, H. A.* The histochemistry of simple esterases (T) **119**, 6*P*, 1952.

" *and Malaty, H. A.* The histochemistry of succinic dehydrogenase (T) **119**, 6*P*, 1952.

" *Baradi, A. F. and.* The effect of quinine on the histochemical dephosphorylation of ribonucleic acid in the tissues of the rat and rabbit **120**, 20, 1953.

" *and Malaty, H. A.* The effect of adrenalectomy, cortisone and other steroid hormones on the histochemical reaction for succinic dehydrogenase **122**, 178, 1953.

" The histochemical dephosphorylation of oestrogen phosphates **124**, 409, 1954.

" *Beckett, Evelyn B., —— and Montagna, W.* Histology and cytochemistry of human skin. The distribution of cholinesterase in the finger of the embryo and the adult **134**, 202, 1956.

BOWIE, JANE Y. , *Darlow, G. and Murray, Margaret M.* The effects of sodium fluoride on gastric secretion in cats (T) **119**, 53*P*, 1952.

" , *Darlow, G. and Murray, Margaret M.* The effect of sodium fluoride on gastric acid secretion **122**, 203, 1953.

BOWMAN, W. C. *and Zaimis, Eleanor.* A comparison between the responses of the tibialis anterior and the soleus muscles in the cat to adrenaline, noradrenaline and isoprenaline **128**, 14*P*, 1955.

BOWYER, FREDA *and Widdas, W. F.* Erythrocyte permeability to erythritol **129**, 7*P*, 1955.

BOYD, I. A. Nerve impulses from proprioceptors in the knee joint of the cat **119**, 8*P*, 1952.

" *Andrew, A. M., —— and Roberts, T. D. M.* Apparatus for the analysis of the stimulus-response relationship of proprioceptors in the knee-joint of the cat (T) **121**, 31*P*, 1953.

" The sense organs responsible for the proprioceptive discharges from the knee-joint of the cat **121**, 32*P*, 1953.

" *and Roberts, T. D. M.* Proprioceptive discharges from stretch-receptors in the knee-joint of the cat **122**, 38, 1953.

" The histological structure of the receptors in the knee-joint of the cat correlated with their physiological response **124**, 476, 1954.

" *and Martin, A. R.* Miniature end-plate potentials in isolated mammalian muscle **128**, 30*P*, 1955.

" *and Martin, A. R.* The quantal composition of the mammalian end-plate potential **129**, 14*P*, 1955.

" *and Martin, A. R.* Spontaneous subthreshold activity at mammalian neuromuscular junctions **132**, 61, 1956.

" *and Martin, A. R.* The end-plate potential in mammalian muscle **132**, 74, 1956.

" The tenuissimus muscle of the cat **133**, 35*P*, 1956.

BRADLEY, K. , *Easton, D. M. and Eccles, J. C.* The temporal course of direct inhibition evoked by single and repetitive volleys (T) **117**, 64*P*, 1952.

" *and Eccles, J. C.* Analysis of the fast afferent impulses from thigh muscles **122**, 462, 1953.

" , *Easton, D. M. and Eccles, J. C.* An investigation of primary or direct inhibition **122**, 474, 1953.

Bradley, P. B.	*and Elkes, J.* The effect of amphetamine and D-lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD 25) on the electrical activity of the brain of the conscious cat	**120**, 13*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Elkes, J.* The effect of atropine, hyoscyamine, physostigmine and neostigmine on the electrical activity of the brain of the conscious cat	**120**, 14*P*, 1953.
,,	, *Elkes, C. and Elkes, J.* On some effects of lysergic acid diethylamide (L.S.D. 25) in normal volunteers	**121**, 50*P*, 1953.
,,	, *Cerquiglini, S. and Elkes, J.* Some effects of di*iso*propylfluorophosphate on the electrical activity of the brain of the cat	**121**, 51*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Hance, A. J.* The effect of chlorpromazine on the electrical activity of the brain of the conscious cat	**129**, 50*P*, 1955.
,,	*and Hance, A. J.* The effects of intraventricular injections of D-lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD 25) and 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) on the electrical activity of the brain of the conscious cat	**132**, 50*P*, 1956.
,,	*and Key, B. J.* A method for studying the effect of drugs on arousal responses in the cat (T)	**134**, 6*P*, 1956.
Bradley, R. D.	, *Gaskell, P., Holland, W. W., Lee, G. de J. and Young, I. Maureen.* The acid-base changes in arterial blood during adrenaline hyperpnoea in man	**122**, 39*P*, 1953.
,,	, *Gaskell, P., Holland, W. W., Lee, G. de J. and Young, I. Maureen.* The acid-base changes in arterial blood during adrenaline hyperpnoea in man	**124**, 213, 1954.
Bradley, S. E.	, *Childs, A. W., Combes, B., Cournand, A., Wade, O. L. and Wheeler, H. O.* The effect of exercise on the splanchnic blood flow and splanchnic blood volume in normal man	**133**, 9*P*, 1956.
Bradshaw, T. E.	*and Jessop, W. J. E.* The excretion of oestrogens and pregnanediol during the last three weeks of pregnancy and the first week after delivery in fourteen normal women (T)	**116**, 10*P*, 1951.
Brasseur, L.	Carbohydrate metabolism during pregnancy in the rabbit	**126**, 22*P*, 1954.
Brebner, D. F.	, *Kerslake, D. McK. and Waddell, J. L.* The diffusion of water vapour through human skin	**132**, 225, 1956.
,,	, *Kerslake, D. McK. and Waddell, J. L.* The relation between sweat rate and body temperature when heat loss is small	**132**, 17*P*, 1956.
Brewin, E. G.	*and Neil, E.* Acid-base studies during hypothermia	**126**, 26*P*, 1954.
,,	, *Nashat, F. S. and Neil, E.* The influence of temperature on the relationship between blood CO_2 tension and plasma pH	**127**, 19*P*, 1954.
,,	, *Gould, R. P., Nashat, F. S. and Neil, E.* Changes in structure and function of the liver as a result of hypothermia combined with occlusion of both venae cavae	**128**, 45*P*, 1955.
,,	*and Neil, E.* Cardiovascular and respiratory reflex responses to stimulation of right cardiac vagal afferents (T)	**130**, 36*P*, 1955.

Bridges, C. D. B.	Visual purple; some notes on the mechanism of extractants	128, 53*P*, 1955.
,,	Visual pigments of the rainbow trout	129, 60*P*, 1955.
,,	The visual pigments of the rainbow trout (*Salmo irideus*)	134, 620, 1956.
Brierley, J. B.	The penetration of ^{32}P into the nervous tissues of the rabbit	116, 24*P*, 1951.
,,	Penetration of ^{32}P and ^{24}Na into nervous tissues of the rabbit	117, 6*P*, 1952.
Brindley, G. S.	*and Willmer, E. N.* The absorption spectrum of the macular pigmentation in the living eye (T)	116, 10*P*, 1951.
,,	*and Willmer, E. N.* The reflexion of light from the macular and peripheral fundus oculi in man	116, 350, 1952.
,,	*and Willmer, E. N.* The spectral sensitivity curves of human red and green receptors (T)	117, 58*P*, 1952.
,,	The Bunsen–Roscoe law for the human eye at very short durations	118, 135, 1952.
,,	The effects on colour vision of adaptation to very bright lights	122, 332, 1953.
,,	The summation areas of human colour-receptive mechanisms at increment threshold	124, 400, 1954.
,,	The site of electrical excitation of the human eye	127, 189, 1955.
,,	*and Rushton, W. A. H.* The detection of a visual pigment in living human cones (T)	128, 59*P*, 1955.
,,	The colour of light of very long wavelength	130, 35, 1955.
,,	Evidence concerning the origin of the electro-retinogram (T)	133, 46*P*, 1956.
,,	The passive electrical properties of the frog's retina, choroid and sclera for radial fields and currents	134, 339, 1956.
,,	The effect on the frog's electroretinogram of varying the amount of retina illuminated	134, 353, 1956.
,,	Responses to illumination recorded by micro-electrodes from the frog's retina	134, 360, 1956.
Briscoe, Sheila	*and Burn, J. H.* Formation of acetylcholine-like substance by rabbit heart	125, 31*P*, 1954.
,,	*and Burn, J. H.* The formation of an acetylcholine-like substance by the isolated rabbit heart	126, 181, 1954.
,,	Cholinesterase activity of left and right atria of the rabbit's heart	126, 623, 1954.
Briscoe, W. A.	*and Cournand, A.* The uneven ventilation of normal human lungs at rest	130, 21*P*, 1955.
Brobeck, J. R.	, *Larsson, S. and Reyes, E.* A study of the electrical activity of the hypothalamic feeding mechanism	132, 358, 1956.
Brock, L. G.	, *Coombs, J. S. and Eccles, J. C.* Synaptic excitation and inhibition	117, 8*P*, 1952.
,,	, *Coombs, J. S. and Eccles, J. C.* The recording of potentials from motoneurones with an intracellular electrode	117, 431, 1952.
,,	, *Eccles, Rosamond M. and Keynes, R. D.* The discharge of individual electroplates in *Raia clavata*	122, 4*P*, 1953.
,,	, *Coombs, J. S. and Eccles, J. C.* Intracellular recording from antidromically activated motoneurones	122, 429, 1953.
Brocklehurst, W. E.	Occurrence of an unidentified substance during anaphylactic shock in cavy lung	120, 16*P*, 1953.

Brocklehurst, W. E.	The isolated bronchial muscle of the cat as a test object for 5-hydroxytryptamine (T)	**120**, 38*P*, 1953.
"	Response of the cavy ileum to '8RS-A' from lung of man and of cavy	**128**, 1*P*, 1955.
"	, *Humphrey, J. H. and Perry, W. L. M.* The role of histamine in cutaneous antigen-antibody reactions in the rat	**129**, 205, 1955.
Bronk, M. Sylvia	*and Fisher, R. B.* The action of a purified growth hormone preparation on the carbohydrate metabolism of the perfused rat heart	**133**, 7*P*, 1956.
Brooks, Chandler McC.	*and Fuortes, M. G. F.* The relation of dorsal and ventral root potentials to reflex activity in mammals	**116**, 380, 1952.
Brooks, F. P.	*and Pickford, Mary.* The influence of posterior lobe hormones on the excretion of Na and K in the conscious dog	**131**, 33*P*, 1956.
Brooks, Vernon B.	*and Myers, David K.* Cholinesterase content of normal and denervated skeletal muscle in the guinea-pig	**116**, 158, 1952.
"	The action of botulinum toxin on motor-nerve filaments	**123**, 501, 1954.
"	An intracellular study of the action of repetitive nerve volleys and of botulinum toxin on miniature end-plate potentials	**134**, 264, 1956.
Brough, W. H.	, *Cooper, K. E. and Ferres, Helen M.* A modified foot plethysmograph for rapid assembly in operating theatres (T)	**130**, 1*P*, 1955.
Brown, Barbara G.	*and Hey, P.* Substituted choline aryl ethers as inhibitors of amine oxidase	**118**, 15*P*, 1952.
Brown, D.	, *Ferguson, I. D. and Ramsay, A. G.* Guinea-pigs reared on a diet containing synthetic ascorbic acid	**121**, 36*P*, 1953.
Brown, G. L.	, *McLennan, H. and Pascoe, J. E.* Failure of ganglionic transmission after postganglionic nerve section	**117**, 28*P*, 1952.
"	, *McLennan, H. and Pascoe, J. E.* Acetylcholine metabolism of axotomized sympathetic ganglia	**118**, 60*P*, 1952.
"	*and Pascoe, J. E.* Conduction through the inferior mesenteric ganglion of the rabbit	**118**, 113, 1952.
"	*and Kearney, A. P.* A method for perfusing abdominal sympathetic ganglia (T)	**120**, 43*P*, 1953.
"	*and Pascoe, J. E.* The effect of degenerative section of ganglionic axons on transmission through the ganglion	**123**, 565, 1954.
"	*and Lister, W. C.* A versatile myograph stand (T)	**124**, 15*P*, 1954.
"	The effect of temperature on the release of acetylcholine from sympathetic ganglia	**124**, 26*P*, 1954.
"	*and Holmes, O.* The effect of activity on mammalian C fibres	**128**, 9*P*, 1955.
"	*and Holmes, O.* Action potentials of mammalian C fibres (T)	**128**, 37*P*, 1955.
Brown, J. R.	*and Brown, K. N.* A portable apparatus for the measurement of skin conductivity	**127**, 44*P*, 1955.
"	The relationship between changes in the electrical conductivity of the skin and the number of active sweat glands (T)	**127**, 45*P*, 1955.

Brown, J. R.	*and Taylor, P. F.* Circulatory reactions to postural change as an index of heat stress	127, 55*P*, 1955.
,,	*and Crowden, G. P.* The grading of muscular work	133, 19*P*, 1956.
Brown, K. N.	, *Brown, J. R. and.* A portable apparatus for the measurement of skin conductivity	127, 44*P*, 1955.
Browne, K.	*and Lee, J.* The appreciation of passive movement of the metatarsophalangeal joint of the great toe in man	123, 10*P*, 1953.
,,	, *Lee, J. and Ring, P. A.* The sensation of passive movement at the metatarsophalangeal joint of the great toe in man	126, 448, 1954.
Browne, R. C.	Experimental nystagmus	121, 23*P*, 1953.
Brown-Grant, K.	, *von Euler, C., Harris, G. W. and Reichlin, S.* The measurement and experimental modification of the activity of the thyroid gland of the rabbit (T)	120, 59*P*, 1953.
,,	, *von Euler, C., Harris, G. W. and Reichlin, S.* The measurement and experimental modification of thyroid activity in the rabbit	126, 1, 1954.
,,	, *Harris, G. W. and Reichlin, S.* The effect of emotional and physical stress on thyroid activity in the rabbit	126, 29, 1954.
,,	, *Harris, G. W. and Reichlin, S.* The influence of the adrenal cortex on thyroid activity in the rabbit	126, 41, 1954.
,,	*and Gibson, J. G.* The uptake of radio-iodine by the thyroid gland of the rabbit	127, 328, 1955.
,,	*and Gibson, J. G.* The metabolism of exogenous and endogenous thyroid hormone in the rabbit	127, 341, 1955.
,,	A comparison of thyroxine and triiodothyronine as inhibitors of pituitary thyrotrophic hormone secretion in the rabbit	127, 352, 1955.
,,	The effects of some gonadal hormones on thyroid activity in the rabbit	127, 390, 1955.
,,	Changes in the thyroid activity of rats exposed to cold	131, 52, 1956.
,,	The effect of ACTH and adrenal steroids on thyroid activity, with observations on the adrenal-thyroid relationship	131, 58, 1956.
,,	Gonadal function and thyroid activity	131, 70, 1956.
,,	*and Gibson, J. G.* The effect of exogenous and endogenous adrenaline on the uptake of radio-iodine by the thyroid gland of the rabbit	131, 85, 1956.
Brownlee, G.	The blocking action of polymyxin E at the skeletal nerve muscle junction (T)	123, 2*P*, 1953.
Bruce, H. M.	, *Parkes, A. S. and Perry, W. L. M.* The assay of ACTH on the thymus of the nestling rat (T)	117, 2*P*, 1952.
Bryant, T. H. E.	, *Eisen, V. D., Ellis, R. E. and Wilson, C. W. M.* The effect of ionizing radiation on tissue histamine	130, 33*P*, 1955.
Bülbring, Edith	, *Burn, J. H. and Kottegoda, S. R.* The action of eserine on isolated rabbit's auricles	118, 31*P*, 1952.
,,	Measurements of oxygen consumption in smooth muscle (T)	119, 51*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Hooton, I. N.* Smooth muscle potentials recorded with intracellular electrodes	120, 8*P*, 1953.

BÜLBRING, EDITH	Measurements of oxygen consumption in smooth muscle	**122**, 111, 1953.
"	Smooth muscle potentials recorded in the taenia coli of the guinea-pig	**123**, 55*P*, 1954.
"	, *Kottegoda, S. R. and Shelley, Heather.* Cholinesterase activity in the auricles of the rabbit's heart and their sensitivity to eserine	**123**, 204, 1954.
"	*and Hooton, I. N.* Membrane potentials of smooth muscle fibres in the rabbit's sphincter pupillae	**125**, 292, 1954.
"	Membrane potentials of smooth muscle fibres of the taenia coli of the guinea-pig	**125**, 302, 1954.
"	Membrane potentials and tension in smooth muscle (T)	**126**, 2*P*, 1954.
"	*Born, G. V. R. and.* The determination of ATP by firefly luminescence (T)	**126**, 11*P*, 1954.
"	*Born, G. V. R. and.* The effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol (DNP) on smooth muscle	**126**, 24*P*, 1954.
"	Correlation between membrane potential, spike discharge and tension in smooth muscle	**127**, 9*P*, 1954.
"	*Born, G. V. R. and.* The effect of 2:4-dinitrophenol (DNP) on the smooth muscle of the guinea-pig's taenia coli	**127**, 626, 1955.
"	Correlation between membrane potential, spike discharge and tension in smooth muscle	**128**, 200, 1955.
"	Similarity between the behaviour of striated muscle deficient in calcium and that of certain smooth muscle	**129**, 22*P*, 1955.
"	*Born, G. V. R. and.* The movement of radioactive potassium between smooth muscle and the surrounding fluid	**130**, 55*P*, 1955.
"	*Born, G. V. R. and.* The movement of potassium between smooth muscle and the surrounding fluid	**131**, 690, 1956.
"	, *Holman, Mollie E. and Lüllmann, H.* Membrane potential and spontaneous activity in calcium-deficient striated muscle of the frog	**132**, 12*P*, 1956.
"	, *Holman, Mollie E. and Lüllmann, H.* Effects of calcium deficiency on striated muscle of the frog	**133**, 101, 1956.
BULBROOK, R. D.	*and Ottaway, J. H.* Effects of pituitary growth hormone on glucose utilization by muscle	**123**, 57*P*, 1954.
BULL, A. B.	, *Cole, J., Epstein, H. G. and Glees, P.* The effects of injecting a local anaesthetic into the subcortex of the cat (Film) (T)	**129**, 7*P*, 1955.
BULLER, A.	, *Styles, P. and Tanner, J. M.* Six-channel cathode-ray recording apparatus (T)	**116**, 3*P*, 1951.
"	, *Nicholls, J. G. and Ström, G.* Spontaneous fluctuations of excitability in the muscle spindle of the frog	**122**, 409, 1953.
"	An aid to the oscillographic display of two short-lasting wave-forms separated by a known relatively long interval	**127**, 3*P*, 1954.
"	*and Dornhorst, A. C.* Sound transmission of the normal chest (T)	**127**, 5*P*, 1954.
"	*and Dornhorst, A. C.* Method of investigating the ankle jerk in man (T)	**127**, 5*P*, 1954.
"	*and Dornhorst, A. C.* Autogenetic inhibitory impulses from human muscle	**128**, 20*P*, 1955.

Bullock, T. H.	*and Diecke, F. P. J.* Properties of an infra-red receptor	134, 47, 1956.
Bulmer, M. G.	*and Forwell, G. D.* The concentration of sodium in thermal sweat	127, 17*P*, 1954.
,,	*and Forwell, G. D.* The concentration of sodium in thermal sweat	132, 115, 1956.
Burgen, A. S. V.	*and Terroux, Kathleen G.* The membrane resting and action potentials of the cat auricle	119, 139, 1953.
,,	*and Terroux, Kathleen G.* On the negative inotropic effect in the cat's auricle	120, 449, 1953.
,,	The secretion of potassium in saliva	132, 20, 1956.
,,	Secretion of plasma proteins in saliva (T)	133, 54*P*, 1956.
Burke, W.	, *Katz, B. and Machne, Xenia.* The effect of quaternary ammonium ions on crustacean nerve fibres	122, 588, 1953.
,,	*and Ginsborg, B. L.* Intracellular recording from slow muscle fibres in the frog (T)	128, 31*P*, 1955.
,,	*and Ginsborg, B. L.* Membrane changes responsible for the small-nerve junctional potential	129, 9*P*, 1955.
,,	*and Ginsborg, B. L.* The electrical properties of the slow muscle fibre membrane	132, 586, 1956.
,,	*and Ginsborg, B. L.* The action of the neuromuscular transmitter on the slow fibre membrane	132, 599, 1956.
Burn, J. H.	, *Kordik, Pamela and Mole, R. H.* Effect of X-irradiation on the cholinesterase in rat intestine	116, 5*P*, 1951.
,,	*and Robinson, Judith.* Effect of denervation on amine oxidase in the nictitating membrane	116, 21*P*, 1951.
,,	*and Spinks, A.* Thyroid hormone and amine oxidase in the liver	116, 46*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Robinson, Judith.* Restoration of amine oxidase in denervated tissues	117, 35*P*, 1952.
,,	*Bülbring, E., —— and Kottegoda, S. R.* The action of eserine on isolated rabbit's auricles	118, 31*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Fleckenstein, A.* Augmentation and diminution of sensitivity to sympathomimetic amines by denervation of the cat's nictitating membrane	118, 34*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Robinson, Judith.* Hypersensitivity of the denervated nictitating membrane and amine oxidase	120, 224, 1953.
,,	*and Kottegoda, S. R.* Action of eserine on the auricles of the rabbit heart	121, 360, 1953.
,,	*and Walker, J. M.* Anticholinesterases in the heart-lung preparation	124, 489, 1954.
,,	*Briscoe, Sheila and.* Formation of acetylcholine-like substance by rabbit heart	125, 31*P*, 1954.
,,	, *Vaughan Williams, E. M. and Walker, J. M.* Production of auricular fibrillation by acetylcholine in the heart-lung preparation when the heart is driven electrically (T)	126, 2*P*, 1954.
,,	, *Vaughan Williams, E. M. and Walker, J. M.* Action of anticholinesterases and of acetylcholine on the electrically driven heart-lung preparation	126, 43*P*, 1954.
,,	*Briscoe, Sheila and.* The formation of an acetylcholine-like substance by the isolated rabbit heart	126, 181, 1954.

BURN, J. H.	, *Vaughan Williams, E. M. and Walker, J. M.* Production of auricular fibrillation by electrical stimulation of the heart-lung preparation in the presence of anticholinesterases	**128**, 4*P*, 1955.
"	, *Vaughan Williams, E. M. and Walker, J. M.* The effects of acetylcholine in the heart-lung preparation including the production of auricular fibrillation	**128**, 277, 1955.
"	, *Vaughan Williams, E. M. and Walker, J. M.* The formation of acetylcholine in the heart; its effect on the systemic output and its importance for auricular fibrillation caused by aconitine	**131**, 317, 1956.
"	*and Walker, J. M.* The effect of KCl on auricular fibrillation produced by electrical stimulation in the presence of acetylcholine	**131**, 8*P*, 1956.
"	*Armitage, A. K., —— and Gunning, A. J.* Method of studying ventricular fibrillation in the isolated heart (T)	**133**, 6*P*, 1956.
"	*Armitage, A. K., —— and Gunning, A. J.* Factors affecting ventricular fibrillation	**133**, 62*P*, 1956.
BURNS, B. DELISLE	*and Grafstein, Bernice.* The function and structure of some neurones in the cat's cerebral cortex	**118**, 412, 1952.
"	The production of after-bursts in isolated unanaesthetized cerebral cortex	**125**, 427, 1954.
"	The mechanism of after-bursts in cerebral cortex	**127**, 168, 1955.
BURNS, W.	*and Morris, G. A.* A recording audiometer	**131**, 4*P*, 1956.
BURRY, H. S.	*Allwood, M. J. and.* The effect of local temperature on blood flow in the human foot (T)	**118**, 68*P*, 1952.
"	*Allwood, M. J. and.* The effect of local temperature on blood flow in the human foot	**124**, 345, 1954.
BURSTALL, PAMELA A.	, *Catton, W. T., Heslop, T. S., Schofield, B. and Wright, D. E.* An attempt to produce continuous stimulation of the vagal innervation of the stomach by phrenic-vagus anastomosis in dogs	**117**, 58*P*, 1952.
"	*and Schofield, B.* Secretory effects of psychic stimulation and insulin hypoglycaemia on Heidenhain gastric pouches in dogs	**120**, 383, 1953.
"	*and Schofield, B.* A technique for the simultaneous investigation of secretion and motility in gastric pouches in dogs (T)	**121**, 3*P*, 1953.
"	, *Cox, E. V., Robson, J. G., Ross, D. C., Schofield, B. and Ungley, C. C.* The preparation of pyloric gastric pouches in pigs as a source of Castle's intrinsic factor	**121**, 3*P*, 1953.
"	*and Schofield, B.* The effects of pyloric antrectomy on the secretory response of Heidenhain pouches in dogs to central vagal stimulation	**121**, 16*P*, 1953.
"	*and Schofield, B.* The effects of pyloric antrectomy on the secretory response of Heidenhain pouches in dogs to central vagal stimulation	**123**, 168, 1954.
BURTT, E. T.	*and Catton, W. T.* Nerve impulses in the locust in response to visual stimuli	**117**, 58*P*, 1952.
"	*and Catton, W. T.* Visual responses in the locust	**121**, 10*P*, 1953.
"	*and Catton, W. T.* Visual perception of movement in the locust	**125**, 566, 1954.

Burtt, E. T.	*and Catton, W. T.* Electrical activity in the eye of the locust	126, 27*P*, 1954.
"	*and Catton, W. T.* Electrical responses to visual stimulation in the optic lobes of the locust and certain other insects	133, 68, 1956.
Buser, P.	*Albe-Fessard, D., —— and Fessard, A.* Complex wave patterns from the electric lobe of *Torpedo marmorata* (T)	117, 9*P*, 1952.
Butler, J.	, *Pincock, A. C. and Arnott, W. M.* A pressure volume diagram recorder for respiration in man	124, 6*P*, 1954.
"	The adaptation of the relaxed respiratory system to changes in volume	134, 14*P*, 1956.
Butterfield, W. J. H.	A flow calorimeter for the human finger (T)	123, 51*P*, 1954.
Buttle, G. A. H.	, *D'Arcy, P. F. and Howard, E. M.* The effect of cortisone acetate in protecting adrenalectomized and normal mice against cold stress	123, 5*P*, 1953.
Buxton, Joyce	, *Mayer, Agnes and Sinclair, H. M.* Histamine levels in the pyridoxin-deficient rat	131, 17*P*, 1956.
Byford, G. H.	, *Hallpike, C. S. and Hood, J. D.* A new type of rotating chair for the investigation of semi-circular canal function	123, 22*P*, 1953.
Cairns, H.	, *Cole, J., Epstein, H. G., Gardner, M. and Glees, P.* Temporary depression of cortical function by local anaesthetic and cooling	119, 44*P*, 1952.
Caldeyro-Barcia, R.	*Alvarez, H. and.* Investigations of the contractility of the human uterus (T)	118, 13*P*, 1952.
Caldwell, P. C.	Measurement of intracellular pH by means of a tungsten micro-electrode	120, 31*P*, 1953.
"	Glass micro-electrode suitable for measurement of intracellular pH of large cells	124, 1*P*, 1954.
"	An investigation of the intracellular pH of crab muscle fibres by means of micro-glass and micro-tungsten electrodes	126, 169, 1954.
"	*and Downing, A. C.* The preparation of capillary microelectrodes	128, 31*P*, 1955.
"	Studies of ionic mobilities in the giant axon of the squid by means of an intracellular electrode system	129, 16*P*, 1955.
"	The effects of certain metabolic inhibitors on the phosphate esters of the squid giant axon	132, 35*P*, 1956.
Calma, I.	The reflex activity of the respiratory centre	117, 9, 1952.
"	Impulses in efferent cerebellar fibres	118, 43*P*, 1952.
"	*and Kidd, G. L.* A stereotaxic instrument with fine control of electrode movement	129, 5*P*, 1955.
"	*and Kidd, G. L.* Observations on the cerebellar responses to afferent and cerebellar cortical stimulation	129, 57*P*, 1955.
Cambridge, G. W.	*and Wyke, B. D.* Influence of stimulus parameter variation upon responses in limb muscles to electrical activation of the cerebral cortex	120, 28*P*, 1953.
"	*and Wyke, B. D.* The action of barbiturates on the electrical activity of the brain of the cat, with particular reference to electrographic monitoring of narcosis during cortical stimulation	120, 56*P*, 1953.

CAMBRIDGE, G. W.	*and Wolstencroft, J. H.* The action of sodium succinate on respiration in the anaesthetized cat	**122**, 30*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Holgate, J. A.* The investigation of pharmacological activity in rabbit plasma by (1) the perfused rabbit ear, and (2) superfused isolated tissues (T)	**122**, 68*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Holgate, J. A.* The effect of mepyramine maleate on the activity of histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine on the isolated superfused guinea-pig ileum (T)	**122**, 75*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Holgate, J. A.* A method for the identification of 5-hydroxytryptamine	**130**, 22*P*, 1955.
CAMPBELL, B.	Chromatolysis and the model of the neurone	**124**, 28*P*, 1954.
CAMPBELL, E. J. M.	An electromyographic study of the role of the abdominal muscles in breathing	**116**, 49*P*, 1952.
,,	An electromyographic study of the role of the abdominal muscles in breathing	**117**, 222, 1952.
,,	*and Green, J. H.* The mechanics of breathing studied by simultaneous spirometry, electromyography and recording of the intragastric pressure (T)	**119**, 31*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Green, J. H.* The expiratory function of the abdominal muscles in man. An electromyographic study	**120**, 409, 1953.
,,	*and Green, J. H.* The variations in intra-abdominal pressure and the activity of the abdominal muscles during breathing; a study in man	**122**, 282, 1953.
,,	*and Green, J. H.* The behaviour of the abdominal muscles and intra-abdominal pressure during quiet breathing and increased pulmonary ventilation. A study in man	**127**, 423, 1955.
,,	An electromyographic examination of the role of the intercostal muscles in breathing in man	**129**, 12, 1955.
,,	, *Enns, T., Martin, H. B. and Shepard, R. H.* Factors affecting the pulmonary dead space as determined by single breath analysis (T)	**130**, 57*P*, 1955.
CAMPBELL, F. W.	*and Primrose, J. A. E.* The state of accommodation of the human eye in darkness (T)	**116**, 52*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Weir, J. B. deV.* The depth of focus of the human eye	**120**, 59*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Whiteside, T. C. D.* A cine-film record of lens changes during accommodation of the human eye	**121**, 27*P*, 1953.
,,	The light minimum required to elicit the accommodation reflex in man	**122**, 34*P*, 1953.
,,	The minimum quantity of light required to elicit the accommodation reflex in man	**123**, 357, 1954.
,,	A method for measuring the depth of field of the human eye	**125**, 11*P*, 1954.
,,	*and Rushton, W. A. H.* An apparatus for measuring rhodopsin in the human eye (T)	**125**, 15*P*, 1954.
,,	The depth of focus of the human eye	**125**, 29*P*, 1954.
,,	*and Rushton, W. A. H.* The measurement of rhodopsin in the human eye	**126**, 36*P*, 1954.
,,	*and Rushton, W. A. H.* Measurement of the scotopic pigment in the living human eye	**130**, 131, 1955.
,,	A high-speed infra-red recording optometer	**133**, 31*P*, 1956.

CAMPBELL, JOSEPHINE	, *Hughes, W. Howard and Stewart, H. C.* Influence of osmosis on gut response (T)	**120**, 22*P*, 1953.
CAMPLING, J. D.	*and Nixon, D. A.* The inositol content of foetal blood and foetal fluids	**126**, 71, 1954.
CARD, W. I.	, *Marks, I. N. and Sircus, W.* Observations on achlorhydria	**130**, 18*P*, 1955.
CAREY, MARY J.	*and Conway, E. J.* Sodium distribution in muscle (T)	**125**, 66*P*, 1954.
"	*and Conway, E. J.* Comparison of various media for immersing frog sartorii at room temperature, and evidence for the regional distribution of fibre Na^+	**125**, 232, 1954.
CARLILL, S. D.	*and Duke, Helen N.* Effects of variations in left auricular pressure on pulmonary arterial pressure	**123**, 44*P*, 1953.
"	*and Duke, Helen N.* Pulmonary vasomotor responses to changes of left auricular pressure	**131**, 12*P*, 1956.
"	*and Duke, Helen N.* Pulmonary vascular changes in response to variations in left auricular pressure	**133**, 275, 1956.
CARLYLE, A.	, *Field, E. J., Grayson, J. and Rogers, A. F.* Blood-flow reactions in the brain	**124**, 56*P*, 1954.
"	Response of the uterus of the pregnant sheep to adrenaline and pitocin	**124**, 68*P*, 1954.
"	*and Grayson, J.* Blood pressure and the regulation of brain blood flow	**127**, 15*P*, 1954.
"	*and Grayson, J.* Factors involved in the control of cerebral blood flow	**133**, 10, 1956.
CASIDA, J. E.	Comparative enzymology of certain insect acetyl-esterases in relation to poisoning by organo-phosphate insecticides	**127**, 20*P*, 1954.
CASS, ROSEMARY	, *Head, K. W., Riley, J. F., Stroud, S. W. and West, G. B.* Heparin and histamine in mast cell tumours	**125**, 47*P*, 1954.
CASSELMAN, W. G. BRUCE	*and Rappaport, A. M.* 'Guided' catheterization of hepatic veins and estimation of hepatic blood flow by the bromsulphalein method in normal dogs	**124**, 173, 1954.
"	*and Rappaport, A. M.* Estimated hepatic blood flow and bromsulphalein clearance in dogs with experimental ischaemia of the liver	**124**, 183, 1954.
CASTILLO, J. DEL	*see* DEL CASTILLO, J.	
CATER, D. B.	*and Stack-Dunne, M. P.* The rate of decay of mitotic activity in the adrenal cortex of the rat following hypophysectomy	**127**, 265, 1955.
"	*and Stack-Dunne, M. P.* The time of onset of mitotic activity in the adrenal cortex of the hypophysectomized rat following injections of growth hormone	**127**, 273, 1955.
"	, *Phillips, A. F. and Silver, I. A.* Measurement of oxidation-reduction potentials and pH of tissues *in vivo*	**129**, 33*P*, 1955.
CATTON, W. T.	*Burtt, E. T. and.* Nerve impulses in the locust in response to visual stimuli	**117**, 58*P*, 1952.
"	*Burstall, Pamela A.*, ——, *Heslop, T. S., Schofield, B. and Wright, D. E.* An attempt to produce continuous stimulation of the vagal innervation of the stomach by phrenic-vagus anastomosis in dogs	**117**, 58*P*, 1952.

CATTON, W. T.	*Burtt, E. T. and.* Visual responses in the locust	**121**, 10*P*, 1953.
,,	Eosinophilic cells in the intestinal mucosa and submucosa	**121**, 17*P*, 1953.
,,	*Burtt, E. T. and.* Electrical activity in the eye of the locust	**126**, 27*P*, 1954.
,,	*Burtt, E. T. and.* Visual perception of movement in the locust	**125**, 566, 1954.
,,	*and Molyneux, L.* A new stimulator using a transistor relaxation oscillator	**128**, 27*P*, 1955.
,,	*Burtt, E. T. and.* Electrical responses to visual stimulation in the optic lobes of the locust and certain other insects	**133**, 68, 1956.
CAUSEY, G.	*and Palmer, E.* The mixing of the myelin and axoplasm and their subsequent separation following the crushing of mammalian nerves	**117**, 20*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Stratmann, C. J.* The spread of failure of conduction in degenerating mammalian nerve	**119**, 45*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Stratmann, C. J.* The relative importance of the blood supply and the continuity of the axon in recovery after prolonged stimulation of mammalian nerve	**120**, 373, 1953.
,,	*and Stratmann, C. J.* The spread of failure of conduction in degenerating mammalian nerve	**121**, 215, 1953.
,,	*and Stratmann, C. J.* Recovery of degenerating mammalian nerve after prolonged stimulation	**123**, 234, 1954.
,,	*and Hoffman, H.* Axosomatic synapses in the superior cervical ganglion	**130**, 50*P*, 1955.
CAUSLEY, D. J.	, *Norrie, G. O., Roberts, F. and Young, J. Z.* Counting of microscopic particles (T)	**120**, 32*P*, 1953.
CERF, J.	*and Heuson, J.* An electrotonic restoration of nerve conduction in heat block of the frog sciatic nerve	**126**, 12*P*, 1954.
CERQUIGLINI, S.	*Bradley, P. B.*, —— *and Elkes, J.* Some effects of diisopropylfluorophosphate on the electrical activity of the brain of the cat	**121**, 51*P*, 1953.
CHAGAS, C.	, *Ferreira, H. M. and Sollero, L.* The utilization of acetylcholine during the discharge of *Electrophorus electricus* (T)	**117**, 9*P*, 1952.
CHALMERS, T. M.	, *Lewis, A. A. G. and Pawan, G. L. S.* The effect of acute reduction of the glomerular filtration rate on sodium excretion in man	**117**, 218, 1952.
,,	*and Squires, R. D.* Observations on the renal response to motionless standing	**122**, 58*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Pawan, G. L. S.* Potassium depletion due to purgatives (T)	**130**, 36*P*, 1955.
CHAMBERS, R. A.	*and Gilliatt, R. W.* The clinical assessment of postural sensation in the fingers	**123**, 42*P*, 1953.
CHANDA, R.	, *Clapham, Helen M. and Owen, E. C.* The effect of carotene deprivation on the composition of the blood of the cow	**121**, 42*P*, 1953.
CHAPLIN, H. Jr.	Precision of red cell volume measurement using ^{32}P-labelled cells	**123**, 22, 1954.
CHEESMAN, D. F.	The simultaneous estimation of glucose and fructose in blood	**116**, 18*P*, 1951.
,,	The effect of ATP on unimolecular films of myosin and actomyosin	**116**, 34*P*, 1951.

Cheeseman, D. F.	Ovorubin	131, 3*P*, 1956.
Chen, J. M.	The effect of insulin on embryonic limb-bones cultivated *in vitro*	125, 148, 1954.
Chennells, Mary	*and Floyd, W. F.* Reflex activity in abdominal and limb muscles	118, 196, 1952.
,,	*and Floyd, W. F.* Interaction of limb and abdominal reflexes in the cat (T)	119, 31*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Floyd, W. F.* Effects of posture and of parameters of stimulation on reflexes in man	130, 31*P*, 1955.
Chesher, G. B.	*and Collier, H. O. J.* Identification of 5-hydroxytryptamine in nettle sting	130, 41*P*, 1955.
Childs, A. W.	*Bradley, S. E., ——, Combes, B., Cournand, A., Wade, O. L. and Wheeler, H. O.* Effect of exercise on the splanchnic blood flow and splanchnic blood volume in normal man	133, 9*P*, 1956.
Chinard, F. P.	, *Danesino, V., Huggett, A. St G., Paul, W. M. and Reynolds, S. R. M.* The passage of sugars across the monkey placenta	127, 8*P*, 1954.
,,	, *Danesino, V., Hartmann, W. L., Huggett, A. St G., Paul, W. and Reynolds, S. R. M.* The transmission of hexoses across the placenta in the human and the rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*)	132, 289, 1956.
Chungcharoen, D.	, *Daly, M. de Burgh and Schweitzer, A.* The blood supply of the carotid body	117, 11*P*, 1952.
,,	, *Daly, M. de Burgh and Schweitzer, A.* The blood supply of the superior cervical and nodose ganglia (T)	117, 19*P*, 1952.
,,	, *Daly, M. de Burgh, Neil, E. and Schweitzer, A.* The effect of carotid occlusion upon the intrasinusal pressure with special reference to vascular communications between the carotid and vertebral circulations in the dog, cat and rabbit	117, 56, 1952.
,,	, *Daly, M. de Burgh and Schweitzer, A.* The blood supply of the carotid body in cats, dogs and rabbits	117, 347, 1952.
,,	, *Daly, M. de Burgh and Schweitzer, A.* The blood supply of the superior cervical sympathetic and the nodose ganglia in cats, dogs and rabbits	118, 528, 1952.
Church, A.	*and Ridge, J. W.* A three syringe constant injection apparatus	127, 43*P*, 1955.
Churchill-Davidson, H. C.	*and Richardson, A. T.* Neuromuscular transmission in myasthenia gravis	122, 252, 1953.
,,	, *Lynn, R. B., McMillan, I. K. R. and Melrose, D. G.* A demonstration of the reduction of the body temperature in dogs by surface cooling	124, 8*P*, 1954.
Clapham, Helen M.	*Chanda, R., —— and Owen, E. C.* The effect of carotene deprivation on the composition of the blood of the cow	121, 42*P*, 1953.
Claringbold, P. J.	*Biggers, J. D., —— and Hardy, Margaret H.* The action of oestrogens on the vagina of the mouse in tissue culture	131, 497, 1956.
Clark, Sheena M.	*and Iball, J.* An X-ray diffraction study of the structure of bone sections (T)	130, 8*P*, 1955.

Clarke, E. W.	*and Whaler, B. C.* The utilization of ^{14}C-labelled amino-acids by the isolated mammalian heart	117, 9*P*, 1952.
,,	A simple microcalorimeter	123, 51*P*, 1954.
,,	A small perfusion pump	129, 37*P*, 1955.
,,	A gas analysis apparatus for class use (T)	133, 34*P*, 1956.
Clarke, R. S. J.	, *Duff, F. and Thompson, I. D.* Direct recording of arterial blood pressure in man	118, 55*P*, 1952.
,,	The effect of voluntary overbreathing on the blood flow through the human forearm	118, 537, 1952.
,,	*and Hellon, R. F.* Measurement of forearm blood flow by strain gauge and volume plethysmographs	133, 24*P*, 1956.
Clarkson, Evelyn M.	*and Maizels, M.* Distribution of phosphatases in erythrocytes	116, 112, 1952.
,,	*and Maizels, M.* Respiration, glycolysis and sodium transport in chicken erythrocytes	124, 19*P*, 1954.
,,	*and Maizels, M.* Sodium transfer in human and chicken erythrocytes	129, 476, 1955.
,,	*and Maizels, M.* Sodium transfer in the erythrocytes of sickle-cell anaemia	129, 504, 1955.
,,	Adenosine and sodium transfer in stored human erythrocytes	131, 34*P*, 1956.
Clayton, C. G.	, *Latner, A. L. and Schofield, B.* The absorption of radio-active B_{12} in normal and gastrectomized rats	129, 56*P*, 1955.
Clemente, C. D.	The innervation of the area postrema	124, 23*P*, 1954.
Clemetson, C. A. B.	Oxygen saturation of the umbilical artery and vein blood at birth, with special reference to cord obstruction (T)	119, 41*P*, 1952.
Clift, A. F.	*and Hart, J.* Variations in the apparent viscosity of human cervical mucus	122, 358, 1953.
Clutton-Brock, J.	A self-filling electronically controlled syringe, delivering a set quantity of fluid at variable intervals of time (T)	124, 53*P*, 1954.
Coaton, J. W.	*and Whitfield, I. C.* Reproduction of the waveforms of nerve activity by magnetic tape recording	125, 13*P*, 1954.
Coats, D. A.	, *Denton, D. A., Goding, J. R. and Wright, R. D.* Secretomotor mechanisms of the sheep's parotid gland (T)	129, 7*P*, 1955.
,,	, *Denton, D. A., Goding, J. R. and Wright, R. D.* Secretion by the parotid gland of the sheep	131, 13, 1956.
Cobb, W. A.	*and Morton, H. B.* A mechanical shutter giving brief rectangular light pulses at low repetition rates (T)	123, 29*P*, 1953.
,,	, *Morton, H. B. and Wright, M. K.* A universal head holder (T)	123, 30*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Morton, H. B.* A new component of the human electroretinogram	123, 36*P*, 1953.
,,	, *Cowan, W. M., Powell, T. P. S. and Wright, M. K.* Some observations on the interaction between evoked strychnine spikes and specific responses in the visual cortex of the cat	128, 54*P*, 1955.

COBB, W. A. , *Cowan, W. M., Powell, T. P. S. and Wright, M. K.* The relation between photically evoked specific responses and strychnine spikes in the visual cortex of the cat **129, 305, 1955.**

" , *Cowan, W. M., Powell, T. P. S. and Wright, M. K.* Intracortical excitation following strychnine spikes **129, 316, 1955.**

COBBOLD, A. F. *and Vass, C. C. N.* Influence of noradrenaline on blood flow through skeletal muscle **117, 12P, 1952.**

" *and Vass, C. C. N.* Responses of muscle blood vessels to intra-arterially and intravenously administered noradrenaline **120, 105, 1953.**

" *and Styles, P. R.* An improved electromagnetic flowmeter **127, 1P, 1954.**

" *Barcroft, H. and.* On the action of adrenaline on muscle blood flow and blood lactate in man **131, 10P, 1956.**

" *Barcroft, H. and.* On the action of intravenous pitressin on forearm blood flow and blood lactate in man **132, 10P, 1956.**

" *Barcroft, H. and.* The action of adrenaline on muscle blood flow and blood lactate in man **132, 372, 1956.**

" *and Lewis, O. J.* Blood flow to the knee joint of the dog. Effect of heating, cooling and adrenaline **132, 379, 1956.**

" *and Lewis, O. J.* Some responses of joint blood vessels **132, 63P, 1956.**

" *and Lewis, O. J.* The nervous control of joint blood vessels **133, 467, 1956.**

" *and Lewis, O. J.* The action of adrenaline, noradrenaline and acetylcholine on blood flow through joints **133, 472, 1956.**

CODE, C. F. , *Dews, P. B. and Higgins, G. M.* The relationship of the adrenal gland to concentration of histamine and number of leucocytes in the blood of rabbits **121, 487, 1953.**

" *and Watkinson, G.* The dependence of the inhibition of gastric secretion by acid in the duodenum upon vagal innervation **128, 39P, 1955.**

" *and Watkinson, G.* Importance of vagal innervation in the regulatory effect of acid in the duodenum on gastric secretion of acid **130, 233, 1955.**

" *and Irvine, W. T.* The output of HCl in gastric juice and free histamine in urine during stimulation of gastric secretion **133, 51P, 1956.**

COHEN, M. J. , *Hagiwara, S. and Zotterman, Y.* Impulse pattern of taste (T) **129, 43P, 1955.**

" The function of receptors in the statocyst of the lobster *Homarus americanus* **130, 9, 1955.**

COHN, P. , *Gaitonde, M. K. and Richter, D.* The localization of protein formation in the rat brain **126, 7P, 1954.**

COLE, ANNE S. Blood alanine concentration, alanine absorption rate and gastric emptying **124, 66P, 1954.**

COLE, D. F. Changes of cell sodium in response to administration of hypotonic saline in normal and adrenalectomized rats **121, 18P, 1953.**

COLE, J. *and Glees, P.* Ipsilateral impairment following area 4 lesions in monkeys **117, 54P, 1952.**

Cole, J.	Training monkeys for the study of cerebral lesions (Film) (T)	**118**, 24*P*, 1952.
"	*Cairns, H.*, ——, *Epstein, H. G., Gardner, M. and Glees, P.* Temporary depression of cortical function by local anaesthetic and cooling	**119**, 44*P*, 1952.
"	*Bull, A. B.*, ——, *Epstein, H. G. and Glees, P.* The effects of injecting a local anaesthetic into the subcortex of the cat (Film) (T)	**129**, 7*P*, 1955.
"	*and Glees, P.* Effects of lesions in the posterior parietal lobe in trained monkeys	**129**, 49*P*, 1955.
"	*and Glees, P.* Effects of reserpin and ritalin on monkeys (Film) (T)	**133**, 1*P*, 1956.
Cole, P.	Temperature and humidity of respiratory air	**122**, 51*P*, 1953.
"	*and Mills, J. N.* Modification of Haldane gas analysis apparatus for use by junior students	**124**, 60*P*, 1954.
Coleridge, J. C. G.	*and Hemingway, A.* Partition of the venous return to the heart (T)	**120**, 29*P*, 1953.
"	*and Linden, R. J.* The effect of increased venous return upon the heart rate	**122**, 50*P*, 1953.
"	*and Linden, R. J.* Recording of effective right and left atrial pressures in the intact dog	**122**, 65*P*, 1953.
"	*and Hemingway, A.* A perfusion pump for large outputs	**122**, 67*P*, 1953.
"	*and Linden, R. J.* Intrapleural and mediastinal pressures in relation to effective atrial pressure (T)	**122**, 70*P*, 1953.
"	*and Linden, R. J.* The measurement of effective atrial pressure	**126**, 304, 1954.
"	*and Linden, R. J.* The effect of intravenous infusions upon the heart rate of the anaesthetized dog	**127**, 31*P*, 1954.
"	*and Linden, R. J.* The effect of intravenous infusions upon the heart rate of the anaesthetized dog	**128**, 310, 1955.
"	*and Linden, R. J.* The effect upon the heart rate of increasing the venous return by opening an arteriovenous fistula in the anaesthetized dog	**130**, 674, 1955.
"	, *Hemingway, A., Holmes, R. L. and Linden, R. J.* Atrial receptors in the dog	**132**, 68*P*, 1956.
Coles, D. R.	*and Greenfield, A. D. M.* Heat elimination from the hands during local exposure to subatmospheric pressures	**128**, 58*P*, 1955.
"	*and Greenfield, A. D. M.* The reactions of the blood vessels of the hand during increases in transmural pressure	**131**, 277, 1956.
"	Heat elimination from the toes during exposure of the foot to subatmospheric pressures	**131**, 5*P*, 1956.
"	, *Kidd, B. S. L. and Patterson, G. C.* The response of the blood vessels of the human calf to increases in transmural pressure	**132**, 46*P*, 1956.
"	, *Kidd, B. S. L. and Patterson, G. C.* The reactions of the blood vessels of the human calf to increases in transmural pressure	**134**, 665, 1956.
Collier, H. O. J.	*Chesher, G. B. and.* Identification of 5-hydroxytryptamine in nettle sting	**130**, 41*P*, 1955.

Collin, R.	*Borragan, J., —— and Whitteridge, D.* Anatomical and physiological studies of the olive in the cat (T)	118, 5*P*, 1952.
Collins, K. J.	*and Hellmann, K.* The effect of heat exposure on thyroid and salivary gland activity in the mouse	128, 49*P*, 1955.
"	*and Hellmann, K.* The Harderian glands of mice following exposure to high environmental temperatures	129, 3*P*, 1955.
"	, *Hellmann, K., Lunnon, Barbara J. and Weiner, J. S.* Effect of heat exposure on urinary excretion of adrenocorticosteroids in man (T)	129, 26*P*, 1955.
Combes, B.	*Bradley, S. E., Childs, A. W., ——, Cournand, A., Wade, O. L. and Wheeler, H. O.* Effect of exercise on the splanchnic blood flow and splanchnic blood volume in normal man	133, 9*P*, 1956.
Comfort, A.	*and Weatherall, M.* Porphyrins from the urine of rabbits exposed to lead	119, 5*P*, 1952.
"	Effect of large doses of heparin, and of heparin clearing-factor, on lipoprotein migration in the rabbit	127, 225, 1955.
"	The action of tissue extracts and of clearing-factor on the electrophoretic migration of serum lipoproteins	134, 102, 1956.
Comline, R. S.	, *Pomeroy, R. W. and Titchen, D. A.* Histological changes in the intestine during colostrum absorption	122, 6*P*, 1953.
"	*and Kay, R. N. B.* Reflex secretion by the parotid gland of the sheep	129, 55*P*, 1955.
Compston, N. D.	The use of 'Angiopac' for outlining the spleen radiologically (T)	119, 34*P*, 1952.
Conway, E. J.	*and McCormack, J. I.* The total intracellular concentration of mammalian tissues compared with that of the extracellular fluid	120, 1, 1953.
"	*Carey, Mary J. and.* Sodium distribution in muscle (T)	125, 66*P*, 1954.
"	*Beary, Mary, ——, and Ryan, H.* Active transport of magnesium in yeast (T)	125, 66*P*, 1954.
"	*Carey, Mary J. and.* Comparison of various media for immersing frog sartorii at room temperature, and evidence for the regional distribution of fibre Na^+	125, 232, 1954.
"	, *Geoghegan, Honor and McCormack, J. I.* Autolytic changes at zero centigrade in ground mammalian tissues	130, 427, 1955.
"	*and Geoghegan, Honor.* Molecular concentration of kidney cortex slices	130, 438, 1955.
Conway, H.	, *Meikle, R. W. and Simpson, J. A.* Tubeless gastric analysis	121, 41*P*, 1953.
Conway, J.	The effect of ganglion block and L-noradrenaline on the blood pressure of normal and hypertensive rabbits	125, 33*P*, 1954.
"	The behaviour of the blood pressure in normal and hypersensitive rabbits in response to L-noradrenaline and to ganglion block by hexa- or pentamethonium	127, 69, 1955.

Cook, H. F.	The pain threshold for microwave and infra-red radiations	118, 1, 1952.
"	Apparatus and method used to investigate the pain threshold for microwave radiation (T)	119, 31*P*, 1952.
Cook, R. H.	, *Hodgkin, A. L. and Horowicz, P.* The effect of rapid changes in ionic concentration on the tension produced by single muscle fibres (T)	133, 27*P*, 1956.
Cooley, G.	Some observations on impurities present in samples of Evan's Blue (T 1824) and their influence on blood-volume determinations effected by the dye method	123, 16, 1954.
Coombs, J. S.	*Brock, L. G., —— and Eccles, J. C.* Synaptic excitation and inhibition	117, 8*P*, 1952.
"	*Brock, L. G., —— and Eccles, J. C.* The recording of potentials from motoneurones with an intracellular electrode	117, 431, 1952.
"	*Brock, L. G., —— and Eccles, J. C.* Intracellular recording from antidromically activated motoneurones	122, 429, 1953.
"	, *Eccles, J. C. and Fatt, P.* The electrical properties of the motoneurone membrane	130, 291, 1955.
"	, *Eccles, J. C. and Fatt, P.* The specific ionic conductances and the ionic movements across the motoneuronal membrane that produce the inhibitory post-synaptic potential	130, 326, 1955.
"	, *Eccles, J. C. and Fatt, P.* Excitatory synaptic action in motoneurones	130, 374, 1955.
"	, *Eccles, J. C. and Fatt, P.* The inhibitory suppression of reflex discharges from motoneurones	130, 396, 1955.
Cooper, J. D.	*Bates, J. A. V. and.* A method of making audible fluctuations in the 0·1–20 c/s range (T)	123, 28*P*, 1953.
"	*Bates, J. A. V. and.* A simple electronic circuit for measuring a voltage-time integral	123, 28*P*, 1953.
Cooper, K. E.	*and Kerslake, D. McK.* Abolition of nervous reflex vasodilatation by sympathectomy of the heated area	119, 18, 1953.
"	, *Edholm, O. G. and Mottram, R. F.* The partition of the blood flow between skin and muscle in the human forearm	123, 33*P*, 1953.
"	, *Edholm, O. G., Fletcher, J. G., Fox, R. H. and Macpherson, R. K.* Vasodilatation in the forearm during indirect heating	125, 56*P*, 1954.
"	*and Kerslake, D. McK.* Vasoconstriction in the hand during electrical stimulation of the lumbar sympathetic chain in man	127, 134, 1955.
"	, *Edholm, O. G. and Mottram, R. F.* The blood flow in skin and muscle of the human forearm	128, 258, 1955.
"	*Brough, W. H., —— and Ferres, Helen M.* A modified foot plethysmograph for rapid assembly in operating theatres (T)	130, 1*P*, 1955.
"	, *Ferres, Helen M., Kenyon, J. R. and Wendt, F.* A comparison of œsophageal, rectal and para-aortic temperatures during hypothermia in man	130, 10*P*, 1955.
"	, *Ferres, Helen M. and Mottram, R. F.* Changes in hand blood flow evoked by rapid alteration of the radiant heat exchange between the front of the body and the environment	131, 29*P*, 1956.

Cooper, K. E.	, *Ferres, Helen M. and Guttmann, L.* Foot blood flow changes occurring when the body temperature is raised in the chronic spinal man	132, 11*P*, 1956.
Cooper, Sybil	*and Fillenz, Marianne.* Afferent discharges from the extrinsic eye muscles of the cat	118, 49*P*, 1952.
,,	, *Daniel, P. M. and Whitteridge, D.* Nerve impulses in the brainstem of the goat. Short latency responses obtained by stretching the extrinsic eye muscles and the jaw muscles	120, 471, 1953.
,,	, *Daniel, P. M. and Whitteridge, D.* Nerve impulses in the brainstem of the goat. Responses with long latencies obtained by stretching the extrinsic eye muscles	120, 491, 1953.
,,	, *Daniel, P. M. and Whitteridge, D.* Nerve impulses in the brainstem and cortex of the goat. Spontaneous discharges and responses to visual and other afferent stimuli	120, 514, 1953.
,,	Muscle spindles in the intrinsic muscles of the human tongue	122, 193, 1953.
,,	Sensory endings in mammalian muscles (T)	126, 11*P*, 1954.
,,	Afferent impulses in the hypoglossal nerve on stretching the cat's tongue	126, 32*P*, 1954.
,,	*and Fillenz, Marianne.* Afferent discharges in response to stretch from the extraocular muscles of the cat and monkey and the innervation of these muscles	127, 400, 1955.
,,	*and Daniel, P. M.* Human muscle spindles	133, 1*P*, 1956.
Copeland, K.	A direct-coupled oscilloscope preamplifier	117, 15*P*, 1952.
,,	Cathode followers and interchangeable preamplifier units for use with oscilloscopes (T)	132, 32*P*, 1956.
Cormack, R. S.	*and Bannister, R. G.* Two low resistance, low dead space respiratory valves	124, 4*P*, 1954.
,,	, *Cunningham, D. J. C. and O'Riordan, J. L. H.* A respiration apparatus (T)	129, 3*P*, 1955.
,,	, *Cunningham, D. J. C. and Gee, J. B. L.* Some respiratory studies on the effect of want of oxygen in man	129, 29*P*, 1955.
,,	, *Cunningham, D. J. C. and Gee, J. B. L.* The effects of hypercapnia and acapnia on the respiratory response to acute want of oxygen in man	133, 47*P*, 1956.
Corne, S. J.	The effect of inhibition of amine oxidase on the excretion of administered adrenaline and noradrenaline in cats	133, 13*P*, 1956.
Cort, J. H.	The renal response to extrarenal depletion of the blood volume	116, 307, 1952.
,,	*and McCance, R. A.* The relationship of shivering to respiration (T)	118, 62*P*, 1952.
,,	The renal response to a head-down position (T)	120, 22*P*, 1953.
,,	*and McCance, R. A.* The renal responses to acidosis in infant puppies (T)	120, 22*P*, 1953.
,,	*and McCance, R. A.* The neural control of shivering in the pig	120, 115, 1953.
,,	The renal response to acidosis during dehydration	123, 6*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Harding, H. F.* An inexpensive precision stereotaxic instrument	123, 15*P*, 1953.
,,	The inhibition of water diuresis by a decrease in blood and extracellular fluid volume	124, 41*P* 1954.

Cobt, J. H.	*and McCance, R. A.* The renal response of puppies to an acidosis	**124**, 358, 1954.
,,	*and Keeler, R. J.* The effects of discrete hypothalamic lesions on the renal excretion of electrolytes in the rat	**125**, 50*P*, 1954.
,,	*and Keeler, R. J.* Changes in intracellular electrolytes of rat muscle induced by electrolyte deficient diets, and after hypothalamic lesions (T)	**126**, 29*P*, 1954.
,,	*and Kleinzeller, A.* The effect of denervation, pituitrin and varied cation concentration gradients on the transport of cations and water in kidney slices	**133**, 287, 1956.
Cotes, J. E.	The effect of a reduction of barometric pressure on the maximum voluntary ventilation in normal subjects (T)	**119**, 29*P*, 1952.
,,	The open-circuit oxygen equipment used by the British Mount Everest Expedition	**123**, 24*P*, 1953.
,,	The effect of oxygen in reducing the ventilation in normal subjects when performing light exercise	**125**, 66*P*, 1954.
,,	The relationship between ventilation, CO_2 tension and body temperature in one normal subject performing steady state exercise breathing oxygen	**126**, 49*P*, 1954.
,,	The role of body temperature in controlling ventilation during exercise in one normal subject breathing oxygen	**129**, 554, 1955.
Cournand, A.	*Briscoe, W. A. and.* The uneven ventilation of normal human lungs at rest	**130**, 21*P*, 1955.
,,	*Bradley, S. E., Childs, A. W., Combes, B., ——, Wade, O. L. and Wheeler, H. O.* Effect of exercise on the splanchnic blood flow and splanchnic blood volume in normal man	**133**, 9*P*, 1956.
Cowan, W. M.	*Cobb, W. A., ——, Powell, T. P. S. and Wright, M. K.* Some observations on the interaction between evoked strychnine spikes and specific responses in the visual cortex of the cat	**128**, 54*P*, 1955.
,,	*Cobb, W. A., ——, Powell, T. P. S. and Wright, M. K.* The relation between photically evoked specific responses and strychnine spikes in the visual cortex of the cat	**129**, 305, 1955.
,,	*Cobb, W. A., ——, Powell, T. P. S. and Wright, M. K.* Intracortical excitation following strychnine spikes	**129**, 316, 1955.
Cox, E. V.	Marrow culture studies of maturing and inhibiting factors concerned in normoblastic and megaloblastic erythropoiesis	**121**, 1*P*, 1953.
,,	*Burstall, Pamela A., ——, Robson, J. G., Ross, D. C., Schofield, B. and Ungley, C. C.* The preparation of pyloric gastric pouches in pigs as a source of Castle's intrinsic factor	**121**, 3*P*, 1953.
,,	, *Latner, A. L., McEvoy-Bowe, E., Raine, Laureen and Ungley, C. C.* Studies on the separation of Castle's intrinsic factor (T)	**121**, 13*P*, 1953.
,,	, *Ross, G. I. M. and Ungley, C. C.* Absorption of vitamin B_{12} in man and animals (T)	**121**, 22*P*, 1953.

COXON, R. V.	The Van Slyke method for counting radioactive carbon (T)	118, 51*P*, 1952.
,,	Phosphaturia after injection of parathyroid extracts	124, 38*P*, 1954.
,,	*Banister, P. G., —— and Kay, R. H.* Continuous recording of oxygen concentration in gas mixtures	126, 10*P*, 1954.
,,	*and Kay, R. H.* Continuous simultaneous recording of oxygen tension in inspired air by a new magnetic meter and in the subcutaneous tissue by polarographic electrode (T)	129, 7*P*, 1955.
,,	*and Robinson, R. J.* Specific activity of carbon dioxide in arterial and venous blood following injection of ^{14}C-labelled glucose	132, 48*P*, 1956.
,,	*and Kay, R. H.* The optical properties of whole blood studied in glass cells by filter photometry as a basis for the interpretation of oxymetric data (T)	133, 6*P*, 1956.
CRAGG, B. G.	, *Evans, D. H. L. and Hamlyn, L. H.* Chicken's optic tectum: histological structure	120, 51*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Hamlyn, L. H.* Chicken's optic tectum: electrical responses	120, 52*P*, 1953.
,,	The electrical responses of mammalian cerebral cortex	124, 254, 1954.
,,	*and Hamlyn, L. H.* Action potentials of the pyramidal neurones in the hippocampus of the rabbit	129, 608, 1955.
CRAMPTON, R. F.	*and Symth, D. H.* Renal clearance of the stereoisomers of alanine and methionine in the cat	116, 19*P*, 1951.
,,	*and Smyth, D. H.* The excretion of the enantiomorphs of amino-acids	122, 1, 1953.
CRANSTON, W. I.	, *Gerbrandy, J. and Snell, E. S.* The relationship between mouth, œsophageal and rectal temperature and the central mechanism regulating body temperature in man (T)	123, 39*P*, 1953.
,,	, *Pepper, Margot C. and Ross, D. N.* Blood reaction during hypothermia	125, 20*P*, 1954.
,,	, *Gerbrandy, J. and Snell, E. S.* Oral, rectal and œsophageal temperatures and some factors affecting them in man	126, 347, 1954.
,,	, *Pepper, Margot C. and Ross, D. N.* Carbon dioxide and control of respiration during hypothermia	127, 380, 1955.
,,	, *Sanderson, P. H. and Stapleton, T.* The effects of acetazoleamide on CO_2 carriage in man	129, 71*P*, 1955.
CRAWFORD, B. H.	*and Pirenne, M. H.* Steep frequency-of-seeing curves (T)	125, 31*P*, 1954.
,,	*and Pirenne, M. H.* Steep frequency-of-seeing curves	126, 404, 1954.
CRAWFORD, H.	*and Mollison, P. L.* Reversal of electrolyte changes in stored red cells after transfusion	129, 639, 1955.
CRAWFORD, T. B. B.	*Amin, A. H., —— and Gaddum, J. H.* The distribution of substance P and 5-hydroxytryptamine in the central nervous system of the dog	126, 596, 1954.
CREESE, R.	Apparatus for studying ion movements	119, 5*P*, 1952.
,,	Effects of carbon dioxide on muscle	119, 16*P*, 1952.

CREESE, R.	*and Hashish, S.* Extracellular space of rat muscle	**122**, 74*P*, 1953.
„	, *D'Silva, J. L. and Hashish, S.* Potassium in stimulated muscle	**122**, 74*P*, 1953.
„	*and Roberts, H. E.* Calcium and muscle sodium	**127**, 32*P*, 1954.
„	, *D'Silva, J. L. and Hashish, S. E. E.* Inulin space and fibre size of stimulated rat muscle	**127**, 525, 1955.
CRESCITELLI, F.	*and Dartnall, H. J. A.* A photosensitive pigment of the carp retina	**125**, 607, 1954.
CRESCITELLI, R.	*and Dartnall, H. J. A.* Human 'visual purple' (T)	**120**, 62*P*, 1953.
CROSS, B. A.	The contractile response of mammary myoepithelium to mechanical and hormonal stimuli (T)	**122**, 9*P*, 1953.
„	Emotional inhibition of the milk-ejection reflex	**125**, 43*P*, 1954.
„	Two hypothalamic systems controlling uterine motility	**133**, 57*P*, 1956.
CROSS, K. W.	*and Oppé, T. E.* The respiratory rate and volume in the premature infant	**116**, 168, 1952.
„	*and Oppé, T. E.* The effect of inhalation of high and low concentrations of oxygen on the respiration of the premature infant	**117**, 38, 1952.
„	*and Malcolm, J. L.* Evidence of carotid body and sinus activity in new-born and foetal animals	**118**, 10*P*, 1952.
„	, *Hooper, J. M. D. and Oppé, T. E.* The effect of carbon dioxide on the respiration of the full-term and premature infant	**119**, 11*P*, 1952.
„	, *Hooper, J. M. D. and Lord, Josephine M.* The effect of carbon dioxide on the respiration of the hypoxic infant	**122**, 29*P*, 1953.
„	, *Hooper, J. M. D. and Oppé, T. E.* The effect of inhalation of carbon dioxide in air on the respiration of the full-term and premature infant	**122**, 264, 1953.
„	, *Hooper, J. M. D. and Lord, Josephine M.* Anoxic depression of the medulla in the new-born infant	**125**, 628, 1954.
„	, *Tizard, J. P. M. and Trythall, D. A. H.* The metabolism of new-born infants breathing 15% oxygen	**129**, 69*P*, 1955.
CROSSLAND, J.	*and Merrick, A. J.* The effect of anaesthesia on the acetylcholine content of brain	**125**, 56, 1954.
„	*and Mitchell, J. F.* The action of brain extracts, acetylcholine and histamine on the electrical activity of the cerebellum	**129**, 19*P*, 1955.
„	*and Mitchell, J. F.* The effect on the electrical activity of the cerebellum of a substance present in cerebellar extracts	**132**, 391, 1956.
CROTON, L. M.	*and Crowden, G. P.* The measurement of the effect of mosquito nets on ventilation and thermal comfort	**127**, 45*P*, 1955.
„	, *Crowden, G. P. and Hickish, D. E.* The use of solid CO_2 as a refrigerant in a climatic chamber of light construction (T)	**127**, 53*P*, 1955.
„	*and Crowden, G. P.* The effects of mosquito nets of cotton and synthetic fibres on ventilation, thermal comfort and illumination	**127**, 56*P*, 1955.
CROWDEN, G. P.	A mobile laboratory equipped for studies on muscular work and environment (T)	**123**, 29*P*, 1953.
„	*Croton, L. M. and.* The measurement of the effect of mosquito nets on ventilation and thermal comfort	**127**, 45*P*, 1955.

CROWDEN, G. P.	*Croton, L. M.*, —— *and Hickish, D. E.* The use of solid CO_2 as a refrigerant in a climatic chamber of light construction (T)	127, 53*P*, 1955.
,,	*Croton, L. M. and.* The effects of mosquito nets of cotton and synthetic fibres on ventilation, thermal comfort and illumination	127, 56*P*, 1955.
,,	Simple measures used for the control of intense radiant heat and the reduction of thermal stress at work (T)	127, 60*P*, 1955.
,,	*Brown, J. R. and.* The grading of muscular work	133, 19*P*, 1955.
CSAPO, ARPAD	*and Goodall, Marcus.* Excitability, length tension relation and kinetics of uterine muscle contraction in relation to hormonal status	126, 384, 1954.
,,	The relation of threshold to the K gradient in the myometrium	133, 145, 1956.
,,	*and Wilkie, D. R.* The dynamics of the effect of potassium on frog's muscle	134, 497, 1956.
CUENDET, A.	*Benacerraf, B., Biozzi, G.*, —— *and Halpern, B. N.* Influence of portal blood flow and of partial hepatectomy on the granulopectic activity of the reticulo-endothelial system	128, 1, 1955.
CUMMING, MARY C.	*and Morrison, S. D.* A closed-circuit respiration calorimeter for long period measurement of twenty-four hour total metabolic exchanges in the rat (T)	121, 35*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Morrison, S. D.* Total energy expenditure during fasting and re-feeding of rats	127, 10*P*, 1954.
CUNNINGHAM, D. J. C.	Rapid and accurate preparation of respiratory gas mixtures (T)	118, 51*P*, 1952.
,,	*Baxter, I. G.*, —— *and Pearce, J. W.* Comparison of cardiac output determinations in the cat by direct Fick and flowmeter methods	118, 299, 1952.
,,	, *Guttmann, L., Whitteridge, D. and Wyndham, C. H.* Cardiovascular responses to bladder distension in paraplegic patients	121, 581, 1953.
,,	*Bannister, R. G.*, —— *and Douglas, C. G.* The part played by changes in arterial p-CO_2 in the production of hyperpnoea in heavy exercise	122, 48*P*, 1953.
,,	*Bannister, R. G.*, —— *and Douglas, C. G.* The carbon dioxide stimulus to breathing in severe exercise	125, 90, 1954.
,,	*Bannister, R. G. and.* The effects on the respiration and performance during exercise of adding oxygen to the inspired air	125, 118, 1954.
,,	. *Cormack, R. S.*, —— *and O'Riordan, J. L. H.* A respiration apparatus (T)	129, 3*P*, 1955.
,,	*Cormack, R. S.*, —— *and Gee, J. B. L.* Some respiratory studies on the effect of want of oxygen in man	129, 29*P*, 1955.
,,	*and O'Riordan, J. L. H.* Respiratory effects of raising the body temperature in man	131, 14*P*, 1956.
,,	, *Johnson, W. G. H. and Lloyd, B. B.* A modified 'Cormack' respiratory valve	133, 32*P*, 1956.
,,	*Cormack, R. S.*, ——, *and Gee, J. B. L.* The effects of hypercapnia and acapnia on the respiratory response to acute want of oxygen in man	133, 47*P*, 1956.
CURRIE, J. C. M.	*and Ullmann, Elisabeth.* Hyperpnoea and renal water excretion	129, 73*P*, 1955.

DaCosta, Frances — *Booker, W. M.*, ——, *Mitchell, S. Q. and Shelton, M.* Further studies on the effects of cortisone and its congeners on the intact and perfused heart — **133**, 45*P*, 1956.

Dainty, J. — *and Krnjevic, K.* The rate of exchange of ^{24}Na in cat nerves — **128**, 489, 1955.

Dale, R. A. — *and Sanderson, P. H.* The mode of action of a mercurial diuretic in the human subject (T) — **117**, 39*P*, 1952.

Dalgliesh, C. E. — , *Toh, C. C. and Work, T. S.* Fractionation of the smooth muscle stimulants present in extracts of gastro-intestinal tract. Identification of 5-hydroxytryptamine and its distinction from substance P — **120**, 298, 1953.

Dallemagne, M. J. — , *Fabry, Claudine and Posner, A. S.* The relation between bone salts and certain synthetic apatites — **126**, 18*P*, 1954.

Daly, I. de Burgh — Water-metering device which simultaneously operates and measures the output of a blood pump — **125**, 1*P*, 1954.

" — , *Linzell, J. L., Mount, L. E. and Waites, G. M. H.* Pulmonary vasomotor responses and acid-base balance in perfused eviscerated dog preparations — **125**, 40*P*, 1954.

" — Pulmonary vascular responses in an innervated isolated perfused left lung preparation — **132**, 42*P*, 1956.

Daly, M. de Burgh — *and Schweitzer, A.* The contribution of the vasosensory areas to the reflex control of bronchomotor tone — **116**, 35, 1952.

" — *Chungcharoen, D.*, —— *and Schweitzer, A.* The blood supply of the carotid body — **117**, 11*P*, 1952.

" — , *Lambertsen, C. J. and Schweitzer, A.* Observations on carotid body blood flow in the cat — **117**, 12*P*, 1952.

" — *Chungcharoen, D.*, —— *and Schweitzer, A.* The blood supply of the superior cervical and nodose ganglia (T) — **117**, 19*P*, 1952.

" — , *Lambertsen, C. J. and Schweitzer, A.* The central control of bronchomotor tone (T) — **117**, 20*P*, 1952.

" — , *Lambertsen, C. J. and Schweitzer, A.* Observations on the carotid body blood flow in the cat (T) — **117**, 20*P*, 1952.

" — *and Evans, D. H. L.* Structural and functional changes in the vagus after degenerative section of the nerve at different levels (T) — **117**, 20*P*, 1952.

" — , *Lambertsen, C. J. and Schweitzer, A.* Bronchomotor responses to altering the gaseous composition of the blood perfusing the brain — **117**, 60*P*, 1952.

" — *Chungcharoen, D.*, ——, *Neil, E. and Schweitzer, A.* The effect of carotid occlusion upon the intrasinusal pressure with special reference to vascular communications between the carotid and vertebral circulations in the dog, cat and rabbit — **117**, 56, 1952.

" — *Chungcharoen, D.*, —— *and Schweitzer, A.* The blood supply of the carotid body in cats, dogs and rabbits — **117**, 347, 1952.

" — *Chungcharoen, D.*, —— *and Schweitzer, A.* The blood supply of the superior cervical sympathetic and the nodose ganglia in cats, dogs and rabbits — **118**, 528, 1952.

DALY M. DE BURGH *Lambertsen, C. J. and Schweitzer, A.* The effects upon the bronchial musculature of altering the oxygen and carbon dioxide tensions of the blood perfusing the brain **119, 292, 1953.**

" *and Evans, D. H. L.* Functional and histological changes in the vagus nerve of the cat after degenerative section at various levels **120, 579, 1953.**

" , *Lambertsen, C. J. and Schweitzer, A.* Observations on the volume of blood flow and oxygen utilization of the carotid body in the cat **125, 67, 1954.**

" A method for eliciting baroreceptor reflexes from the isolated carotid sinus **128, 33*P*, 1955.**

" *and Schweitzer, A.* The effects of stimulation of the carotid sinus baroreceptors upon the pulmonary arterial blood pressure in the dog **131, 220, 1956.**

" A method for continuous measurement of pulmonary lobar blood flow in the dog (T) **132, 23*P*, 1956.**

" *and Wright, P. G.* The effects of anti-cholinesterases upon peripheral vascular resistance in the dog **133, 475, 1956.**

DANCE, PAMELA *and Pickford, Mary.* The effect of oestrus and of stilboestrol on the excretion of water, Na and K in the dog (T) **129, 82*P*, 1955.**

DANESINO, V. *Chinard, F. P., ——, Huggett, A. St G., Paul, W. M. and Reynolds, S. R. M.* The passage of sugars across the monkey placenta **127, 8*P*, 1954.**

" , *Hartmann, W. L., Huggett, A. St G. and Paul, W.* The passage of sugars across the human placenta (T) **132, 12*P*, 1956.**

" *Chinard, F. P., ——, Hartmann, W. L., Huggett, A. St G., Paul, W. and Reynolds, S. R. M.* The transmission of hexoses across the placenta in the human and the rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*) **132, 289, 1956.**

DANIEL, P. M. *and Prichard, Marjorie M. L.* Arterio-venous anastomoses in the tongue of the dog, the sheep and the goat **118, 18*P*, 1952.**

" *Cooper, Sybil, —— and Whitteridge, D.* Nerve impulses in the brainstem of the goat. Short latency responses obtained by stretching the extrinsic eye muscles and the jaw muscles **120, 471, 1953.**

" *Cooper, Sybil, —— and Whitteridge, D.* Nerve impulses in the brainstem of the goat. Responses with long latencies obtained by stretching the extrinsic eye muscles **120, 491, 1953.**

" *Cooper, Sybil, —— and Whitteridge, D.* Nerve impulses in the brainstem and cortex of the goat. Spontaneous discharges and responses to visual and other afferent stimuli **120, 514, 1953.**

" , *Prichard, Marjorie M. L. and Ward-McQuaid, J. N.* An angiographic study of the effect of renin upon the renal circulation **124, 106, 1954.**

" *and Whitteridge, D.* Probable absence of a stretch reflex in extraocular muscles (T) **126, 30*P*, 1954.**

" *Cooper, Sybil and.* Human muscle spindles **133, 1*P*, 1956.**

" *and Prichard, Marjorie M. L.* Necrosis in the anterior lobe of the pituitary produced by arresting the blood flow in the hypophysial portal vessels in the stalk **133, 4*P*, 1956.**

Darcus, H. D.	A strain-gauge dynamometer for the measurement of the strength of isometric contraction	**127**, 48*P*, 1955.
,,	*and Salter, Nancy.* The effect of repeated muscular exertion on muscle strength	**129**, 325, 1955.
D'Arcy, P. F.	*Buttle, G. A. H., —— and Howard, E. M.* The effect of cortisone acetate in protecting adrenalectomized and normal mice against cold stress	**123**, 5*P*, 1953.
Darlow, G.	*Bowie, Jane Y., —— and Murray, Margaret M.* The effects of sodium fluoride on gastric secretion in cats (T)	**119**, 53*P*, 1952.
,,	*Bowie, Jane Y., —— and Murray, Margaret M.* The effect of sodium fluoride on gastric acid secretion	**122**, 203, 1953.
,,	Reaction between histamine liberators and phosphates	**131**, 13*P*, 1956.
Dartnall, H. J. A.	Homogeneity tests for visual pigments (T)	**116**, 52*P*, 1952.
,,	Visual pigment 467, a photosensitive pigment present in tench retinae	**116**, 257, 1952.
,,	A new visual pigment absorbing maximally at 510 mμ	**117**, 57*P*, 1952.
,,	Visual pigment 519 and its correlation with the spectral sensitivity of *Xenopus laevis* (T)	**118**, 43*P*, 1952.
,,	*Crescitelli, R. and.* Human 'visual purple' (T)	**120**, 62*P*, 1953.
,,	Evidence for a visual pigment having modulator-like properties	**122**, 12*P*, 1953.
,,	A study of the visual pigments of the clawed toad	**125**, 25, 1954.
,,	*Crescitelli, F. and.* A photosensitive pigment of the carp retina	**125**, 607, 1954.
,,	The composite nature of an apparently 'normal' difference spectrum	**127**, 9*P*, 1954.
,,	Visual pigments of the bleak (*Alburnus lucidus*)	**128**, 131, 1955.
,,	Further observations on the visual pigments of the clawed toad, *Xenopus laevis*	**134**, 327, 1956.
Davey, D. A.	*and Wohlzogen, F. X.* Special sampling techniques as applied to the assay of chorionic gonadotrophin	**125**, 51*P*, 1954.
,,	Measurement of changes of tension in the walls of perfused segments of blood vessels	**132**, 1*P*, 1956.
Davidson, W. M.	*Donald, K. W. and.* Oxygen uptake of divers and frogmen (T)	**117**, 38*P*, 1952.
Davies, Beryl M. A.	, *Gordon, A. H. and Mussett, Marjorie V.* A plasma calcium assay for parathyroid hormone, using parathyroidectomized rats	**125**, 383, 1954.
,,	, *Gordon, A. H. and Mussett, Marjorie V.* A mouse urine phosphate assay for parathyroid hormone, with certain applications	**130**, 79, 1955.
Davies, F.	, *Davies, R. E., Francis, E. T. B. and Whittam, R.* The sodium and potassium content of cardiac and other tissues of the ox	**118**, 276, 1952.
Davies, Joan R.	, *Morgan, R. S., Wright, E. A. and Wright, G. Payling.* The results of direct injections of botulinum toxin into the central nervous system of rabbits	**120**, 618, 1953.
Davies, P. W.	, *Erulkar, S. D. and Rose, J. E.* Single-unit activity in the auditory cortex of the cat	**126**, 25*P*, 1954.
Davies, R. E.	*Davies, F., ——, Francis, E. T. B. and Whittam, R.* The sodium and potassium content of cardiac and other tissues of the ox	**118**, 276, 1952.

DAVSON, H. , *Matchett, P. A. and Roberts, J. R. E.* Comparative studies of the distribution of chloride between plasma and aqueous humour 116, 47*P*, 1952.

" *and Purvis, C. E.* An apparatus for controlled injection over long periods of time 117, 18*P*, 1952.

" The penetration of large water-soluble molecules into the aqueous humour 122, 10*P*, 1953.

" *and Matchett, P. A.* The kinetics of penetration of the blood-aqueous barrier 122, 11, 1953.

" A kinetic study of the exchange between blood and brain compared with exchange between blood and aqueous humour in rabbits 123, 54*P*, 1954.

" *and Purvis, C.* Cryoscopic apparatus suitable for studies on aqueous humour and cerebro-spinal fluid 124, 12*P*, 1954.

" Nutrition of the lens by way of the aqueous humour 124, 42*P*, 1954.

" Hydration of the cornea 125, 15*P*, 1954.

" The rates of disappearance of substances injected into the sub-arachnoid space of rabbits 128, 52*P*, 1955.

" A comparative study of the aqueous humour and cerebrospinal fluid in the rabbit 129, 111, 1955.

" *and Luck, C. P.* The distribution of bicarbonate between aqueous humour, cerebrospinal fluid and plasma in several mammalian species 130, 48*P*, 1955.

" *and Luck, C. P.* A comparative study of the total carbon dioxide in the ocular fluids, cerebrospinal fluid, and plasma of some mammalian species 132, 454, 1956.

DAWES, G. S. , *Mott, J. C. and Widdicombe, J. G.* Carotid and aortic body stimulants in the dog 117, 34*P*, 1952.

" , *Mott, J. C. and Vane, J. R.* A flowmeter (T) 118, 24*P*, 1952.

" , *Mott, J. C., Widdicombe, J. G. and Wyatt, D. G.* The effect of ventilation on pulmonary blood flow in the new-born lamb 118, 45*P*, 1952.

" *Ardran, G. M.,* ——, *Prichard, M. M. L., Reynolds, S. R. M. and Wyatt, D. G.* The effect of ventilation of the foetal lungs upon the pulmonary circulation 118, 12, 1952.

" , *Mott, Joan C. and Vane, J. R.* The density flowmeter, a direct method for the measurement of the rate of blood flow 121, 72, 1953.

" , *Mott, Joan C., Widdicombe, J. G. and Wyatt, D. G.* Changes in the lungs of the new-born lamb 121, 141, 1953.

" , *Milne, Eleanor D. F., Mott, Joan C. and Widdicombe, J. G.* The patency of the ductus arteriosus after birth 122, 37*P*, 1953.

" , *Milne, Eleanor D. F., Mott, Joan C. and Widdicombe, J. G.* The closure of the foramen ovale after birth 122, 38*P*, 1953.

" *and Mott, Joan C.* The murmur from the patent ductus arteriosus in the newborn lamb (T) 126, 11*P*, 1954.

" , *Mott, Joan C. and Widdicombe, J. G.* The circulation of blood in the foetal lamb 126, 38*P*, 1954.

" , *Mott, Joan C. and Widdicombe, J. G.* The foetal circulation in the lamb 126, 563, 1954.

" *Born, G. V. R.,* —— *and Mott, Joan C.* The viability of premature lambs (T) 127, 9*P*, 1954.

DAWES, G. S.	*Born, G. V. R.*, ——, *Mott, Joan C. and Rennick, Barbara R.* The relief of central cyanosis due to venous admixture by reconstitution of the ductus arteriosus	127, 53*P*, 1955.
,,	, *Mott, Joan C. and Widdicombe, J. G.* The cardiac murmur from the patent ductus arteriosus in newborn lambs	128, 344, 1955.
,,	, *Mott, Joan C. and Widdicombe, J. G.* The patency of the ductus arteriosus in newborn lambs and its physiological consequences	128, 361, 1955.
,,	, *Mott, Joan C. and Widdicombe, J. G.* Closure of the foramen ovale in newborn lambs	128, 384, 1955.
,,	*Born, G. V. R.*, ——, *Mott, Joan C. and Rennick, Barbara R.* The mechanism of constriction of the ductus arteriosus in the newborn lamb	129, 28*P*, 1955.
,,	*Amoroso, E. C.*, —— *Mott, Joan C. and Rennick, Barbara R.* Occlusion of the ductus venosus in the mature foetal lamb	129, 64*P*, 1955.
,,	*Born, G. V. R.*, ——, *Mott, Joan C. and Rennick, Barbara R.* The relief of central cyanosis caused by pulmonary arterio-venous shunts by construction of an artificial ductus arteriosus	130, 167, 1955.
,,	, *Born, G. V. R.*, —— *and Mott, Joan C.* The viability of premature lambs	130, 191, 1955.
,,	*Born, G. V. R.*, ——, *Mott, Joan C. and Rennick, Barbara R.* The constriction of the ductus arteriosus caused by oxygen and by asphyxia in newborn lambs	132, 304, 1956.
,,	*and Vane, J. R.* The refractory period of atria isolated from mammalian hearts	132, 611, 1956.
,,	*Acheson, G. H.*, —— *and Mott, Joan C.* Relation of the O_2 consumption of foetal and newborn lambs to the arterial O_2 saturation	133, 11*P*, 1956.
,,	, *Mott, Joan C. and Rennick, Barbara R.* Some effects of adrenaline, noradrenaline and acetylcholine on the foetal circulation in the lamb	134, 139, 1956.
,,	*Born, G. V. R.*, —— *and Mott, Joan C.* Oxygen lack and autonomic nervous control of the foetal circulation in the lamb	134, 149, 1956.
DAWSON, G. D.	*and Elithorn, A.* A two-channel chronograph	123, 16*P*, 1953.
,,	The relative excitability and conduction velocity of sensory and motor nerve fibres in man	131, 436, 1956.
DAWSON, K. B.	Calcium exchange in bone (T)	130, 40*P*, 1955.
DAY, MARGARET	The release of substances like acetylcholine and adrenaline by the isolated rabbit heart	134, 558, 1956.
DAY, T. D.	The permeability of interstitial connective tissue and the nature of the interfibrillary substance	117, 1, 1952.
DE BERSAQUES, J.	*and Leusen, I.* Acid-base equilibrium between blood and cerebrospinal fluid	126, 14*P*, 1954.
DEL CASTILLO, J.	*and Stark, L.* The effect of calcium ions on the motor end-plate potentials	116, 507, 1952.
,,	*and Stark, L.* Local responses in single medullated nerve fibres	118, 207, 1952.
,,	*and Katz, B.* Statistical aspects of transmission at a single nerve-muscle junction	120, 32*P*, 1953.

DEL CASTILLO, J.	*and Engbaek, Lise.* The nature of the neuromuscular block produced by magnesium	120, 54*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Machne, Xenia.* Effect of temperature on the passive electrical properties of the muscle fibre membrane	120, 431, 1953.
,,	, *Hoyle, G. and Machne, Xenia.* Neuromuscular transmission in a locust	121, 539, 1953.
,,	*and Vizoso, A. D.* The electrical activity of embryonic nerves	122, 33*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Katz, B.* The failure of local-circuit transmission at the nerve-muscle junction	123, 7*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Katz, B.* Facilitation at the nerve-muscle junction due to anodic polarization of nerve endings	123, 8*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Katz, B.* Potential and resistance changes at the motor end-plate	123, 70*P*, 1954.
,,	*and Katz, B.* Electrotonic changes in the random activity of motor nerve endings (T)	124, 2*P*, 1954.
,,	*and Engbaek, Lise.* The nature of the neuromuscular block produced by magnesium	124, 370, 1954.
,,	*and Katz, B.* The effect of magnesium on the activity of motor nerve endings	124, 553, 1954.
,,	*and Katz, B.* Quantal components of the end-plate potential	124, 560, 1954.
,,	*and Katz, B.* Statistical factors involved in neuromuscular facilitation and depression	124, 574, 1954.
,,	*and Katz, B.* Changes in end-plate activity produced by pre-synaptic polarization	124, 586, 1954.
,,	*and Katz, B.* Electrophoretic application of acetylcholine to the two sides of the end-plate membrane	125, 16*P*, 1954.
,,	*and Katz, B.* The membrane change produced by the neuromuscular transmitter	125, 546, 1954.
,,	*and Katz, B.* Action, and spontaneous release, of acetylcholine at an 'inexcitable' nerve-muscle junction	126, 27*P*, 1954.
,,	*and Katz, B.* Ionophoretic application of acetylcholine to motor end-plates (T)	128, 31*P*, 1955.
,,	*and Katz, B.* On the localization of acetylcholine receptors	128, 157, 1955.
,,	*and Katz, B.* Local activity at a depolarized nerve-muscle junction	128, 396, 1955.
,,	*and Katz, B.* Effects of vagal and sympathetic nerve impulses on the membrane potential of the frog's heart	129, 48*P*, 1955.
,,	*and Katz, B.* Electrophoretic application of tubocurarine to single end-plates (T)	131, 32*P*, 1956.
,,	*and Katz, B.* Localization of active spots within the neuromuscular junction of the frog	132, 630, 1956.
DEL GRECO, F.	*and de Wardener, H. E.* The effect of sudden changes in solute output on the osmolarity of the urine	129, 69*P*, 1955.
,,	*and de Wardener, H. E.* The effect on urine osmolarity of a transient reduction in glomerular filtration rate and solute output during a 'water' diuresis	131, 307, 1956.
DE MOLINA, A. FERNANDEZ	*and Gray, J. A. B.* Methods for investigating spinal cord activity (T)	132, 25*P*, 1956.
,,	*and Gray, J. A. B.* Spinal cord potentials due to stimulation of cutaneous nerves	134, 9*P*, 1956.

DEMPSTER, W. J.	A technique for the study of the behaviour of the autotransplanted kidney, adrenal and ovary of the dog	**124**, 15*P*, 1954.
,,	*and Joekes, A. M.* Emotional antidiuresis in the autotransplanted kidney	**128**, 122, 1955.
,,	, *Eggleton, M. Grace and Shuster, S.* The effect of hypertonic infusions on glomerular filtration rate and glucose reabsorption in the kidney of the dog	**132**, 213, 1956.
DENTON, D. A.	*Coats, D. A.*, ——, *Goding, J. R. and Wright, R. D.* Secretomotor mechanism of the sheep's parotid gland (T)	**129**, 7*P*, 1955.
,,	*Coats, D. A.*, ——, *Goding, J. R. and Wright, R. D.* Secretion by the parotid gland of the sheep	**131**, 13, 1956.
,,	The effect of Na^+ depletion on the Na^+:K^+ ratio of the parotid saliva of the sheep	**131**, 516, 1956.
,,	*and McDonald, I. R.* The effect of a rapid change of Na^+ balance on the Na^+/K^+ ratio of the parotid saliva of Na^+-depleted sheep	**133**, 37*P*, 1956.
DENTON, E. J.	*and Pirenne, M. H.* Spatial summation at the absolute threshold of peripheral vision	**116**, 32*P*, 1951.
,,	*and Pirenne, M. H.* Green-coloured rods and retinal sensitivity	**116**, 33*P*, 1951.
,,	*and Pirenne, M. H.* On the functional stability of the retina	**117**, 55*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Wyllie, J. H.* The density of visual purple in the rods of the dark-adapted frog (T)	**122**, 35*P*, 1953.
,,	Some observations upon the green-coloured rods of the frog (T)	**122**, 35*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Pirenne, M. H.* The absolute sensitivity and functional stability of the human eye	**123**, 417, 1954.
,,	A method of easily observing the dichroism of the visual rods	**124**, 16*P*, 1954.
,,	On the orientation of molecules in the visual rods of *Salamandra maculosa*	**124**, 17*P*, 1954.
,,	*and Pirenne, M. H.* The visual sensitivity of the toad *Xenopus laevis*	**125**, 181, 1954.
,,	*and Wyllie, J. H.* Study of the photosensitive pigments in the pink and green rods of the frog	**127**, 81, 1955.
,,	On the bleaching of the photosensitive substance in the retinal rods of *Xenopus laevis*	**131**, 6*P*, 1956.
,,	On the vision of the conger eel	**133**, 56*P*, 1956.
DE ROSSI, P.	*Perry, W. L. M. and.* Modifications of the Cossor camera to permit the taking and numbering of single frames	**128**, 2*P*, 1955.
DESMEDT, J. E.	Electrical activity and intracellular sodium concentration in frog muscle	**121**, 191, 1953.
,,	*and La Grutta, G.* Control of brain potentials by pseudo-cholinesterase	**129**, 46*P*, 1955.
DE VRIES, H.	*Jielof, Renske, Spoor, A. and.* The microphonic activity of the lateral line	**116**, 137, 1952.
DEWAR, H. A.	*and Owen, S. G.* Automatic syringe withdrawal device for constant rate arterial and cerebral venous blood sampling during the determination of cerebral blood flow by the nitrous oxide method (T)	**121**, 13*P*, 1953.

DE WARDENER, H. E.	*Miles, B. E. and.* Renal vasoconstriction produced by ether and cyclopropane anaesthesia	118, 140, 1952.
,,	*Miles, B. E. and.* Intrarenal pressure	123, 131, 1954.
,,	*Miles, B. E., Ventom, M. and.* Observations on the mechanism of circulatory autoregulation in the perfused dog's kidney	123, 143, 1954.
,,	*del Greco, F. and.* The effect of sudden changes in solute output on the osmolarity of the urine	129, 69*P*, 1955.
,,	*del Greco, F. and.* The effect on urine osmolarity of a transient reduction in glomerular filtration rate and solute output during a 'water' diuresis	131, 307, 1956.
DEWS, P. B.	*Code, C. F., —— and Higgins, G. M.* The relationship of the adrenal gland to concentration of histamine and number of leucocytes in the blood of rabbits	121, 487, 1953.
,,	Acquisition of discriminatory behaviour of pigeons	133, 43*P*, 1956.
DEXTER, D.	*and Stoner, H. B.* The role of the adrenal medulla in water diuresis in rats	118, 486, 1952.
DIAMOND, J.	The effects of acetylcholine on the pressor-receptors of the cat carotid sinus	122, 28*P*, 1953.
,,	Pressure receptor activity in the isolated perfused carotid sinus (T)	124, 9*P*, 1954.
,,	*and Howe, A.* A study of certain aortic bodies in the cat	128, 76*P*, 1955.
,,	Observations on the excitation by acetylcholine and by pressure of sensory receptors in the cat's carotid sinus	130, 513, 1955.
,,	*, Featherstone, R., Gray, J. A. B. and Inman, D. R.* The perfusion of a Pacinian corpuscle	132, 27*P*, 1956.
,,	*, Gray, J. A. B. and Sato, M.* The site of initiation of impulses in Pacinian corpuscles	133, 54, 1956.
,,	*and Howe, A.* Chemoreceptor activity in the aortic bodies of the cat	134, 319, 1956.
DICK, D. A. T.	*Barer, R. and.* Mass-concentration and thickness of living cells in tissue culture	129, 25*P*, 1955.
DICKER, S. E.	The maintenance of a constant water load and the recording of urine flow in the unanaesthetized rat (T)	117, 22*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Tyler, Christine.* Antidiuretic titre of plasma from the internal jugular vein of children	117, 28*P*, 1952.
,,	Effect of diuretics in new-born rats and puppies	118, 384, 1952.
,,	*and Tyler, Christine.* The oxytocic and pressor factors of the pituitary gland of dogs, cats, rats and human foetuses	119, 51*P*, 1952.
,,	Rate of secretion of antidiuretic hormone in the rat (T)	120, 59*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Tyler, Christine.* Estimation of the antidiuretic, vasopressor and oxytocic hormones in the pituitary gland of dogs and puppies	120, 141, 1953.
,,	*and Tyler, Christine.* Vasopressor and oxytocic activities of the pituitary glands of rats, guinea-pigs and cats and of human foetuses	121, 206, 1953.
,,	Urinary excretion of antidiuretic hormone during dehydration in rats	122, 57*P*, 1953.

Dicker, S. E.	*Boura, A. and.* An apparatus for the maintenance of a constant water load and the recording of urine flow in rats	**122**, 144, 1953.
"	A method for the assay of very small amounts of antidiuretic activity with a note on the antidiuretic titre of rats' blood	**122**, 149, 1953.
"	*and Greenbaum, A. L.* The degree of inactivation of vasopressin by the kidney and the liver of rats	**124**, 35*P*, 1954.
"	*and Nunn, Joan.* Some factors influencing the amount of vasopressor and oxytocic activities of the posterior pituitary gland of normal and adrenalectomized rats (T)	**124**, 69*P*, 1954.
"	The fate of the antidiuretic activity of Pitressin in rats	**124**, 464, 1954.
"	*and Greenbaum, A. L.* The degree of inactivation of the antidiuretic activity of vasopressin by the kidneys and the liver of rats	**126**, 116, 1954.
"	*and Greenbaum, A. L.* Preliminary study of the mechanism of inactivation of vasopressin by kidney homogenates	**127**, 39*P*, 1954.
"	Reappraisal of the role of vasopressin during dehydration in rats (T)	**128**, 59*P*, 1955.
"	*and Greenbaum, A. L.* Inactivation of the antidiuretic activity of vasopressin by tissue homogenates	**132**, 199, 1956.
Dickinson, Cecilia D.	*and Scott, Patricia P.* The effects of penicillin on the weight gained by kittens	**122**, 61*P*, 1953.
"	*and Scott, Patricia P.* Sex variations in the growth response of kittens to dietary penicillin G (T)	**127**, 42*P*, 1954.
"	*and Scott, Patricia P.* Preliminary observations on the protein requirements of kittens receiving a mixed diet	**129**, 78*P*, 1955.
Didcock, K. A.	, *Picard, C. W. and Robson, J. M.* The action of podophyllotoxin on pregnancy	**117**, 65*P*, 1952.
Diecke, F. P. J.	*Bullock, T. H. and.* Properties of an infra-red receptor	**134**, 47, 1956.
D'Iorio, A.	*Blaschko, H., Born, G. V. R., —— and Eade, N. R.* Sedimentation of adrenal medullary granules in hypertonic sucrose	**132**, 44*P*, 1956.
"	*and Eade, N. R.* Catechol amines and adenosinetriphosphate (ATP) in the suprarenal gland of the rabbit	**133**, 17*P*, 1956.
"	*Blaschko, H., Born, G. V. R., —— and Eade, N. R.* Observations on the distribution of catechol amines and adenosinetriphosphate in the bovine adrenal medulla	**133**, 548, 1956.
Ditchburn, R. W.	*and Ginsborg, B. L.* Involuntary eye movements during fixation	**119**, 1, 1953.
Dive, C.	, *Hawes, L. A. and Pryn, J.* Methods of artificial respiration (Holger, Nielsen, Schafer, and Eve methods) (T)	**119**, 31*P*, 1952.
Dixon, A. D.	*and Torr, J. B. D.* Sex differences in cell morphology (T)	**132**, 70*P*, 1956.
Dixon, K. C.	Glycolysis and cytochemistry of cerebral cortex	**120**, 267, 1953.

DOBROWOLSKI, J. A. , *Johnson, B. K. and Tansley, Katharine.* The spectral absorption of the photopigment of *Xenopus laevis* measured in single rods **130**, 533, 1955.

DOBSON, A. *and Phillipson, A. T.* The forces moving chloride ions through rumen epithelium **125**, 26*P*, 1954.

" The forces moving sodium ions through rumen epithelium **128**, 39*P*, 1955.

" *and Phillipson, A. T.* The influence of the contents of the rumen and of adrenaline upon its blood supply **133**, 76*P*, 1956.

DOBSON, MARJORIE J. A histological study of the structure and organization of the rumen epithelium of sheep **128**, 25*P*, 1955.

DODD, J. M. Studies on amphibian metamorphosis using ^{131}I **130**, 11*P*, 1955.

DODT, E. Centrifugal spikes in the rabbit's retina **129**, 12*P*, 1955.

DOLIVO, M. , *Horowicz, P., Larrabee, M. G. and Stekiel, W.* Metabolic substrates in mammalian sympathetic ganglia **133**, 52*P*, 1956.

DONALD, I. *and Young, I. Maureen.* An automatic respiratory amplifier **116**, 41*P*, 1952.

DONALD, K. W. *and Davidson, W. M.* Oxygen uptake of divers and frogmen (T) **117**, 38*P*, 1952.

" *Bishop, J. M., —— and Wade, O. L.* Cardiac output during exercise and recovery (T) **123**, 2*P*, 1953.

" *Bishop, J. M., —— and Wade, O. L.* Minute to minute changes in cardiac output by the direct Fick method in normal subjects during exercise and recovery **123**, 12*P*, 1953.

" *Bishop, J. M., ——, Taylor, S. H. and Wormald, P. N.* Effect of supine leg exercise on the splanchnic A–V oxygen difference in normal subjects **133**, 9*P*, 1956.

" *Bishop, J. M., ——, Taylor, S. H. and Wormald, P. N.* Blood flow changes in the resting arm during supine leg exercise in normal subjects **133**, 60*P*, 1956.

DONALDSON, P. E. K. Large screen oscilloscope for demonstration to students (T) **125**, 14*P*, 1954.

" *and Matthews, B. H. C.* A vectorgraph for extracellular currents in grey matter **129**, 35*P*, 1955.

" A tape recorder for slow potential changes (T) **129**, 39*P*, 1955.

" A miniature battery-driven oscilloscope (T) **129**, 40*P*, 1955.

" *and Matthews, B. H. C.* Action currents within the central nervous system **129**, 58*P*, 1955.

" A multiple-trace cathode-ray oscillograph using a single-gun tube (T) **133**, 35*P*, 1956.

" A miniature booster amplifier for the second channel of the Cossor 1049 oscilloscope (T) **133**, 35*P*, 1956.

DONEGAN, J. F. The relation of Na and Ca ions to the electrical and mechanical properties of cardiac muscle of frog (T) **125**, 66*P*, 1954.

DONNER, K. O. The spectral sensitivity of the pigeon's retinal elements **122**, 524, 1953.

" *and Rushton, W. A. H.* The Stiles-Crawford effect in the frog's retina **132**, 37*P*, 1956.

DONOVAN, B. T. *and Harris, G. W.* Hypothalamic injections and ovulation in the rabbit **128**, 13*P*, 1955.

DONOVAN, B. T.	*and Harris, G. W.* The effect of pituitary stalk section on light-induced oestrus in the ferret	131, 102, 1956.
,,	*and van der Werff ten Bosch, J. J.* Cervical sympathetic system and light-induced oestrus in ferrets (T)	131, 13*P*, 1956.
,,	*and van der Werff ten Bosch, J. J.* The cervical sympathetic system and light-induced oestrus in the ferret	132, 123, 1956.
,,	*and Harris, G. W.* Adrenergic agents and the release of gonadotrophic hormone in the rabbit	132, 577, 1956.
,,	*and van der Werff ten Bosch, J. J.* Oestrus in winter following hypothalamic lesions in the ferret	132, 57*P*, 1956.
DORCHESTER, J. E. C.	*and Haist, R. E.* A method of secretin assay	118, 182, 1952.
,,	*and Haist, R. E.* The secretin content of the intestine in normal and hypophysectomized rats	118, 188, 1952.
,,	*and Haist, R. E.* The effect of anterior pituitary extracts, desiccated thyroid, growth-hormone preparations and ACTH on the extractable secretin of the intestines of hypophysectomized and intact rats	119, 266, 1953.
DORMER, A. E.	*Bates, D. V., Boucot, Nancy G. and.* The pulmonary diffusing capacity in normal subjects	129, 237, 1955.
DORNHORST, A. C.	, *Howard, P. and Leathart, G. L.* Respiratory variations in human blood pressure (T)	116, 3*P*, 1951.
,,	*Barcroft, H., ——, McClatchey, H. M. and Tanner, J. M.* On the action of the sympathetic on the blood vessels in human muscle during rhythmic exercise (T)	116, 10*P*, 1951.
,,	*Barcroft, H., ——, McClatchey, H. M. and Tanner, J. M.* On the blood flow through rhythmically contracting muscle before and during release of sympathetic vasoconstrictor tone	117, 391, 1952.
,,	*and Young, I. Maureen.* The effect of adrenaline and noradrenaline on the foetal circulation (T)	118, 34*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Young, I. Maureen.* The action of adrenaline and noradrenaline on the placental and foetal circulations in the rabbit and guinea-pig	118, 282, 1952.
,,	*and Whelan, R. F.* Estimation of the effects of changes of respiration in the human subject by reproduction of the respiratory pattern	119, 9*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Young, I. Maureen.* Recording of rapid fluctuations of CO_2 in respiratory gases	119, 33*P*, 1952.
,,	*Buller, A. J. and.* Sound transmission of the normal chest (T)	127, 5*P*, 1954.
,,	*Buller, A. J. and.* Method of investigating the ankle jerk in man (T)	127, 5*P*, 1954.
,,	*Buller, A. J. and.* Autogenetic inhibitory impulses from human muscle	128, 20*P*, 1955.
,,	*and Lee, G. de J.* A device for solving the alveolar-capillary diffusion equation (T)	133, 27*P*, 1956.
DOTT, H. M.	*and Walton, A.* Apparatus for studying semen metabolism and sperm motility under constant fluid perfusion and known gaseous partial pressures	122, 1*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Walton, A.* The measurement of sperm motility in relation to metabolism	133, 30*P*, 1956.

DOUGHERTY, R. W. Cine fluorographic studies of eructation in sheep (Film) (T) 129, 40*P*, 1955.

DOUGLAS, A. S. *Biggs, Rosemary, —— and Macfarlane, R. G.* The formation of thromboplastin in human blood 119, 89, 1953.

" *Biggs, Rosemary, —— and Macfarlane, R. G.* The initial stages of blood coagulation 122, 538, 1953.

" *Biggs, Rosemary, —— and Macfarlane, R. G.* The action of thromboplastic substances 122, 554, 1953.

DOUGLAS, C. G. *Bannister, R. G., Cunningham, D. J. C. and.* The part played by changes in arterial $p\text{-}CO_2$ in the production of hyperpnoea in heavy exercise 122, 48*P*, 1953.

" *Bannister, R. G., Cunningham, D. J. C. and.* The carbon dioxide stimulus to breathing in severe exercise 125, 90, 1954.

DOUGLAS, W. W. *and Matthews, P. B. C.* Acute tetraethylpyrophosphate poisoning in cats and its modification by atropine or hyoscine 116, 202, 1952.

" *and Paton, W. D. M.* The hypothermic action of ACTH (T) 117, 2*P*, 1952.

" *and Toh, C. C.* The effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) on respiration in the dog 117, 71*P*, 1952.

" The effect of a ganglion-blocking drug, hexamethonium, on the response of the cat's carotid body to various stimuli 118, 373, 1952.

" *and Gray, J. A. B.* The excitant action of acetylcholine and other substances on cutaneous sensory pathways and its prevention by hexamethonium and D-tubocurarine 119, 118, 1953.

" *and Toh, C. C.* The respiratory stimulant action of 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) in the dog 120, 311, 1953.

" *and Malcolm, J. L.* The selective depressive action of temperature on somatic sensory nerves (T) 123, 66*P*, 1954.

" *and Paton, W. D. M.* The mechanisms of motor end-plate depolarization due to a cholinesterase-inhibiting drug 124, 325, 1954.

" The role of local sympathetic innervation in pyrogen-induced vasoconstriction occurring in the rabbit ear 126, 319, 1954.

" *and Schaumann, W.* Pressor and depressor effects on electrical stimulation of the aortic nerve in cats with stimuli of different intensities and frequencies 128, 10*P*, 1955.

" *and Malcolm, J. L.* The effect of localized cooling on conduction in cat nerves 130, 53, 1955.

" , *Ritchie, J. M. and Schaumann, W.* Depressor responses from stimulation of fast and slow conducting fibres in the rabbit aortic nerve 130, 12*P*, 1955.

" *and Ritchie, J. M.* Non-medullated afferents in the buffer nerves 131, 35*P*, 1956.

" , *Ritchie, J. M. and Schaumann, W.* Pulsatile and non-pulsatile electrical stimulation of the rabbit's aortic nerve 131, 36*P*, 1956.

" *and Schaumann, W.* A study of the depressor and pressor components of the cat's carotid sinus and aortic nerves using electrical stimuli of different intensities and frequencies 132, 173, 1956.

Douglas, W. W.	, *Ritchie, J. M. and Schaumann, W.* Depressor reflexes from medullated and non-medullated fibres in the rabbit's aortic nerve	**132**, 187, 1956.
,,	*and Ritchie, J. M.* The conduction of impulses through the superior cervical and accessory cervical ganglia of the rabbit	**133**, 220, 1956.
,,	, *Ritchie, J. M. and Schaumann, W.* A study of the effect of the pattern of electrical stimulation of the aortic nerve on the reflex depressor responses	**133**, 232, 1956.
,,	*and Ritchie, J. M.* Cardiovascular reflexes produced by electrical excitation of non-medullated afferents in the vagus, carotid sinus and aortic nerves	**134**, 167, 1956.
Downing, A. C.	*Caldwell, P. C. and.* The preparation of capillary microelectrodes	**128**, 31*P*, 1955.
Downman, C. B. B.	*and Hamdi, E. A.* Cerebral cortical potentials and afferent volley components on splanchnic nerve stimulation (T)	**116**, 3*P*, 1951.
,,	Distribution along the small intestine of afferent, vasoconstrictor and inhibitory fibres in the mesenteric nerve bundles	**116**, 228, 1952.
,,	Comparison of visceromotor reflexes in decerebrated and acute spinal cats	**117**, 9*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Woolsey, C. N.* Inter-relations within the auditory cortex	**123**, 43*P*, 1953.
Dowse, C. M.	*and Saunders, J. A.* An apparatus for the determination of interfacial tension	**121**, 10*P*, 1953.
,,	, *Saunders, J. A. and Schofield, B.* The composition of lipid material from the jejunum of fasting dogs	**128**, 73*P*, 1955.
,,	, *Saunders, J. A. and Schofield, B.* The composition of lipid from jejunal contents of the dog after a fatty meal	**134**, 515, 1956.
Dowset, E. E.	*and Friend, J.* A leak-proof circulating fan	**123**, 15*P*, 1953.
Doxiadis, S. A.	*and Goldfinch, Margaret K.* Comparison of creatinine and inulin clearances in young children	**116**, 50*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Goldfinch, Margaret K.* Comparison of inulin 'endogenous creatinine' clearances in young children	**118**, 454, 1952.
Draper, J.	, *Reid, A. M. and Renbourn, E. T.* Physiological data derived from a trial of a water impermeable-water vapour permeable garment	**127**, 58*P*, 1955.
Draper, M. H.	Some correlations between the structure and electrophysiology of false tendons as observed in the hearts of dogs and goats	**126**, 30*P*, 1954.
,,	*and Mya-Tu, M.* Comparative studies of the resting and action potentials in mammalian cardiac tissues	**130**, 29*P*, 1955.
Dreyer, B.	*Baker, J. B. E. and.* Cardiac arrest by potassium citrate	**131**, 25*P*, 1956.
Dry, R. M. L.	*Armstrong, Desirée, ——, Keele, C. A. and Markham, J. W.* Pain-producing substances in blister fluid and in serum	**117**, 4*P*, 1952.
,,	*Armstrong, Desirée, ——, Keele, C. A. and Markham, J. W.* Pain-producing actions of tryptamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine	**117**, 70*P*, 1952.

Dey, R. M. L.	*Armstrong, Desirée, ——, Keele, C. A. and Markham, J. W.* Observations on chemical excitants of cutaneous pain in man	120, 326, 1953.
D'Silva, J. L.	*Creese, R., —— and Hashish, S.* Potassium in stimulated muscle	122, 74*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Neil, M. W.* The potassium, water and glycogen contents of the perfused rat liver	124, 515, 1954.
,,	*Creese, R., —— and Hashish, S. E. E.* Inulin space and fibre size of stimulated rat muscle	127, 525, 1955.
Dua, S.	*Anand, B. K., —— and Shoenberg, Kate.* Hypothalamic control of food intake in cats and monkeys	127, 143, 1955.
,,	*Anand, B. K. and.* Hypothalamic involvement in the pituitary adreno-cortical response	127, 153, 1955.
Duckworth, J.	*and Hill, R.* The effect of the level of dietary calcium during pregnancy and lactation on the skeleton of the ewe	123, 69*P*, 1954.
Duff, F.	*Clarke, R. S. J., —— and Thompson, I. D.* Direct recording of arterial blood pressure in man	118, 55*P*, 1952.
,,	, *Greenfield, A. D. M. and Thompson, I. D.* The response to acetylcholine and histamine of the blood vessels of the human hand and forearm (T)	118, 69*P*, 1952.
,,	, *Greenfield, A. D. M., Shepherd, J. T. and Thompson, I. D.* A quantitative study of the response to acetylcholine and histamine of the blood vessels of the human hand and forearm	120, 160, 1953.
,,	, *Greenfield, A. D. M., Shepherd, J. T., Thompson, I. D. and Whelan, R. F.* The response to vasodilator substances of the blood vessels in fingers immersed in cold water	121, 46, 1953.
,,	*and Shepherd, J. T.* The circulation in the chronically denervated forearm	122, 25*P*, 1953.
,,	, *Greenfield, A. D. M. and Whelan, R. F.* Vasodilatation following arterial gas embolism	122, 26*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Whelan, R. F.* Antihistamines as a tool in the investigation of vasodilator phenomena in man	123, 75*P*, 1954.
,,	, *Shepherd, W. H. T. and Whelan, R. F.* The effect of adrenaline infusions into the carotid and vertebral arteries on the respiration in man	125, 62*P*, 1954.
,,	, *Patterson, G. C. and Shepherd, J. T.* A quantitative study of the response to adenosine triphosphate of the blood vessels of the human hand and forearm	125, 581, 1954.
Duff, Janet I.	*Barnes, J. M. and.* The action of 2:4-dinitrophenol (DNP) on mammalian striated muscle	124, 37*P*, 1954.
,,	*Barnes, J. M., —— and Threlfall, C. J.* The behaviour of mammalian striated muscle in the presence of 2:4-dinitrophenol	130, 585, 1955.
Duff, R. S.	The effect of sympathetic denervation on the sensitivity of the vessels of the hand to adrenaline (T)	116, 3*P*, 1951.
,,	Effect of sympathectomy on the response to adrenaline of the blood vessels of the skin in man	117, 415, 1952.
,,	Effect of adrenaline and noradrenaline on blood vessels of the hand before and after sympathectomy	129, 53, 1955.

Duguid, J. B.	, *Hulse, E. V., Richardson, M. W. and Young, A. E.* A method of calculating the respiratory surface area of the lung	**121**, 8*P*, 1953.
Duke, Helen N.	*and Killick, Esther M.* Pulmonary perfusion of isolated cat lungs (T)	**116**, 46*P*, 1952.
"	, *Green, J. H. and Neil, E.* Carotid chemoceptor activity during inhalation of carbon monoxide	**117**, 63*P*, 1952.
"	*and Killick, Esther M.* Pulmonary vasoconstriction to anoxia: its site of action	**117**, 78*P*, 1952.
"	*and Killick, Esther M.* Pulmonary vasomotor responses of isolated perfused cat lungs to anoxia	**117**, 303, 1952.
"	, *Green, J. H. and Neil, E.* Carotid chemoceptor impulse activity during inhalation of carbon monoxide mixtures	**118**, 520, 1952.
"	*Carlill, S. D. and.* Effects of variations in left auricular pressure on pulmonary arterial pressure	**123**, 44*P*, 1953.
"	The site of action of anoxia on the pulmonary blood vessels of the cat	**125**, 373, 1954.
"	*Carlill, S. D. and.* Pulmonary vasomotor responses to changes of left auricular pressure	**131**, 12*P*, 1956.
"	*Carlill, S. D. and.* Pulmonary vascular changes in response to variations in left auricular pressure	**133**, 275, 1956.
Dun, F. T.	The delay and blockage of sensory impulses in the dorsal root ganglion	**127**, 252, 1955.
"	The attenuation of electrotonic potential in the motor terminal arborization	**133**, 42*P*, 1956.
Duncan, Dorothy L.	The effects of vagotomy and splanchnotomy on gastric motility in the sheep	**119**, 157, 1953.
"	Responses of the gastric musculature of the sheep to some humoral agents and related substances	**125**, 475, 1954.
Duncan, P. R.	, *Evans, D. G., Harper, A. A., Howat, H. T., Olecsky, S., Scott, J. E. and Varley, H.* The use of the cholecystokinetic agent in preparations of pancreozymin to study gall bladder function in man	**121**, 19*P*, 1953.
Durnin, J. V. G. A.	, *Garry, R. C., Passmore, R. and Warnock, G. M.* The expenditure of energy and the consumption of food by miners and by clerks, East Fife, Scotland	**122**, 54*P*, 1953.
"	A light-weight respiratory valve	**124**, 5*P*, 1954.
"	*and Weir, J. B. de V.* Variations in the metabolic cost of standard activities	**125**, 60*P*, 1954.
"	An exercise experiment under field conditions	**127**, 32*P*, 1954.
"	*and Edwards, R. G.* Measurement of pulmonary ventilation as an index of energy expenditure during field surveys	**128**, 46*P*, 1955.
"	The oxygen consumption, energy expenditure, and efficiency of climbing with loads at low altitudes	**128**, 294, 1955.
"	*and Mikulicic, V.* The effects of graded exercises on the energy expenditure and heart rates of young and elderly men	**131**, 22*P*, 1956.
Ead, H. W.	, *Green, J. H. and Neil, E.* A comparison of the effects of pulsatile and non-pulsatile pressures on the carotid sinus (T)	**117**, 32*P*, 1952.

EAD, H. W.	, *Green, J. H. and Neil, E.* A comparison of the effects of pulsatile and non-pulsatile blood flow through the carotid sinus on the reflexogenic activity of the sinus barocceptors in the cat	118, 509, 1952.
"	*and Graham, G. R.* A QRS-triggered stimulator for producing extra-systoles in mammalian hearts	130, 38*P*, 1955.
EADE, N. R.	*Blaschko, H., Born, G. V. R., D'Iorio, A. and.* Sedimentation of adrenal medullary granules in hypertonic sucrose	132, 44*P*, 1956.
"	Differential sedimentation of noradrenaline in homogenates of adrenal medullary granules	132, 53*P*, 1956.
"	*D'Iorio, A. and.* Catechol amines and adenosine-triphosphate (ATP) in the suprarenal gland of the rabbit	133, 17*P*, 1956.
"	*Blaschko, H., Born, G. V. R., D'Iorio, A. and.* Observations on the distribution of catechol amines and adenosinetriphosphate in the bovine adrenal medulla	133, 548, 1956.
EASTON, D. M.	*Bradley, K., —— and Eccles, J. C.* The temporal course of direct inhibition evoked by single and repetitive volleys (T)	117, 64*P*, 1952.
"	*Bradley, K., —— and Eccles, J. C.* An investigation of primary or direct inhibition	122, 474, 1953.
ECCLES, J. C.	*Brock, L. G., Coombs, J. S. and.* Synaptic excitation and inhibition	117, 8*P*, 1952.
"	*Bradley, K., Easton, D. M. and.* The temporal course of direct inhibition evoked by single and repetitive volleys (T)	117, 64*P*, 1952.
"	*Brock, L. G., Coombs, J. S. and.* The recording of potentials from motoneurones with an intracellular electrode	117, 431, 1952.
"	*and McIntyre, A. K.* The effects of disuse and of activity on mammalian spinal reflexes	121, 492, 1953.
"	*Brock, L. G., Coombs, J. S. and.* Intracellular recording from antidromically activated motoneurones	122, 429, 1953.
"	*Bradley, K. and.* Analysis of the fast afferent impulses from thigh muscles	122, 462, 1953.
"	*Bradley, K., Easton, D. M. and.* An investigation of primary or direct inhibition	122, 474, 1953.
"	, *Fatt, P., Landgren, S. and Winsbury, G. J.* Spinal cord potentials generated by volleys in the large muscle afferents	125, 590, 1954.
"	, *Fatt, P. and Koketsu, K.* Cholinergic and inhibitory synapses in a pathway from motor-axon collaterals to motoneurones	126, 524, 1954.
"	, *Eccles, Rosamond M. and Fatt, P.* The action of drugs on central cholinergic synapses	129, 40*P*, 1955.
"	*Coombs, J. S., —— and Fatt, P.* The electrical properties of the motoneurone membrane	130, 291, 1955.
"	*Coombs, J. S., —— and Fatt, P.* The specific ionic conductances and the ionic movements across the motoneuronal membrane that produce the inhibitory post-synaptic potential	130, 326, 1955.
"	*Coombs, J. S., —— and Fatt, P.* Excitatory synaptic action in motoneurones	130, 374, 1955.

Eccles, J. C.	*Coombs, J. S., —— and Fatt, P.* The inhibitory suppression of reflex discharges from motoneurones	**130**, 396, 1955.
,,	, *Eccles, Rosamond M. and Fatt, P.* Pharmacological investigations on a central synapse operated by acetylcholine	**131**, 154, 1956.
Eccles, Rosamond M.	The technique of recording from the isolated mammalian ganglion (T)	**117**, 2*P*, 1952.
,,	Action potentials of isolated mammalian sympathetic ganglia	**117**, 181, 1952.
,,	Responses of isolated curarized sympathetic ganglia	**117**, 196, 1952.
,,	*Brock, L. G., —— and Keynes, R. D.* The discharge of individual electroplates in *Raia clavata*	**122**, 4*P*, 1953.
,,	*Eccles, J. C., —— and Fatt, P.* The action of drugs on central cholinergic synapses	**129**, 40*P*, 1955.
,,	Intracellular potentials recorded from a mammalian sympathetic ganglion	**130**, 572, 1955.
,,	*Eccles, J. C., —— and Fatt, P.* Pharmacological investigations on a central synapse operated by acetylcholine	**131**, 154, 1956.
Edge, N. D.	A contribution to the innervation of the urinary bladder of the cat	**127**, 54, 1955.
Edholm, O. G.	*Cooper, K. E., —— and Mottram, R. F.* The partition of the blood flow between skin and muscle in the human forearm	**123**, 33*P*, 1953.
,,	, *Moreira, M. F. and Werner, Attie Y.* The measurement of forearm blood flow during a raised venous pressure	**125**, 41*P*, 1954.
,,	*Cooper, K. E., ——, Fletcher, J. G., Fox, R. H. and Macpherson, R. K.* Vasodilatation in the forearm during indirect heating	**125**, 56*P*, 1954.
,,	, *Moreira, M. F. and Werner, Attie Y.* The effect of a raised venous pressure on venous oxygen content of the forearm (T)	**125**, 57*P*, 1954
,,	*and Fletcher, J. G.* Daily energy expenditure patterns in young men	**128**, 18*P*, 1955.
,,	, *Fletcher, J. G., McCance, R. A. and Widdowson, Elsie M.* Comparison between daily energy expenditure and dietary intake in man	**128**, 19*P*, 1955.
,,	*Cooper, K. E., —— and Mottram, R. F.* The blood flow in skin and muscle of the human forearm	**128**, 258, 1955.
,,	, *Fox, R. H. and Macpherson, R. K.* The effect of cutaneous anaesthesia on skin blood flow	**132**, 15*P*, 1956.
,,	*Barcroft, H., ——, Foster, C. A., Fox, R. H. and Macpherson, R. K.* The effect of nerve block on forearm blood flow	**132**, 16*P*, 1956.
,,	, *Fox, R. H. and Macpherson, R. K.* The effect of body heating on the circulation in skin and muscle	**134**, 612, 1956.
Edington, G. M.	, *Lehmann, H. and Walters, J. H.* Observations on haemoglobin C and G in West Africa (T)	**131**, 22*P*, 1956.
Edwards, C.	The effect of electric polarization of sensory nerve endings on the discharge from a muscle spindle	**124**, 2*P*, 1954.
,,	Changes in the discharge from a muscle spindle produced by electrotonus in the sensory nerve	**127**, 636, 1955.

EDWARDS, C.	*and Larrabee, Martin G.* Effects of anaesthetics on metabolism and on transmission in sympathetic ganglia of rats. Measurement of glucose in microgram quantities using glucose oxidase	130, 456, 1955.
"	*and Harris, E. J.* Effects of temperature, K ions and strophanthin on tracer sodium output from frog sartorii (T)	130, 56*P*, 1955.
"	, *Ritchie, J. M. and Wilkie, D. R.* Effect of some cations on the active state of muscle	133, 412, 1956.
EDWARDS, D. A. W.	, *Honour, A. J. and Rowlands, E. N.* Method for recording rapid changes of pressure in the human gut	120, 36*P*, 1953.
EDWARDS, D. C.	*and Owen, E. C.* The estimation of lysine by Gale's bacterial specific decarboxylase method and comparison with paper chromatography (T)	121, 41*P*, 1953.
EDWARDS, R. G.	An oro-nasal mask	127, 49*P*, 1955.
"	*Durnin, J. V. G. A. and.* Measurement of pulmonary ventilation as an index of energy expenditure during field surveys	128, 46*P*, 1955.
"	*and Lippold, O. C. J.* The relation between force and integrated electrical activity in fatigued muscle	132, 677, 1956.
EGGLETON, M. GRACE	The effect of injection of hypertonic salt solution on the chloride content of mammalian skin	117, 172, 1952.
"	*and Shuster, S.* Excretion of glucose by the cat's kidney	122, 54*P*, 1953.
"	*and Shuster, S.* Glucose and phosphate excretion in the cat	124, 613, 1954.
"	*and Shuster, S.* The effect of insulin on the excretion of glucose and phosphate by the kidney of the cat	124, 623, 1954.
"	*Dempster, W. J.*, —— *and Shuster, S.* The effect of hypertonic infusions on glomerular filtration rate and glucose reabsorption in the kidney of the dog	132, 213, 1956.
EISEN, V. D.	*and Lewis, A. A. G.* Antidiuretic activity of human urine after stimulation of the supraoptico-hypophysial system	122, 33*P*, 1953.
"	Stimulation of renal potassium excretion in the adrenalectomized rat	126, 47*P*, 1954.
"	*Bryant, T. H. E.*, ——, *Ellis, R. E. and Wilson, C. W. M.* The effect of ionizing radiation on tissue histamine	130, 33*P*, 1955.
"	, *Ellis, R. E. and Wilson, C. W. M.* The effect of X-irradiation on tissue histamine in the rat	133, 506, 1956.
ELCOATE, P. V.	, *Fischer, M. Isabel, Mawson, C. A. and Millar, M. Jean.* The effect of zinc deficiency on the male genital system	129, 53*P*, 1955.
ELDRED, E.	, *Granit, R., Holmgren, B. and Merton, P. A.* Proprioceptive control of muscular contraction and the cerebellum	123, 46*P*, 1953.
"	, *Granit, R. and Merton, P. A.* Supraspinal control of the muscle spindles and its significance	122, 498, 1953.
ELDRIDGE, ELEANOR	*and Paton, W. D. M.* The release of histamine from cat's isolated perfused skin by amino-acids	124, 27*P*, 1954.

Elithorn, A.	*Dawson, G. D. and.* A two-channel chronograph	**123**, 16*P*, 1953.
Elkes, C.	*Bradley, P. B., —— and Elkes, J.* On some effects of lysergic acid diethylamide (L.S.D. 25) in normal volunteers	**121**, 50*P*, 1953.
Elkes, J.	*Bradley, P. B. and.* The effect of amphetamine and D-lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD 25) on the electrical activity of the brain of the conscious cat	**120**, 13*P*, 1953.
,,	*Bradley, P. B. and.* The effect of atropine, hyoscyamine, physostigmine and neostigmine on the electrical activity of the brain of the conscious cat	**120**, 14*P*, 1953.
,,	*Bradley, P. B., Elkes, C. and.* On some effects of lysergic acid diethylamide (L.S.D. 25) in normal volunteers	**121**, 50*P*, 1953.
,,	*Bradley, P. B., Cerquiglini, S. and.* Some effects of diisopropylfluorophosphate on the electrical activity of the brain of the cat	**121**, 51*P*, 1953.
Ellis, F. P.	*, Ferres, Helen M., Lind, A. R. and Newling, P. S. B.* The upper tolerable levels of warmth for acclimatized European men working in the tropics	**125**, 55*P*, 1954.
,,	*, Ferres, Helen M. and Lind, A. R.* The effect of water intake on sweat production in hot environments	**125**, 61*P*, 1954.
Ellis, R. E.	*Bryant, T. H. E., Eisen, V. D., —— and Wilson, C. W. M.* The effect of ionizing radiation on tissue histamine	**130**, 33*P*, 1955.
,,	*Eisen, V. D., —— and Wilson, C. W. M.* The effect of X-irradiation on tissue histamine in the rat	**133**, 506, 1956.
Emmelin, N.	*and Macintosh, F. C.* The release of acetylcholine from perfused sympathetic ganglia and skeletal muscles	**131**, 477, 1956.
Engbaek, Lise	*del Castillo, J. and.* The nature of the neuromuscular block produced by magnesium	**120**, 54*P*, 1953.
,,	*del Castillo, J. and.* The nature of the neuromuscular block produced by magnesium	**124**, 370, 1954.
Enns, T.	*Campbell, E. J. M., ——, Martin, H. B. and Shepard, R. H.* Factors affecting the pulmonary dead space as determined by single breath analysis (T)	**130**, 57*P*, 1955.
Epstein, H. G.	*Cairns, H., Cole, J., ——, Gardner, M. and Glees, P.* Temporary depression of cortical function by local anaesthetic and cooling	**119**, 44*P*, 1952.
,,	*Bull, A. B., Cole, J., —— and Glees, P.* The effects of injecting a local anaesthetic into the subcortex of the cat (Film) (T)	**129**, 7*P*, 1955.
Erikson, L. B.	*and Glees, P.* Sprouting of cortical nerve fibres following skin homografts into the cerebral cortex	**120**, 17*P*, 1953.
Erspamer, V.	Observations on the fate of indolalkylamines in the organism	**127**, 118, 1955.
,,	Observations on the release of 5-hydroxytryptamine from the gastro-intestinal mucosa (T)	**129**, 10*P*, 1955.
,,	Some observations on the fate of exogenous 5-hydroxytryptamine (enteramine) in the rat	**133**, 1, 1956.

EBULKAR, S. D.	*Davies, P. W., —— and Rose, J. E.* Single-unit activity in the auditory cortex of the cat	126, 25*P*, 1954.
„	*and Fillenz, Marianne.* The effects of light flashes on single unit activity in the lateral geniculate body of the cat	133, 46*P*, 1956.
EULER, C. VON	*see* VON EULER, C.	
EVANS, C. LOVATT	*and Smith, D. F. G.* On sweating in the horse	126, 45*P*, 1954.
„	, *Smith, D. F. G. and Weil-Malherbe, H.* The adrenaline and noradrenaline of venous blood of the horse before and after exercise	128, 50*P*, 1955.
„	, *Smith, D. F. G. and Weil-Malherbe, H.* The relation between sweating and the catechol content of the blood in the horse	132, 542, 1956.
„	*Bell, F. R. and.* Sweating and the innervation of sweat glands in the horse	133, 67*P*, 1956.
„	*Bell, F. R. and.* The relation between sweating and the innervation of sweat glands in the horse	134, 421, 1956.
EVANS, D. G.	*Duncan, P. R., ——, Harper, A. A., Howat, H. T., Oleesky, S., Scott, J. E. and Varley, H.* The use of the cholecystokinetic agent in preparations of pancreozymin to study gall bladder function in man	121, 19*P*, 1953.
EVANS, D. H. L.	*and Schild, H. O.* Effects of removal of enteric plexuses on the reaction of intestinal circular muscle to drugs (T)	116, 49*P*, 1952.
„	*Daly, M. de Burgh and.* Structural and functional changes in the vagus after degenerative section of the nerve at different levels (T)	117, 20*P*, 1952.
„	*and Schild, H. O.* The reactions of plexus-free circular muscle of cat jejunum to drugs	119, 376, 1953.
„	*Cragg, B. G., —— and Hamlyn, L. H.* Chicken's optic tectum: histological structure	120, 51*P*, 1953.
„	*and Murray, J. G.* Orientation of regenerating non-medullated nerves	120, 52*P*, 1953.
„	*Daly, M. de Burgh and.* Functional and histological changes in the vagus nerve of the cat after degenerative section at various levels	120, 579, 1953.
„	*and Schild, H. O.* Reactions of nerve-free and chronically denervated plain muscle to drugs	122, 63*P*, 1953.
„	*and Schild, H. O.* Reactions of chick amnion to stretch and electrical stimulation	132, 31*P*, 1956.
EVANS, I. E.	*and Robson, J. M.* Local antagonism of the effects of oestrogen and progesterone	124, 39*P*, 1954.
„	*and Robson, J. M.* The effect of SKF. 525 (β-diethylaminoethyl diphenylpropylacetate) on the duration of action of synthetic and natural oestrogens (T)	128, 24*P*, 1955.
EVANS, L. J.	*and White, K.* Construction of an electro-titration apparatus by modification of a Conway burette	134, 4*P*, 1956.
EVANS, M. H.	Distribution of splanchnic-evoked potentials in cat spinal cord	132, 14*P*, 1956.
EVANS, W. A.	*Bishop, P. O. and.* The refractory period of the sensory synapses of the lateral geniculate nucleus	134, 538, 1956.
EVANSON, J. M.	*Beswick, F. B. and.* Irradiation of the monosynaptic reflex during post-tetanic potentiation	124, 60*P*, 1954.

Evanson, J. M.	*Beswick, F. B., Blockey, N. J. and.* Some effects of the stimulation of articular nerves	**128**, 83*P*, 1955.
,,	*Beswick, F. B. and.* Reflex effects of repetitive stimulation of group I muscle afferent fibres	**128**, 83*P*, 1955.
,,	*Beswick, F. B. and.* The heterosynaptic activation of motoneurones during post-tetanic potentiation	**128**, 89, 1955.
,,	*Beswick, F. B., —— and Fentem, P. H.* Activation of heteronymous motoneurones during post-tetanic potentiation (T)	**132**, 53*P*, 1956.
,,	The presynaptic localization of the depression following monosynaptic reflex activity	**132**, 61*P*, 1956.
Eveleigh, J. W.	*and Ainsworth, M.* An integrating soap-film flow-meter	**124**, 6*P*, 1954.
Exley, K. A.	The blocking action of choline 2:6-xylyl ether bromide on adrenergic nerves	**133**, 70*P*, 1956.
Fabry, Claudine	*Dallemagne, M. J., —— and Posner, A. S.* The relation between bone salts and certain synthetic apatites	**126**, 18*P*, 1954.
Fahmy, A.	*and Huggett, A. St G.* Comparative histochemistry of carbohydrate in the placenta (T)	**120**, 22*P*, 1953.
Falconer, D.	Inherited neurological disorders in mice (Film) (T)	**118**, 6*P*, 1952.
Finge, R.	*Augustinsson, K.-B., ——, Johnels, A. and Östlund, E.* Histological, physiological and biochemical studies on the heart of two cyclostomes, hagfish (*Myxine*) and lamprey (*Lampetra*)	**131**, 257, 1956.
Fantl, P.	*and Nelson, J. F.* Coagulation in lymph	**122**, 33, 1953.
Farrell, J. H.	The digestibility of raw and cooked meat	**133**, 40*P*, 1956.
Fastier, F. N.	*and Smirk, F. H.* Nature of ventricular flutter induced by amarin and adrenaline (Film) (T)	**118**, 6*P*, 1952.
Fatt, P.	*and Katz, B.* Electric responses of single crustacean muscle fibres	**117**, 15*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Katz, B.* Spontaneous subthreshold activity at motor nerve endings	**117**, 109, 1952.
,,	*and Katz, B.* The action of inhibitory nerve impulses on the surface membrane of crustacean muscle fibres	**118**, 47*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Katz, B.* The effect of sodium ions on neuromuscular transmission	**118**, 73, 1952.
,,	*and Katz, B.* The electrical properties of crustacean muscle fibres	**120**, 171, 1953.
,,	*and Katz, B.* The effect of inhibitory nerve impulses on a crustacean muscle fibre	**121**, 374, 1953.
,,	*Eccles, J. C., ——, Landgren, S. and Winsbury, G. J.* Spinal cord potentials generated by volleys in the large muscle afferents	**125**, 590, 1954.
,,	*Eccles, J. C., —— and Koketsu, K.* Cholinergic and inhibitory synapses in a pathway from motor-axon collaterals to motoneurones	**126**, 524, 1954.
,,	*Eccles, J. C., Eccles, Rosamond M. and.* The action of drugs on central cholinergic synapses	**129**, 40*P*, 1955.
,,	*Coombs, J. S., Eccles, J. C. and.* The electrical properties of the motoneurone membrane	**130**, 291, 1955.

FATT, P.	*Coombs, J. S., Eccles, J. C. and.* The specific ionic conductances and the ionic movements across the motoneuronal membrane that produce the inhibitory post-synaptic potential	130, 326, 1955.
„	*Coombs, J. S., Eccles, J. C. and.* Excitatory synaptic action in motoneurones	130, 374, 1955.
„	*Coombs, J. S., Eccles, J. C. and.* The inhibitory suppression of reflex discharges from motoneurones	130, 396, 1955.
„	*Eccles, J. C., Eccles, Rosamond M. and.* Pharmacological investigations on a central synapse operated by acetylcholine	131, 154, 1956.
FAWCETT, D. W.	*and Lyman, C. P.* The effect of low environmental temperature on the composition of depot fat in relation to hibernation	126, 235, 1954.
FAWNS, H. T.	*and Landells, J. W.* The application of collagenase and hyaluronidase to the study of cartilage in histological sections	119, 5*P*, 1952.
FEATHERSTONE, R.	*Diamond, J.,* ——, *Gray, J. A. B. and Inman, D. R.* The perfusion of a Pacinian corpuscle	132, 27*P*, 1956.
FELDBERG, W.	, *Gray, J. A. B. and Perry, W. L. M.* A method of investigating the effects of close arterial injections on spinal cord activity	117, 1*P*, 1952.
„	*and Talesnik, J.* Histamine recovery in the rat's and dog's skin	117, 3*P*, 1952.
„	*and Schachter, M.* Histamine release from skin by horse serum	117, 3*P*, 1952.
„	*and Harris, G. W.* Histamine profiles of the mucosa of the gastro-intestinal tract of the dog	117, 31*P*, 1952.
„	*and Schachter, M.* Histamine release by horse serum from skin of the sensitized dog and non-sensitized cat	118, 124, 1952.
„	*and Toh, C. C.* Distribution of 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin, enteramine) in the wall of the digestive tract	119, 352, 1953.
„	, *Gray, J. A. B. and Perry, W. L. M.* Effects of close arterial injections of acetylcholine on the activity of the cervical spinal cord of the cat	119, 428, 1953.
„	*and Sherwood, S. L.* A permanent cannula for intraventricular injections in cats	120, 3*P*, 1953.
„	*and Sherwood, S. L.* Intraventricular injections of acetylcholine and of 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) into the conscious cat	120, 12*P*, 1953.
„	*and Miles, A. A.* Regional variations of increased permeability of skin capillaries induced by a histamine liberator and their relation to the histamine content of the skin	120, 205, 1953.
„	*and Harris, G. W.* Distribution of histamine in the mucosa of the gastro-intestinal tract of the dog	120, 352, 1953.
„	*and Talesnik, J.* Reduction of tissue histamine by compound 48/80	120, 550, 1953.
„	*and Sherwood, S.* A method for injection of drugs into the lateral ventricle of the cat (T)	122, 10*P*, 1953.
„	*and Smith, A. N.* Release of histamine by tryptamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine	122, 62*P*, 1953.
„	*and Sherwood, S. L.* Injections of drugs into the lateral ventricle of the cat	123, 148, 1954.

Feldberg, W.	*and Sherwood, S. L.* Injections of DFP into the cerebral ventricle of the cat (T)	**123**, 69*P*, 1954.
,,	*and Smith, A. N.* The role of histamine release for the motor effects of histamine liberators on the guinea-pig's ileum preparation	**124**, 219, 1954.
,,	*and Sherwood, S. L.* Behaviour of cats after intra-ventricular injections of eserine and DFP	**125**, 488, 1954.
,,	*and Loeser, A. A.* Histamine content of human skin in different clinical disorders	**126**, 286, 1954.
,,	, *Malcolm, J. L. and Sherwood, S. L.* A method of studying the actions of drugs injected intra-ventricularly on evoked responses in the cortex and mid-brain of the cat (T)	**128**, 3*P*, 1955.
,,	, *Malcolm, J. L. and Sherwood, S. L.* Some effects of tubocurarine on the electrical activity of the cat's brain	**132**, 130, 1956.
,,	*Beraldo, W. T.*, —— *and Hilton, S. M.* Experiments on the factor in urine forming substance U	**133**, 558, 1956.
,,	*and Greengard, P.* Release of histamine from the perfused sciatic nerve by 48/80	**133**, 63*P*, 1956.
Fell, Honor B.	*and Mellanby, E.* The effect of hypervitaminosis A on embryonic limb-bones cultivated *in vitro*	**116**, 320, 1952.
,,	*and Mellanby, E.* Metaplasia produced in cultures of chick ectoderm by high vitamin A	**119**, 470, 1953.
,,	*and Mellanby, E.* The biological action of thyroxine on embryonic bones grown in tissue culture	**127**, 427, 1955.
,,	*and Mellanby, E.* The effect of L-triiodothyronine on the growth and development of embryonic chick limb bones in tissue culture	**133**, 89, 1956.
,,	, *Mellanby*, the late *E. and Pelc, S. R.* Influence of excess vitamin A on the sulphate metabolism of bone rudiments grown *in vitro*	**134**, 179, 1956.
Fentem, P. H.	*Beswick, F. B., Evanson, J. M. and.* Activation of heteronymous motoneurones during post-tetanic potentiation (T)	**132**, 53*P*, 1956.
,,	The occurrence of occlusion in the direct inhibitory pathway	**132**, 60*P*, 1956.
,,	*Beswick, F. B. and.* A comparison of the effects of the repetitive activation of the inhibitory and excitatory collaterals of group I muscle afferent fibres	**134**, 15*P*, 1956.
Ferguson, I. D.	*and MacKichan, D. C.* A float volume recorder in Perspex	**116**, 12*P*, 1951.
,,	*Anderson, I. and.* A simple vibrator for kymograph recording	**116**, 43*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Garry, R. C.* An improved Mariotte constant pressure device	**118**, 4*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Levinson, N.* Response to temperature in the isolated rabbit ear	**118**, 59*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Levinson, N.* Vascular responses in the isolated ear of the rabbit	**119**, 14*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Gray, A. T.* An optical manometer for recording pressures within the urinary bladder	**121**, 25*P*, 1953.
,,	*Brown, D.*, —— *and Ramsay, A. G.* Guinea-pigs reared on a diet containing synthetic ascorbic acid	**121**, 36*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Ramsay, A. G.* An automatic refilling water container for laboratory animals	**121**, 37*P*, 1953.

Ferguson, I. D.	*and Levinson, N.* Vascular responses to temperature in the denervated isolated rabbit ear	122, 35*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Gray, A. T.* Acute decerebration in the greyhound	122, 69*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Garry, R. C.* A simple method to record changes in the volume of hollow organs at constant pressure	125, 51*P*, 1954.
,,	, *Hale, A. J. and Ramsay, A. G.* The amount of colloid in the thyroid glands of guinea-pigs	126, 48*P*, 1954.
,,	*and Levinson, N.* Vascular responses to temperature in the perfused isolated ear of the rabbit	128, 608, 1955.
Ferrari, V.	*and Harkness, R. D.* Free amino-acids in liver and blood after partial hepatectomy in normal and adrenalectomized rats	124, 443, 1954.
Ferreira, H. M.	*Chagas, C., —— and Sollero, L.* The utilization of acetylcholine during the discharge of *Electrophorus electricus* (T)	117, 9*P*, 1952.
Ferres, Helen M.	, *Fox, R. H. and Lind, A. R.* Individual variation in energy expenditure	123, 74*P*, 1954.
,,	*Adam, J. M. and.* Observations on oral and rectal temperatures in the humid tropics and in a temperate climate	125, 21*P*, 1954.
,,	*Ellis, F. P., ——, Lind, A. R. and Newling, P. S. B.* The upper tolerable levels of warmth for acclimatized European men working in the tropics	125, 55*P*, 1954.
,,	*Ellis, F. P., —— and Lind, A. R.* The effect of water intake on sweat production in hot environments	125, 61*P*, 1954.
,,	*Brough, W. H., Cooper, K. E. and.* A modified foot plethysmograph for rapid assembly in operating theatres (T)	130, 1*P*, 1955.
,,	*Cooper, K. E., ——, Kenyon, J. R. and Wendt, F.* A comparison of oesophageal, rectal and para-aortic temperatures during hypothermia in man	130, 10*P*, 1955.
,,	*Cooper, K. E., —— and Mottram, R. F.* Changes in hand blood flow evoked by rapid alteration of the radiant heat exchange between the front of the body and the environment	131, 29*P*, 1956.
,,	*Cooper, K. E., —— and Guttmann, L.* Foot blood flow changes occurring when the body temperature is raised in the chronic spinal man	132, 11*P*, 1956.
Ferris, B. G.	, *McIlroy, M. B., Mead, J., Radford, E. P. and Whittenberger, J. L.* The principles of respiratory mechanics	131, 1*P*, 1956.
Fessard, A.	*Albe-Fessard, D., Buser, P. and.* Complex wave patterns from the electric lobe of *Torpedo marmorata* (T)	117, 9*P*, 1952.
Field, D. V.	A quick-response ratemeter for the measurement of heart rates	129, 4*P*, 1955.
,,	A portable e.c.g. pre-amplifier for pulse counting	129, 4*P*, 1955.
Field, E. J.	*Carlyle, A., ——, Grayson, J. and Rogers, A. F.* Blood-flow reactions in the brain	124, 56*P*, 1954.
Fielden, R.	*Bain, W. A. and* Preliminary experiments on the mode of action of choline 2:6-xylyl ether bromide on adrenergic nerves	133, 70*P*, 1956.

FILLENZ, MARIANNE	*Cooper, Sybil and.* Afferent discharges from the extrinsic eye muscles of the cat	**118**, 49*P*, 1952.
,,	Visual responses in the brain-stem	**122**, 24*P*, 1953.
,,	*Cooper, Sybil and.* Afferent discharges in response to stretch from the extraocular muscles of the cat and monkey and the innervation of these muscles	**127**, 400, 1955.
,,	Responses in the brainstem of the cat to stretch of extrinsic ocular muscles	**128**, 182, 1955.
,,	*Erulkar, S. D. and.* The effects of light flashes on single unit activity in the lateral geniculate body of the cat	**133**, 46*P*, 1956.
FINCHAM, E. F.	Illustrations of the effects of diffraction in the human eye (T)	**116**, 52*P*, 1952.
,,	Retinal chromatic differentiation in colour-blind subjects	**120**, 60*P*, 1953.
,,	Defects of the colour-sense mechanism as indicated by the accommodation reflex	**121**, 570, 1953.
,,	The proportion of ciliary force required for accommodation (T)	**126**, 25*P*, 1954.
,,	The proportion of ciliary muscular force required for accommodation	**128**, 99, 1955.
FINDLAY, J. D.	*Beakley, W. R. and.* A climatic chamber for large animals	**121**, 40*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Goodall, A. M.* Arterio-venous anastomoses in the perichondrium and skin of the ear of the Ayrshire calf	**121**, 46*P*, 1953.
,,	*Beakley, W. R. and.* The effect of thermal environment on the rectal temperatures of calves	**121**, 47*P*, 1953.
,,	The respiratory behaviour of calves exposed to increasing thermal stress	**130**, 16*P*, 1955.
FINNAN, E. J.	*and Shepherd, J. T.* A combination of ergometry and plethysmography for investigating the circulation through the leg muscles (T)	**118**, 56*P*, 1952.
FISCHER, M. ISABEL	*Elcoate, P. V., ——, Mawson, C. A. and Millar, M. Jean.* The effect of zinc deficiency on the male genital system	**129**, 53*P*, 1955.
FISCHER, P.	*Bacq, Z. M. and.* The action of cysteamine and related substances on liver glycogen (T)	**121**, 56*P*, 1953.
,,	*Bacq, Z. M., Beaumariage, M. L. and.* Protection of suprarenals and liver against X-rays by cysteamine	**126**, 15*P*, 1954.
FISHER, E. W.	*Black, J. W., —— and Smith, A. N.* The effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on gastric secretion (T)	**129**, 62*P*, 1955.
FISHER, R. B.	*Bleehen, N. M. and.* The action of insulin on the surviving rat's heart	**118**, 27*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Parsons, D. S.* Glucose movements across the wall of the rat small intestine	**119**, 210, 1953.
,,	*and Parsons, D. S.* Galactose absorption from the surviving small intestine of the rat	**119**, 224, 1953.
,,	*Bleehen, N. M. and.* The action of insulin in the isolated rat heart	**123**, 260, 1954.
,,	*and Lindsay, D. B.* The effect of insulin on the penetration of galactose into the perfused rat heart	**124**, 20*P*, 1954.

Fisher, R. B.	The absorption of water and of some non-electrolytes from the surviving small intestine of the rat	124, 21*P*, 1954.
,,	The absorption of water and of some small solute molecules from the isolated small intestine of the rat	130, 655, 1955.
,,	*and Lindsay, D. B.* The action of insulin on the penetration of sugars into the perfused heart	131, 526, 1956.
,,	*Bronk, M. Sylvia and.* The action of a purified growth hormone preparation on the carbohydrate metabolism of the perfused rat heart	133, 7*P*, 1956.
FitzHugh, R.	*Barlow, H. B., —— and Kuffler, S. W.* Resting discharge and dark adaptation in the cat	125, 28*P*, 1954.
Fitzpatrick, R. J.	The reactivity of the ruminant uterus to oxytocin and vasopressin	124, 58*P*, 1954.
Fleckenstein, A.	*Burn, J. H. and.* Augmentation and diminution of sensitivity to sympathomimetic amines by denervation of the cat's nictitating membrane	118, 34*P*, 1952.
Fletcher, J. G.	Some observations on skin temperature and the onset of sweating (T)	116, 10*P*, 1951.
,,	Histamine-acetylcholine inhibition in the isolated rat uterus (T)	120, 63*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Wolff, H. S.* A light-weight integrating motor pneumotachograph (i.m.p.) with constant low resistance	123, 67*P*, 1954.
,,	*Cooper, K. E., Edholm, O. G., ——, Fox, R. H. and Macpherson, R. K.* Vasodilatation in the forearm during indirect heating	125, 56*P*, 1954.
,,	The calorie expenditure of cricket (T)	127, 19*P*, 1954.
,,	*Edholm, O. G. and.* Daily energy expenditure patterns in young men	128, 18*P*, 1955.
,,	*Edholm, O. G., ——, McCance, R. A. and Widdowson, Elsie M.* Comparison between daily energy expenditure and dietary intake in man	128, 19*P*, 1955.
Florey, E.	*and McLennan, H.* The release of an inhibitory substance from mammalian brain, and its effect on peripheral synaptic transmission	129, 384, 1955.
,,	*and McLennan, H.* Effects of an inhibitory factor (Factor I) from brain on central synaptic transmission	130, 446, 1955.
Floyd, W. F.	Electromyography of the erectores spinae muscles in flexion of the lumbar vertebrae (Film) (T)	117, 22*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Silver, P. H. S.* Comparative merits of ink-writer and cathode-ray oscillographs for electromyography	117, 36*P*, 1952.
,,	*Chennells, Mary and.* Reflex activity in abdominal and limb muscles	118, 196, 1952.
,,	*Chennells, Mary and.* Interaction of limb and abdominal reflexes in the cat (T)	119, 31*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Walls, E. W.* Electromyographic recording from the sphincter ani externus in man (T)	119, 41*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Silver, P. H. S.* Electromyography of the erectores spinae muscles in flexion of the lumbar vertebrae (T)	119, 41*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Walls, E. W.* Electromyography of the sphincter ani externus in man	121, 49*P*, 1953.

Floyd, W. F.	*and Walls, E. W.* Electromyography of the sphincter ani externus in man	**122**, 599, 1953.
,,	*and Silver, P. H. S.* The function of the erectores spinae muscles in certain movements and postures in man	**129**, 184, 1955.
,,	*Chennells, Mary and.* Effects of posture and of parameters of stimulation on reflexes in man	**130**, 31*P*, 1955.
Flückiger, E.	*and Keynes, R. D.* The calcium permeability of *Loligo* axons	**128**, 41*P*, 1955.
Forster, C. A.	, *Heaf, P. J. and Sample, S. J.* Compliance of the lungs during anaesthesia (T)	**133**, 58*P*, 1956.
Forwell, G. D.	The response of the leucocyte count in man to environmental heat and to exercise	**124**, 66*P*, 1954.
,,	*Bulmer, M. G. and.* The concentration of sodium in thermal sweat	**127**, 17*P*, 1954.
,,	*Bulmer, M. G. and.* The concentration of sodium in thermal sweat	**132**, 115, 1956.
Fossey, P.	*Arnott, D. G. and.* Equipment for studying the distribution of γ-active radio-isotopes in small animals	**118**, 18*P*, 1952.
Foster, C. A.	*Barcroft, H., Edholm, O. G.,* ——, *Fox, R. H. and Macpherson, R. K.* The effect of nerve block on forearm blood flow	**132**, 16*P*, 1956.
Foster, W. C.	Protein-bound iodine in the anterior and posterior hypophysis of cattle (T)	**133**, 41*P*, 1956.
Fox, R. H.	*Ferres, Helen M.,* —— *and Lind, A. R.* Individual variation in energy expenditure	**123**, 74*P*, 1954.
,,	*and Macpherson, R. K.* The regulation of body temperature during fever	**125**, 21*P*, 1954.
,,	*Cooper, K. E., Edholm, O. G., Fletcher, J. G.,* —— *and Macpherson, R. K.* Vasodilatation in the forearm during indirect heating	**125**, 56*P*, 1954.
,,	*Edholm, O. G.,* —— *and Macpherson, R. K.* The effect of cutaneous anaesthesia on skin blood flow	**132**, 15*P*, 1956.
,,	*Barcroft, H., Edholm, O. G., Foster, C. A.,* —— *and Macpherson, R. K.* The effect of nerve block on forearm blood flow	**132**, 16*P*, 1956.
,,	*and Hilton, S. M.* Sweat gland activity as a contributory factor to heat vasodilatation in the human skin	**133**, 68*P*, 1956.
,,	*Edholm, O. G.,* —— *and Macpherson, R. K.* The effect of body heating on the circulation in skin and muscle	**134**, 612, 1956.
Francis, C. M.	Cytological and histochemical observations on the retina (T)	**117**, 44*P*, 1952.
,,	Succinic dehydrogenase in the visual cells	**119**, 38*P*, 1952.
,,	Cholinesterase in the retina	**120**, 435, 1953.
,,	Amine oxidase in the guinea-pig adrenal medulla	**124**, 188, 1954.
Francis, E. T. B.	*Davies, F., Davies, R. E.,* —— *and Whittam, R.* The sodium and potassium content of cardiac and other tissues of the ox	**118**, 276, 1952.
Franglen, G. T.	, *McGarry, Eleanor and Spencer, A. G.* Renal function and the excretion of potassium in acute alkalosis	**121**, 35, 1953.

FRANK, K.	*and Fuortes, M. G. F.* Potentials recorded from the spinal cord with microelectrodes	130, 625, 1955.
"	*and Fuortes, M. G. F.* Unitary activity of spinal interneurones of cats	131, 424, 1956.
"	*and Fuortes, M. G. F.* Stimulation of spinal motoneurones with intracellular electrodes	134, 451, 1956.
FRANKENHAEUSER, B.	Saltatory conduction in myelinated nerve fibres	118, 107, 1952.
"	*and Hodgkin, A. L.* The effect of calcium on the sodium permeability of a giant nerve fibre	128, 40*P*, 1955.
"	*and Hodgkin, A. L.* The after-effects of impulses in giant nerve fibres	129, 51*P*, 1955.
"	*and Widén, Lennart.* Anode break excitation in desheathed frog nerve	131, 243, 1956.
"	*and Hodgkin, A. L.* The after-effects of impulses in the giant nerve fibres of *Loligo*	131, 341, 1956.
FRANKLIN, K. J.	Uterine influence upon intrarenal blood distribution (T)	119, 25*P*, 1952.
"	Movements of the rabbit's ureter (Film) (T)	119, 41*P*, 1952.
"	*and Winstone, N. E.* Parturition in the rabbit (T)	123, 13*P*, 1953.
"	*, McDonald, D. A. and Winstone, N. E.* Parturition in the rabbit (Film)	123, 30*P*, 1953.
"	*, Todd, C. and Winstone, N. E.* Evocation of 'parturition' efforts and blood-pressure changes in the non-pregnant doe rabbit (T)	123, 77*P*, 1954.
"	*and Winstone, N. E.* Further notes on parturition in the rabbit	125, 43, 1954.
"	*Aumonier, F. J., —— and Winstone, N. E.* Evocation of milk formation in the virgin rabbit (T)	126, 11*P*, 1954.
"	*Aumonier, F. J., —— and Winstone, N. E.* Evocation of milk formation in the virgin rabbit	126, 54*P*, 1954.
"	*Aumonier, F. J., —— and Winstone, N. E.* Further observations on the rostral portion of the vagina in the rabbit (T)	127, 31*P*, 1954.
"	*and Wise, M.* Urine outputs during pregnancy in rabbits (T)	127, 42*P*, 1954.
"	*, Todd, C. and Wise, M.* Some haemax effects (T)	128, 84*P*, 1955.
FRAZER, J. F. D.	*Alexander, D. Pauline and.* Interchangeability of diet and light in rat breeding	116, 50*P*, 1952.
"	*Alexander, D. Pauline and.* The influence of diet on the mating of rats	117, 69*P*, 1952.
"	The effect of insulin and magnesium chloride on the temperature of the rat	119, 49*P*, 1952.
"	*and Wohlzogen, F. X.* Comparative study on the response of male European tree-frogs (*Hyla arborea* form *typica*) to chorionic gonadotrophin	120, 25*P*, 1953.
"	*Alexander, D. Pauline and.* The effect of spaying in the pregnant rat	124, 36*P*, 1954.
"	The spermiation response of the male toad (*Bufo bufo*) when gonadotrophin is given three hours after a subthreshold priming dose	125, 58*P*, 1954.
"	*and Lee, J.* Deoxycortone acetate (DCA) and the maintenance of pregnancy in the spayed rat	125, 59*P*, 1954.
"	The cause of foetal loss in the spayed pregnant rat	126, 43*P*, 1954.
"	Vaginal blood during pregnancy in the rat	129, 26*P*, 1955.
"	*Alexander, D. Pauline, —— and Lee, J.* The effect of steroids on the maintenance of pregnancy in the spayed rat	130, 148, 1955.

Frazer, J. F. D.	The mechanism of foetal loss after pregnant rats are spayed	**130**, 253, 1955.
Freeman, J.	*and Torrance, R. W.* Respiratory responses of vagotomized cats (T)	**129**, 31*P*, 1955.
French, E. B.	, *Kilpatrick, R. and Wood, D. R.* The relation of adrenaline secretion to the symptoms of insulin-induced hypoglycaemia	**128**, 72*P*, 1955.
Friend, J. H.	The estimation of total lung volume and mixing efficiency with some results before and after lung resection (T)	**119**, 31*P*, 1952.
,,	*Dowset, E. E. and.* A leak-proof circulating fan	**123**, 15*P*, 1953.
Fry, B. A.	The estimation of ^{14}C in organic compounds: a simple apparatus for use in the degradation of fatty acids by the Schmidt reaction	**128**, 63*P*, 1955.
Fryer, D. I.	*and Howard, P.* A method for the analysis of the functioning of oxygen equipment	**123**, 16*P*, 1953.
Fulton, G. P.	*Maynard, F. L. and West, G. B.* Tissue mast cells in the hamster	**124**, 29*P*, 1954.
Fuortes, M. G. F.	*Brooks, Chandler McC. and.* The relation of dorsal and ventral root potentials to reflex activity in mammals	**116**, 380, 1952.
,,	*Alvord, E. C., Jnr, and.* Reflex activity of extensor motor units following muscular afferent excitation	**122**, 302, 1953.
,,	*Alvord, E. C., Jnr, and.* A comparison of flexor reflexes of cutaneous and muscular origin	**123**, 251, 1954.
,,	Direct current stimulation of motoneurones	**126**, 494, 1954.
,,	*Frank, K. and.* Potentials recorded from the spinal cord with microelectrodes	**130**, 625, 1955.
,,	*Frank, K. and.* Unitary activity of spinal interneurones of cats	**131**, 424, 1956.
,,	*and Hubel, D. H.* A comparison of flexor and extensor reflexes of muscular origin	**133**, 446, 1956.
,,	*Frank, K. and.* Stimulation of spinal motoneurones with intracellular electrodes	**134**, 451, 1956.
Furshpan, E. J.	The effects of osmotic pressure changes on the spontaneous activity at motor nerve endings	**134**, 689, 1956.
Gaddum, J. H.	Tryptamine receptors	**119**, 363, 1953.
,,	Antagonism between lysergic acid diethylamide and 5-hydroxytryptamine	**121**, 15*P*, 1953.
,,	*Amin, A. H., Crawford, T. B. B. and.* The distribution of substance P and 5-hydroxytryptamine in the central nervous system of the dog	**126**, 596, 1954.
Gairns, F. W.	*and Garven, H. S. D.* Ganglion cells in the mammalian tongue	**118**, 53*P*, 1952.
,,	Sensory nerve endings other than taste buds in the human tongue	**121**, 33*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Garven, H. S. D.* Ganglion cells and their relationships with one another in the human lumbar sympathetic ganglia	**122**, 16*P*, 1953.
,,	Sensory nerve endings in the human palate	**123**, 26*P*, 1953.
Gaitonde, M. K.	*Cohn, P., —— and Richter, D.* The localization of protein formation in the rat brain	**126**, 7*P*, 1954.

GALL, W. J. , *Rogers, A. F. and Yoffey, J. M.* A low-pressure chamber **124**, 54*P*, 1954.

GALLAGHER, D. J. *and Grimwood, L. H.* A simple electrical method for measuring systolic blood pressure in the intact rat **121**, 163, 1953.

GARDINER, J. *and Neale, A. V.* Noradrenaline in the foetus (T) **124**, 63*P*, 1954.

GARDNER, M. *Cairns, H., Cole, J., Epstein, H. G., —— and Glees, P.* Temporary depression of cortical function by local anaesthetic and cooling **119**, 44*P*, 1952.

GARRETT, W. J. Some observations on the human myometrial cycle **132**, 553, 1956.

GARRY, R. C. *Ferguson, I. D. and.* An improved Mariotte constant pressure device **118**, 4*P*, 1952.

" *Durnin, J. V. G., ——, Passmore, R. and Warnock, G. M.* The expenditure of energy and the consumption of food by miners and by clerks, East Fife, Scotland **122**, 54*P*, 1953.

" *and Gillespie, J. S.* An *in vitro* preparation of the distal colon of the rabbit with orthosympathetic and parasympathetic innervation **123**, 60*P*, 1954.

" *Ferguson, I. D. and.* A simple method to record changes in the volume of hollow organs at constant pressure **125**, 51*P*, 1954.

" *and Gillespie, J. S.* The response of the colon of the rabbit to stimulation of the sympathetic and parasympathetic nerves **126**, 46*P*, 1954.

" *and Gillespie, J. S.* The responses of the musculature of the colon of the rabbit to stimulation, *in vitro*, of the parasympathetic and of the sympathetic outflows **128**, 557, 1955.

" *and Gillespie, J. S.* The intramural organization of the parasympathetic outflow to the colon of the rabbit **129**, 17*P*, 1955.

" *Bishop, B., ——, Roberts, T. D. M. and Todd, J. K.* Control of the external sphincter of the anus in the cat **134**, 229, 1956.

GARVEN, H. S. D. *Gairns, F. W. and.* Ganglion cells in the mammalian tongue **118**, 53*P*, 1952.

" *and Morrison, S. D.* A simple projection apparatus for histological drawings **121**, 35*P*, 1953.

" Megakaryocytes in the hedgehog spleen **121**, 35*P*, 1953.

" *Gairns, F. W. and.* Ganglion cells and their relationships with one another in the human lumbar sympathetic ganglia **122**, 16*P*, 1953.

" Sinusal and non-sinusal spleens **122**, 36*P*, 1953.

GASKELL, P. The effect of nerve block on the blood flow in the reflexly vasodilated hand (T) **120**, 59*P*, 1953.

" *Bradley, R. D., ——, Holland, W. W., Lee, G. de J. and Young, I. Maureen.* The acid-base changes in arterial blood during adrenaline hyperpnoea in man **122**, 39*P*, 1953.

" *Barcroft, H., ——, Shepherd, J. T. and Whelan, R. F.* The effect of noradrenaline infusions on the blood flow through the human forearm **123**, 443, 1954.

GASKELL, P.	*Bradley, R. D., ——, Holland, W. A., Lee, G. de J. and Young, I. Maureen.* The acid-base changes in arterial blood during adrenaline hyperpnoea in man	**124**, 213, 1954.
,,	The nature of the after-drop in the plethysmographic tracing during venous occlusion plethysmography with the veins distended	**127**, 5*P*, 1954.
,,	The significance of the 'after-drop' in venous occlusion plethysmography	**131**, 627, 1956.
,,	The effect of intra-arterial atropine infusions on the blood flow through the human hand and forearm	**131**, 639, 1956.
,,	Are there sympathetic vasodilator nerves to the vessels of the hands?	**131**, 647, 1956.
GAZE, R. M.	*and Gordon, G.* Responses of single thalamic units to stimulation of the skin and of cutaneous nerves	**118**, 48*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Gordon, G.* Ipsilateral and contralateral representation of cutaneous sense in the cat's thalamus (T)	**126**, 37*P*, 1954.
GEE, J. B. L.	*Cormack, R. S., Cunningham, D. J. C. and.* Some respiratory studies on the effect of want of oxygen in man	**129**, 29*P*, 1955.
,,	*Cormack, R. S., Cunningham, D. J. C. and.* The effects of hypercapnia and acapnia on the respiratory response to acute want of oxygen in man	**133**, 47*P*, 1956.
GEIRINGER, E.	*and Hardwick, D. C.* Changes in skin histamine after remote injury	**119**, 410, 1953.
GELLHORN, E.	*and Hyde, J.* Influence of proprioception on map of cortical responses	**122**, 371, 1953.
,,	*, Nakao, H. and Redgate, E. S.* The influence of lesions in the anterior and posterior hypothalamus on tonic and phasic autonomic reactions	**131**, 402, 1956.
GEOGHEGAN, HONOR	*and McCormack, J. I.* Changes in molecular concentration of frozen and powdered tissues maintained at 0° C (T)	**125**, 66*P*, 1954.
,,	Changes in intracellular concentration of kidney slices in Ringer fluid (T)	**125**, 66*P*, 1954.
,,	*Conway, E. J., —— and McCormack, J. I.* Autolytic changes at zero centigrade in ground mammalian tissues	**130**, 427, 1955.
,,	*Conway, E. J. and.* Molecular concentration of kidney cortex slices	**130**, 438, 1955.
GEORGE, R. E.	A transistor pre-amplifier for electromyography (T)	**131**, 25*P*, 1956.
GERBRANDY, J.	*Cranston, W. I., —— and Snell, E. S.* The relationship between mouth, œsophageal and rectal temperature and the central mechanism regulating body temperature in man (T)	**123**, 39*P*, 1953.
,,	*Cranston, W. I., —— and Snell, E. S.* Oral, rectal and œsophageal temperatures and some factors affecting them in man	**126**, 347, 1954.
GERTNER, S. B.	*, Malcolm, J. L. and Reinert, H.* Registration of the protrusion of the rat's eyeball to cervical sympathetic stimulation (T)	**128**, 3*P*, 1955.

GRADIALLY, F. N. Demonstration of the antigenic structure of Sarcoma RD_3 by the fluorescent antibody technique (T) 128, 63*P*, 1955.

GHOSH, M. N. *and Schild, H. O.* A method for the continuous recording of acid gastric secretion in the rat 128, 35*P*, 1955.

" Inhibition of histamine-induced gastric secretion in the rat by preparations of vasopressin, urogastrone and chorionic gonadotrophin 131, 15*P*, 1956.

GIBSON, J. G. *Brown-Grant, K. and.* The uptake of radio-iodine by the thyroid gland of the rabbit 127, 328, 1955.

" *Brown-Grant, K. and.* The metabolism of exogenous and endogenous thyroid hormone in the rabbit 127, 341, 1955.

" *Brown-Grant, K. and.* The effect of exogenous and endogenous adrenaline on the uptake of radio-iodine by the thyroid gland of the rabbit 131, 85, 1956.

GIBSON, Q. H. Apparatus for the study of rapid reactions 117, 49*P*, 1952.

" *and Roughton, F. J. W.* The velocity constants of the reactions $Hb_4X_3 + X \rightleftharpoons Hb_4X_4$ ($X = O_2$ or CO) for mammalian haemoglobin 117, 76*P*, 1952.

" *and Smyth, D. H.* Conversion of D-methionine to L-methionine in isolated tissues 119, 7*P*, 1952.

" *, Greenfield, A. D. M. and Thompson, I. D.* A simple gas-analysis apparatus for student use 122, 7*P*, 1953.

" *and Roughton, F. J. W.* The effects of temperature and of *p*-chloromercuribenzoic acid on the reaction $Hb_4O_8 \rightleftharpoons Hb_4O_6 + O_2$ in solutions of sheep blood 122, 45*P*, 1953.

" The reaction of earthworm and lugworm haemoglobins with oxygen and carbon monoxide 123, 35*P*, 1953.

" *, Newey, H., Smyth, D. H. and Whaler, B. C.* Synthesis of L-alanine and L-leucine from their unnatural enantiomorphs 125, 65*P*, 1954.

" *and Roughton, F. J. W.* The reactions of sheep haemoglobin with nitric oxide 128, 69*P*, 1955.

" Reactions of oxygen and carbon monoxide with the haemoglobin of the lamprey 128, 70*P*, 1955.

" *, Kreuzer, F., Meda, E. and Roughton, F. J. W.* The kinetics of human haemoglobin in solution and in the red cell at 37° 129, 65, 1955.

" The determination of the velocity constant of the reaction $Hb_4(CO)_3 + CO \rightarrow Hb_4(CO)_4$ by a photochemical method 132, 43*P*, 1956.

" An apparatus for flash photolysis and its application to the reactions of myoglobin with gases 134, 112, 1956.

" The direct determination of the velocity constant of the reaction $Hb_4(CO)_3 + CO \rightarrow Hb_4(CO)_4$ 134, 123, 1956.

GILLESPIE, J. S. *Garry, R. C. and.* An *in vitro* preparation of the distal colon of the rabbit with orthosympathetic and parasympathetic innervation 123, 60*P*, 1954.

" *Garry, R. C. and.* The response of the colon of the rabbit to stimulation of the sympathetic and parasympathetic nerves 126, 46*P*, 1954.

" *Garry, R. C. and.* The responses of the musculature of the colon of the rabbit to stimulation, *in vitro*, of the parasympathetic and of the sympathetic outflows 128, 557, 1955.

GILLESPIE, J. S.	*Garry, R. C. and.* The intramural organization of the parasympathetic outflow to the colon of the rabbit	**129**, 17*P*, 1955.
GILLIATT, R. W.	The extensor plantar response after ischaemia of the leg	**118**, 42*P*, 1952.
,,	A mouthpiece for positive pressure ventilation in chronic respiratory paralysis (T)	**123**, 29*P*, 1953.
,,	*Chambers, R. A. and.* The clinical assessment of postural sensation in the fingers	**123**, 42*P*, 1953.
,,	The effect of peripheral nerve ischaemia on post-hemiplegic disorders of movement	**123**, 43*P*, 1953.
GINSBORG, B. L.	*Ditchburn, R. W. and.* Involuntary eye movements during fixation	**119**, 1, 1953.
,,	*Burke, W. and.* Intracellular recording from slow muscle fibres in the frog (T)	**128**, 31*P*, 1955.
,,	*Burke, W. and.* Membrane changes responsible for the small-nerve junctional potential	**129**, 9*P*, 1955.
,,	*Burke, W. and.* The electrical properties of the slow muscle fibre membrane	**132**, 586, 1956.
,,	*Burke, W. and.* The action of the neuromuscular transmitter on the slow fibre membrane	**132**, 599, 1956.
GINSBURG, JEAN	*Beaconsfield, P. and.* The effect of body posture on the hand blood flow (T)	**128**, 59*P*, 1955.
,,	*Beaconsfield, P. and.* The effect of body posture on the hand blood flow	**130**, 467, 1955.
,,	*and Paton, A.* Effects in man of insulin hypoglycaemia after adrenalectomy	**133**, 59*P*, 1956.
GINSBURG, M.	, *Grayson, J. and Johnson, D. H.* The nervous regulation of liver blood flow	**117**, 74*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Grayson, J.* Contributions to liver blood flow of the portal vein and hepatic artery	**118**, 16*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Grayson, J.* Factors controlling liver blood flow in the rat	**123**, 574, 1954.
,,	The concentration of antidiuretic hormone in the blood and the fate of vasopressin in adrenalectomized rats	**124**, 59*P*, 1954.
GINZEL, K. H.	*and Kottegoda, S. R.* The action of 5-hydroxytryptamine and tryptamine on aortic and carotid sinus receptors in the cat	**123**, 277. 1954,
,,	Some central effects of lysergic acid diethylamide on vasomotor responses	**129**, 61*P*, 1955.
GLAISTER, D. H.	*and Green, J. H.* Action potentials in common carotid artery baroceptors (T)	**130**, 32*P*, 1955.
GLASER, E. M.	*and Whittow, G. C.* Evidence for a non-specific mechanism of habituation	**122**, 43*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Lee, T. S.* Activity of human sweat glands during exposure to cold	**122**, 59, 1953.
,,	*and Newling, P. S. B.* Thermal balance in man	**129**, 72*P*, 1955.
GLEES, P.	*Cole, J. and.* Ipsilateral impairment following area 4 lesions in monkeys	**117**, 54*P*, 1952.
,,	Interrelation of thalamus and sensorimotor cortex	**118**, 43*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Marshland, T. A.* Degeneration of pyramidal fibres studied by a paraffin silver method	**118**, 51*P*, 1952.
,,	*Le Beau, M. and.* The termination of descending tectal fibres studied by the method of terminal degeneration	**118**, 51*P*, 1952.

GLEES, P.	*Cairns, H., Cole, J., Epstein, H. G., Gardner, M. and.* Temporary depression of cortical function by local anaesthetic and cooling	119, 44*P*, 1952.
,,	*Eriksen, L. B. and.* Sprouting of cortical nerve fibres following skin homografts into the cerebral cortex	120, 17*P*, 1953.
,,	Study of terminal degeneration in the cat's spinal cord following section of lumbar posterior roots (T)	129, 7*P*, 1955.
,,	*Bull, A. B., Cole, J., Epstein, H. G. and.* The effects of injecting a local anaesthetic into the subcortex of the cat (Film) (T)	129, 7*P*, 1955.
,,	*Cole, J. and.* Effects of lesions in the posterior parietal lobe in trained monkeys	129, 49*P*, 1955.
,,	*Cole, J. and.* Effects of reserpin and ritalin on monkeys (Film)	133, 1*P*, 1956.
GLOCKLING, BERYL	*Andrews, W. H. Horner and.* Oxygen utilization of the perfused canine liver and its modification by adrenaline, acetylcholine and histamine	132, 522, 1956.
GLOSTER, J.	The effect of a carbonic anhydrase inhibitor on the intraocular pressure in rabbits	128, 77*P*, 1955.
,,	*and Perkins, E. S.* Carbonic anhydrase in the lens and in the ciliary body and iris of albino rabbits	130, 665, 1955.
GLOVER, T. D.	The effect of a short period of scrotal insulation on the semen of the ram	128, 22*P*, 1955.
GLYNN, I. M.	Linked sodium and potassium movements in human red cells	126, 35*P*, 1954.
,,	Action of cardiac glycosides on red cells	128, 58*P*, 1955.
,,	Sodium and potassium movements in human red cells	134, 278, 1956.
GODING, J. R.	*Coats, D. A., Denton, D. A., —— and Wright, R. D.* Secretomotor mechanisms of the sheep's parotid gland (T)	129, 7*P*, 1955.
,,	*Coats, D. A., Denton, D. A., —— and Wright, R. D.* Secretion by the parotid gland of the sheep	131, 13, 1956.
GOETZKE, B. M.	*and Zaimis, Eleanor J.* The influence of lowered body temperature on the action of certain drugs (T)	129, 82*P*, 1955.
GOFFART, M.	*and Ritchie, J. M.* The effect of adrenaline on the contraction of mammalian skeletal muscle	116, 357, 1952.
,,	The action of cysteamine on a sympathetic ganglion	126, 16*P*, 1954.
GOLDFINCH, MARGARET K.	*Doxiadis, S. A. and.* Comparison of creatinine and inulin clearances in young children	116, 50*P*, 1952.
,,	*Doxiadis, S. A. and.* Comparison of inulin and 'endogenous creatinine' clearances in young children	118, 454, 1952.
GOLDZVEIG, S. A.	*and Smith, Audrey U.* A simple method for re-animating ice-cold rats and mice	132, 406, 1956.
GOODALL, A. MYFANWY	*Findlay, J. D. and.* Arterio-venous anastomoses in the perichondrium and skin of the ear of the Ayrshire calf	121, 46*P*, 1953.
GOODALL, MARCUS	*Csapo, Arpad and.* Excitability, length tension relation and kinetics of uterine muscle contraction in relation to hormonal status	126, 384, 1954.

Goodwin, R. F. W.	Division of the common mammals into two groups according to the concentration of fructose in the blood of the foetus	**132**, 146, 1956.
,,	The distribution of sugar between red cells and plasma: variations associated with age and species	**134**, 88, 1956.
Göpfert, H. F.	The measurement of local potential gradients in the spinal cord (T)	**122**, 2*P*, 1953.
,,	Steady potentials and slow potential changes in the spinal cord	**122**, 20*P*, 1953.
,,	Slow potentials in the dorsal parts of the isolated spinal cord and their relation to dorsal root potentials	**133**, 433, 1956.
Gordon, A. H.	*Davies, Beryl M. A., —— and Mussett, Marjorie V.* A plasma calcium assay for parathyroid hormone, using parathyroidectomized rats	**125**. 383, 1954.
,,	*Davies, Beryl M. A., —— and Mussett, Marjorie V.* A mouse urine phosphate assay for parathyroid hormone, with certain applications	**130**, 79, 1955.
Gordon, G.	*and Wright, T. A.* An animal holder containing a stereotaxic unit (T)	**118**, 21*P*, 1952.
,,	*Gaze, R. M. and.* Responses of single thalamic units to stimulation of the skin and of cutaneous nerves	**118**, 48*P*, 1952.
,,	*Gaze, R. M. and.* Ipsilateral and contralateral representation of cutaneous sense in the cat's thalamus (T)	**126**, 37*P*, 1954.
,,	*and Phillips, C. G.* Action potentials from single sensory fibres in the dorsal columns and from single cells in the gracile nucleus of the cat (T)	**129**, 7*P*, 1955.
Gore, Marion B. R.	*and MacIlwain, H.* Effects of some inorganic salts on the metabolic response of sections of mammalian cerebral cortex to electrical stimulation	**117**, 471, 1952.
Gould, A. H.	*Acland, J. D. and.* Normal variation in the count of circulating eosinophils in man	**133**, 456, 1956.
Gould, D. W.	Korotkoff sounds (T)	**116**, 10*P*, 1951.
,,	*Brewin, E. G., ——, Nashat, F. S. and Neil, E.* Changes in structure and function of the liver as a result of hypothermia combined with occlusion of both venae cavae	**128**, 45*P*, 1955.
,,	, *Hsieh, A. C. L. and Tinckler, L. F.* The behaviour of the isolated water-buffalo ureter	**129**, 425, 1955.
,,	, *Hsieh, A. C. L. and Tinckler, L. F.* The behaviour of the intact ureter in dogs, rabbits and rats	**129**, 436, 1955.
,,	, *Hsieh, A. C. L. and Tinckler, L. F.* The effect of posture on bladder pressure	**129**, 448, 1955.
Gould, R. P.	*and Hobbiger, F.* Experimental demyelination in chickens (T)	**130**, 33*P*, 1955.
,,	Effect of hypothermia and occlusion of venae cavae on liver structure (dog) (T)	**130**, 36*P*, 1955.
Gowans, J. L.	An apparatus for the continuous intravenous reinfusion of lymph and living lymphocytes into rats with thoracic duct fistulae (T)	**133**, 1*P*, 1956.
Graff, Jean A. E.	, *Ikin, Elizabeth W., Lehmann, H., Mourant, A. E., Parkin, Dorothy M. and Wickremasinghe, R. L.* Haemoglobin E and blood groups in the Veddas	**127**, 41*P*, 1954.

GRAFSTEIN, BERNICE *Burns, B. Delisle and.* The function and structure of some neurones in the cat's cerebral cortex **118**, 412, 1952.

GRAHAM, G. R. The partitioning of coronary flow: the coronary sinus fraction **128**, 19*P*, 1955.

" *Ead, H. W. and.* A QRS-triggered stimulator for producing extra-systoles in mammalian hearts **130**, 38*P*, 1955.

" *and Joels, N.* The different effects on ventricular depolarization and repolarization of two methods of producing hypothermia in the dog **130**, 39*P*, 1955.

" Effects of temperature on the rate of transmission in different parts of the dog's heart (T) **130**, 53*P*, 1955.

GRAHAM, J. D. P. The effect of calcium and potassium on the action of histamine on guinea pig ileum **116**, 36*P*, 1951.

" *and Lewis, G. P.* Relationship between anti-adrenaline and anti-histamine activity in a series of β-haloethyl-amines **116**, 37*P*, 1951.

" *and Lewis, G. P.* Anti-adrenaline and antihistamine action of ethyleneimine **118**, 12*P*, 1952.

" *and James, Dinah M.* The glycaemic response of rabbits to L-adrenaline and L-noradrenaline and the effect thereon of dimercaprol **118**, 479, 1952.

GRAHAM, N. McC. *Blaxter, K. L., —— and Rook, J. A. F.* Respiration calorimetry with farm animals **121**, 39*P*, 1953.

GRANAAT, D. The spleen in the regulation of the arterial blood pressure **122**, 209, 1953.

GRANIT, R. *and Wirth, A.* A scotopic 'blue shift' obtained by electrical measurements of flicker resonance **122**, 386, 1955

" *Eldred, E., —— and Merton, P. A.* Supraspinal control of the muscle spindles and its significance **122**, 498, 1953.

" *Eldred, E., ——, Holmgren, B. and Merton, P. A.* Proprioceptive control of muscular contraction and the cerebellum **123**, 46*P*, 1953.

" *, Holmgren, B. and Merton, P. A.* The two routes for excitation of muscle and their subservience to the cerebellum **130**, 213, 1955.

" Reflex rebound by post-tetanic potentiation. Temporal summation—spasticity **131**, 32, 1956.

" *and Phillips, C. G.* Two types of inhibition of cerebellar Purkinje cells **132**, 58*P*, 1956.

" *, Henatsch, H.-D. and Steg, G.* Differentiation of tonic from phasic extensor motoneurones by post-tetanic potentiation **133**, 12*P*, 1956.

" *and Phillips, C. G.* Excitatory and inhibitory processes acting upon individual Purkinje cells of the cerebellum in cats **133**, 520, 1956.

GRANT, R. T. *Armin, J., ——, Pels, H. and Reeve, E. B.* The plasma, cell and blood volumes of albino rabbits as estimated by the dye (T 1824) and ^{32}P marked cell methods **116**, 59, 1952.

" *Armin, J. and.* The artery of the denervated rabbit's ear as a sensitive pharmacological test object. (With two appendices by J. H. Benson) **121**, 593, 1953.

" *Armin, J., ——, Thompson, R. H. S. and Tickner, A.* An explanation for the heightened vascular reactivity of the denervated rabbit's ear **121**, 603, 1953.

GRANT, R. T.	*Armin, J. and.* Method for demonstrating and assaying the vasoconstrictor activity of rabbit's blood and for following the changes in this activity resulting from various stimuli (T)	**123**, 51*P*, 1954.
,,	*Armin, J. and.* Vasoconstrictor activity in the rabbit's blood and plasma	**128**, 511, 1955.
GRAY, A. T.	*Ferguson, I. D. and.* An optical manometer for recording pressures within the urinary bladder	**121**, 25*P*, 1953.
,,	*Ferguson, I. D. and.* Acute decerebration in the greyhound	**122**, 69*P*, 1953.
GRAY, J. A. B.	*Feldberg, W.,* —— *and Perry, W. L. M.* A method of investigating the effects of close arterial injections on spinal cord activity	**117**, 1*P*, 1952.
,,	*Douglas, W. W. and.* The excitant action of acetylcholine and other substances on cutaneous sensory pathways and its prevention by hexamethonium and D-tubocurarine	**119**, 118, 1953.
,,	*Feldberg, W.,* —— *and Perry, W. L. M.* Effects of close arterial injections of acetylcholine on the activity of the cervical spinal cord of the cat	**119**, 428, 1953.
,,	*and Sato, M.* Potentials from a Pacinian corpuscle (T)	**120**, 35*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Sato, M.* Receptor potentials in Pacinian corpuscles	**122**, 27*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Sato, M.* Properties of the receptor potential in Pacinian corpuscles	**122**, 610, 1953.
,,	*and Ritchie, J. M.* Effects of stretch on single myelinated nerve fibres	**124**, 84, 1954.
,,	*and Sato, M.* The movement of sodium and other ions in Pacinian corpuscles	**129**, 594, 1955.
,,	*de Molina, A. Fernandez and.* Methods for investigating spinal cord activity (T)	**132**, 25*P*, 1956.
,,	*Diamond, J., Featherstone, R.,* —— *and Inman, D. R.* The perfusion of a Pacinian corpuscle	**132**, 27*P*, 1956.
,,	*Diamond, J.,* —— *and Sato, M.* The site of initiation of impulses in Pacinian corpuscles	**133**, 54, 1956.
,,	*de Molina, A. Fernandez and.* Spinal cord potentials due to stimulation of cutaneous nerves	**134**, 9*P*, 1956.
GRAYSON, J.	*and Johnson, D. H.* The effect of adrenaline on liver blood flow in the rat and the rabbit	**116**, 25*P*, 1951.
,,	*Birnie, J. H. and.* Observations on temperature distribution and liver blood flow in the rat	**116**, 189, 1952.
,,	*Ginsburg, M.,* —— *and Johnson, D. H.* The nervous regulation of liver blood flow	**117**, 74*P*, 1952.
,,	*Ginsburg, M. and.* Contributions to liver blood flow of the portal vein and hepatic artery	**118**, 16*P*, 1952.
,,	Internal calorimetry in the determination of thermal conductivity and blood flow	**118**, 54, 1952.
,,	*and Haigh, A. L.* The standardization of recorders used in internal calorimetry	**120**, 2*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Johnson, D. H.* The effect of adrenaline and noradrenaline on the liver blood flow	**120**, 73, 1953.
,,	*Ginsburg, M. and.* Factors controlling liver blood flow in the rat	**123**, 574, 1954.
,,	*and Haigh, A. L.* Internal calorimetry—an automatic recorder	**124**, 49*P*, 1954.
,,	Work and efficiency—a class experiment (T)	**124**, 51*P*, 1954.

GRAYSON, J.	*Carlyle, A., Field, E. J., —— and Rogers, A. F.* Blood-flow reactions in the brain	124, 56*P*, 1954.
,,	*and Haigh, A. L.* Blood-flow reactions in the skin of the upper arm	124, 57*P*, 1954.
,,	*Carlyle, A. and.* Blood pressure and the regulation of brain blood flow	127, 15*P*, 1954.
,,	*and Mendel, D.* Temperature responses in rat liver and abdomen following cold exposure	129, 63*P*, 1955.
,,	*Carlyle, A. and.* Factors involved in the control of cerebral blood flow	133, 10, 1956.
,,	*and Mendel, D.* The distribution and regulation of temperature in the rat	133, 334, 1956.
GREAVES, D. P.	*and Perkins, E. S.* Methods of measuring intra-ocular pressure (T)	116, 52*P*, 1952.
,,	*Arden, G. B. and.* The reversible alterations of the electroretinogram of the rabbit after occlusion of the retinal circulation	133, 266, 1956.
,,	*and Perkins, E. S.* The 7th cranial nerve and intra-ocular pressure	134, 393, 1956.
GREAVES, J. P.	*and Scott, Patricia.* Variation with age in the haemoglobin content and packed cell volume of blood from healthy kittens (T)	133, 72*P*, 1956.
GRECO, F. DEL	*see* DEL GRECO, F.	
GREEN, J. H.	*Ead, H. W., —— and Neil, E.* A comparison of the effects of pulsatile and non-pulsatile pressures on the carotid sinus (T)	117, 32*P*, 1952.
,,	*Duke, Helen N., —— and Neil, E.* Carotid chemoceptor activity during inhalation of carbon monoxide	117, 63*P*, 1952.
,,	*Ead, H. W., —— and Neil, E.* A comparison of the effects of pulsatile and non-pulsatile blood flow through the carotid sinus on the reflexogenic activity of the sinus baroceptors in the cat	118, 509, 1952.
,,	*Duke, Helen N., —— and Neil, E.* Carotid chemoceptor impulse activity during inhalation of carbon monoxide mixtures	118, 520, 1952.
,,	*Campbell, E. J. M. and.* The mechanics of breathing studied by simultaneous spirometry, electromyography and recording of the intragastric pressure (T)	119, 31*P*, 1952.
	and Neil, E. Impulse activity in sinoaortic nerves during haemorrhage (T)	119, 31*P*, 1952.
,,	A multichannel cathode-ray tube unit for photographic recording	119, 32*P*, 1952.
,,	*Campbell, E. J. M. and.* The expiratory function of the abdominal muscles in man. An electromyographic study	120, 409, 1953.
,,	A new paroceptor area in the cat	122, 70*P*, 1953.
,,	*Campbell, E. J. M. and.* The variations in intra-abdominal pressure and the activity of the abdominal muscles during breathing; a study in man	122, 282, 1953.
,,	The effect of mean pressure and rate of pulsation on the impulse activity of the common carotid baroceptor nerve (T)	123, 13*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Neil, E.* The intrinsic musculature of the larynx in the cat (T)	123, 13*P*, 1953.

GREEN, J. H.	Further baroceptor areas associated with the right common carotid artery in the cat	**123**, 41*P*, 1953.
,,	*Boss, J. and.* Nervous structures in recently described baroceptor areas of the right common carotid artery in the cat	**124**, 43*P*, 1954.
,,	A manometer	**125**, 4*P*, 1954.
,,	*Boss, J. and.* The modification of the arterial wall in baroceptor areas	**125**, 42*P*, 1954.
,,	*Campbell, E. J. M. and.* The behaviour of the abdominal muscles and the intra-abdominal pressure during quiet breathing and increased pulmonary ventilation. A study in man	**127**, 423, 1955.
,,	*and Neil, E.* The respiratory function of the laryngeal muscles	**129**, 134, 1955.
,,	*Glaister, D. H. and.* Action potentials in common carotid artery baroceptors (T)	**130**, 32*P*, 1955.
,,	*and Howell, J. B. L.* Correlation of respiratory air flow, using a new pneumotachograph, with intercostal muscle activity	**130**, 33*P*, 1955.
,,	Blood-pressure 'follower' for continuous blood pressure recording in man	**130**, 37*P*, 1955.
,,	*and McCubbin, J. W.* Baroceptor activity in hypertension (T)	**132**, 19*P*, 1956.
GREENBAUM, A. L.	*Dicker, S. E. and.* The degree of inactivation of vasopressin by the kidney and the liver of rats	**124**, 35*P*, 1954.
,,	*, Greenwood, F. C. and Harkness, R. D.* Glutamic dehydrogenase and glutamic-aspartic transaminase in regenerating liver of the rat	**125**, 251, 1954.
,,	*Dicker, S. E. and.* The degree of inactivation of the antidiuretic activity of vasopressin by the kidneys and the liver of rats	**126**, 116, 1954.
,,	*Dicker, S. E. and.* Preliminary study of the mechanism of inactivation of vasopressin by kidney homogenates	**127**, 39*P*, 1954.
,,	*Dicker, S. E. and.* Inactivation of the antidiuretic activity of vasopressin by tissue homogenates	**132**, 199, 1956.
GREENFIELD, A. D. M.	*and Shepherd, J. T.* Measurement of the blood flow in the umbilical cord of the foetal guinea-pig (T)	**118**, 56*P*, 1952.
,,	*, Shepherd, J. T. and Thompson, I. D.* A class experiment on hand calorimetry (T)	**118**, 56*P*, 1952.
,,	Equipment for human limb plethysmography (T)	**118**, 56*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Shepherd, J. T.* Cardiovascular reflexes in the foetal guinea-pig	**118**, 68*P*, 1952.
,,	*Duff, F., —— and Thompson, I. D.* The response to acetylcholine and histamine of the blood vessels of the human hand and forearm (T)	**118**, 69*P*, 1952.
,,	*Duff, F., ——, Shepherd, J. T. and Thompson, I. D.* A quantitative study of the response to acetylcholine and histamine of the blood vessels of the human hand and forearm	**120**, 160, 1953.
,,	*and Shepherd, J. T.* Cardiovascular responses to asphyxia in the foetal guinea-pig	**120**, 538, 1953.
,,	*Duff, F., ——, Shepherd, J. T., Thompson, I. D. and Whelan, R. F.* The response to vasodilator substances of the blood vessels in fingers immersed in cold water	**121**, 46, 1953.
,,	*Gibson, Q. H., —— and Thompson, I. D.* A simple gas-analysis apparatus for student use	**122**, 7*P*, 1953.

GREENFIELD, A. D. M.	*Duff, F., —— and Whelan, R. F.* Vasodilatation following arterial gas embolism	122, 26*P*, 1953.
,,	A simple water-filled plethysmograph for the hand or forearm with temperature control	123, 62*P*, 1954.
,,	*and Patterson, G. C.* Response of the forearm blood vessels to very high transmural pressures	123, 76*P*, 1954.
,,	*and Patterson, G. C.* The effect of slight venous distension on the apparent rate of blood inflow to the forearm	124, 45*P*, 1954.
,,	, *Kerslake, D. McK. and Patterson, G. C.* Prolonged dilatation of the forearm blood vessels after a large increase in transmural pressure	125, 40*P*, 1954.
,,	*and Patterson, G. C.* Reactions of the blood vessels of the human forearm to increases in transmural pressure	125, 508, 1954.
,,	*and Patterson, G. C.* The effect of small degrees of venous distension on the apparent rate of blood inflow to the forearm	125, 525, 1954.
,,	*Coles, D. R. and.* Heat elimination from the hands during local exposure to subatmospheric pressures	128, 58*P*, 1955.
,,	*and Patterson, G. C.* The capacity of the blood vessels in the human forearm	129, 24*P*, 1955.
,,	*Coles, D. R. and.* The reactions of the blood vessels of the hand during increases in transmural pressure	131, 277, 1956.
,,	*and Patterson, G. C.* On the capacity and distensibility of the blood vessels of the human forearm	131, 290, 1956.
GREENGARD, P.	*Feldberg, W. and.* Release of histamine from the perfused sciatic nerve by 48/80	133, 63*P*, 1956.
GREENWOOD, F. C.	*Greenbaum, A. L., —— and Harkness, R. D.* Glutamic dehydrogenase and glutamic-aspartic transaminase in regenerating liver of the rat	125, 251, 1954.
GREGORY, R. A.	Gastric secretion (T)	118, 24*P*, 1952.
,,	Pancreatic secretion (Film) (T)	125, 55*P*, 1954.
,,	Preparation and properties of urogastrone	125, 63*P*, 1954.
,,	A new method for the preparation of urogastrone	129, 528, 1955.
,,	Motor and secretory inhibition of duodenal origin in transplanted gastric pouches	132, 67*P*, 1956.
GRIFFITH, H. D.	, *Kosterlitz, H. W. and Pirie, V. W.* Electrical condenser manometer and myograph for recording low pressures and tensions (T)	118, 5*P*, 1952.
,,	, *Innes, I. R. and Kosterlitz, H. W.* The use of the condenser manometer for measuring the heart rate	121, 29*P*, 1953.
GRIMWOOD, L. H.	*Gallagher, D. J. A. and.* A simple electrical method for measuring systolic blood pressure in the intact rat	121, 163, 1953.
GROEN, J. J.	, *Lowenstein, O. and Vendrik, A. J. H.* The mechanical analysis of the responses from the end-organs of the horizontal semicircular canal in the isolated elasmobranch labyrinth	117, 329, 1952.
GROOM, A. C.	*and Rowlands, S.* Serial measurements of cardiac output, blood volume and pulmonary circulation time in the cat	132, 5*P*, 1956.

Grundy, H. F.	*and Howarth, F.* General pharmacology of oenanthotoxin	**129**, 79*P*, 1955.
Grutta, G. La	*see* La Grutta, G.	
Gualtierotti, T.	Inhibition and excitation in spinal reflex activity	**117**, 401, 1952.
,,	The potential level of the spinal roots during central inhibition and excitation	**118**, 361, 1952.
,,	Synchronization of action potentials in the spinal frog	**121**, 106, 1953.
,,	Stimulation of the cerebral cortex with electrodes applied outside the skull	**122**, 17*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Paterson, A. S.* Electrical stimulation of the unexposed cerebral cortex	**125**, 278, 1954
,,	Variations in the frog's spinal reflexes caused by the action on the brain of large doses of caffeine	**128**, 320, 1955.
,,	The contribution of spinal centres to the action of caffeine on frog's spinal reflexes	**128**, 326, 1955.
Guelke, R.	*and Keen, J. A.* A study of the movements of the auditory ossicles under stroboscopic illumination	**116**, 175, 1952.
Gunning, A. J.	*Armitage, A. K., Burn, J. H. and.* Method of studying ventricular fibrillation in the isolated heart (T)	**133**, 6*P*, 1956.
,,	*Armitage, A. K., Burn, J. H. and.* Factors affecting ventricular fibrillation	**133**, 62*P*, 1956.
Gunter, R.	An apparatus for testing visual discrimination in cats	**116**, 45*P*, 1952.
,,	The spectral sensitivity of dark-adapted cats	**118**, 49*P*, 1952.
,,	The spectral sensitivity of dark-adapted cats	**118**, 395, 1952.
,,	The spectral sensitivity of light-adapted cats	**123**, 409, 1954.
Guttmann, L.	*Cunningham, D. J. C., ——, Whitteridge, D. and Wyndham, C. H.* Cardiovascular responses to bladder distension in paraplegic patients	**121**, 581, 1953.
,,	*Cooper, K. E., Ferres, Helen M. and.* Foot blood flow changes occurring when the body temperature is raised in the chronic spinal man	**132**, 11*P*, 1956.
Habgood, J. S.	Antidromic impulses in the dorsal roots	**121**, 264, 1953.
Hadfield, J. W.	A simple method of indelible marking of glassware (T)	**128**, 63*P*, 1955.
Hagen, P.	*Blaschko, H., —— and Welch, A. D.* The way adrenaline is held by cytoplasmic granules of the adrenal medulla (T)	**120**, 58*P*, 1953.
,,	The distribution of adrenaline and noradrenaline in ox adrenal medulla	**123**, 53*P*, 1953.
,,	*Blaschko, H., —— and Welch, A. D.* Observations on the intracellular granules of the adrenal medulla	**129**, 27, 1955.
,,	The distribution of cholinesterase in the chromaffine cell	**129**, 50, 1955.
Hagins, W. A.	*and Rushton, W. A. H.* The measurement of rhodopsin in the decerebrate albino rabbit	**120**, 61*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Rushton, W. A. H.* Measurement of the rhodopsin density in the eye (T)	**122**, 9*P*, 1953.
,,	The photosensitivity of mammalian rhodopsin *in situ*	**126**, 37*P*, 1954.
,,	The quantum efficiency of bleaching of rhodopsin *in situ*	**129**, 22*P*, 1955.

HAGINS, W. A.	Two fast reactions of rhodopsin (T)	**129**, 40*P*, 1955.
HAGIWARA, S.	*and Watanabe, A.* The effect of tetraethyl-ammonium chloride on the muscle membrane examined with an intracellular microelectrode	**129**, 513, 1955.
,,	*Cohen, M. J., —— and Zotterman, Y.* Impulse pattern of taste (T)	**129**, 43*P*, 1955.
HAIGH, A. L.	*Grayson, J. and.* The standardization of recorders used in internal calorimetry	**120**, 2*P*, 1953.
,,	*Grayson, J. and.* Internal calorimetry—an automatic recorder	**124**, 49*P*, 1954.
,,	*Grayson, J. and.* Blood-flow reactions in the skin of the upper arm	**124**, 57*P*, 1954.
HAIGH, C. P.	*and Schnieden, H.* Virtual deuterium oxide space (total body water) in normal and protein-deficient rats	**131**, 377, 1956.
HAIST, R. E.	*Dorchester, J. E. C. and.* A method of secretin assay	**118**, 182, 1952.
,,	*Dorchester, J. E. C. and.* The secretin content of the intestine in normal and hypophysectomized rats	**118**, 188, 1952.
,,	*Dorchester, J. E. C. and.* The effect of anterior pituitary extracts, desiccated thyroid, growth-hormone preparations and ACTH on the extractable secretin of the intestines of hypophysectomized and intact rats	**119**, 266, 1953.
HALE, A. J.	*Andrew, A. M. and.* An apparatus for freeze-drying tissues for histochemical investigation	**121**, 36*P*, 1953.
,,	Optical retardations of human red blood corpuscles	**125**, 50*P*, 1954.
,,	*Ferguson, I. D., —— and Ramsay, A. G.* The amount of colloid in the thyroid glands of guinea-pigs	**126**, 48*P*, 1954.
HALE, J. F.	, *McDonald, D. A. and Womersley, J. R.* Velocity profiles of oscillating arterial flow, with some calculations of viscous drag and the Reynolds number	**128**, 629, 1955.
,,	, *McDonald, D. A., Taylor, M. G. and Womersley, J. R.* The counter chronometer method for recording pulse-wave velocity	**129**, 27*P*, 1955.
HALL, D. A.	, *Reed, R. and Tunbridge, R. E.* Morphological studies on normal and pathological connective tissue (T)	**122**, 69*P*, 1953.
HALL, J. E.	*and Knox, J. A. C.* Fibrillation in the isolated rat-diaphragm preparation after denervation	**116**, 29*P*, 1951.
,,	*and Knox, J. A. C.* Recording of fibrillation potentials in isolated rat diaphragm after denervation (T)	**123**, 2*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Knox, J. A. C.* Some effects of ions and of drugs on the spontaneous fibrillation of denervated muscle *in vitro*	**123**, 9*P*, 1953.
HALL, KATHLEEN	The symphysis pubis in mice in which pregnancy was maintained after ovariectomy by injecting progesterone alone or with oestradiol and relaxin	**134**, 3*P*, 1956.
,,	The effect of different decalcifiers on subsequent staining of bone, cartilage and connective tissues with the metachromatic dye, Toluidine blue (T)	**134**, 6*P*, 1956.

HALL, KATHLEEN	Maintenance of pregnancy, parturition and rearing of litters in mice ovariectomized and injected with progesterone, oestradiol and relaxin	**134**, 17*P*, 1956.
HALL, P. F.	*and Myant, N. B.* Passage of exogenous thyroxine and of iodide between mother and foetus in pregnant rabbits	**133**, 181, 1956.
HALL, R. A.	*and Parkes, M. W.* The effects of drugs upon neuromuscular transmission in the spinal guinea-pig (T)	**117**, 2*P*, 1952.
"	*and Parkes, M. W.* The effect of drugs upon neuromuscular transmission in the guinea-pig	**122**, 274, 1953.
HALL, W. L.	Krogh spirometer for students' use, constructed in Perspex (T)	**125**, 14*P*, 1954.
HALLIDAY, A. M.	*and Redfearn, J. W. T.* The effect of ischaemia on finger tremor	**123**, 23*P*, 1953.
"	*and Redfearn, J. W. T.* An analysis of the frequencies of finger tremor in healthy subjects	**134**, 600, 1956.
HALLPIKE, C. S.	*Byford, G. H., —— and Hood, J. D.* A new type of rotating chair for the investigation of semicircular canal function	**123**, 22*P*, 1953.
"	*Best, C., Bolam, R. and.* A new head-holder for rabbits	**123**, 22*P*, 1953.
HALPERN, B. N.	*Benacerraf, B., Biozzi, G., Cuendet, A. and.* Influence of portal blood flow and of partial hepatectomy on the granulopoetic activity of the reticuloendothelial system	**128**, 1, 1955.
HAMDI, E. A.	*Downman, C. B. B. and.* Cerebral cortical potentials and afferent volley components on splanchnic nerve stimulation (T)	**116**, 3*P*, 1951.
"	*and Whitteridge, D.* The projection of the retina on the superior colliculus (T)	**118**, 5*P*, 1952.
"	*and Whitteridge, D.* The representation of the retina on the optic lobe of the pigeon and the superior colliculus of the rabbit and goat	**121**, 44*P*, 1953.
HAMILTON, M.	*, Pickering, G. W., Roberts, J. A. F. and Sowry, G. S. C.* The relationship of arterial pressure to age in a sample of the general population (T)	**122**, 37*P*, 1953.
HAMILTON, W. J.	*and Harrison, R. J.* The vascularization of the placentomes in the Cervidae (T)	**119**, 6*P*, 1952.
HAMLEY, E. J.	Contribution of anaesthetics to the change in breathing and heart rates due to vagotomy in the rat	**130**, 54*P*, 1955.
"	Perfusion of the isolated rat heart	**134**, 4*P*, 1956.
HAMLYN, L. H.	*Cragg, B. G., Evans, D. H. L. and.* Chicken's optic tectum: histological structure	**120**, 51*P*, 1953.
"	*Cragg, B. G. and.* Chicken's optic tectum: electrical responses	**120**, 52*P*, 1953.
"	*Cragg, B. G. and.* Action potentials of the pyramidal neurones in the hippocampus of the rabbit	**129**, 608, 1955.
HAMMOND, P. H.	Involuntary activity in biceps following the sudden application of velocity to the abducted forearm	**127**, 23*P*, 1954.
"	Sensitive accelerometers for work on muscular control	**132**, 9*P*, 1956.

HAMMOND, P. H. The influence of prior instruction to the subject on an apparently involuntary neuro-muscular response **132**, 17*P*, 1956.

HANCE, A. J. *Bradley, P. B. and.* The effect of chlorpromazine on the electrical activity of the brain of the conscious cat **129**, 50*P*, 1955.

" *Bradley, P. B. and.* The effects of intraventricular injections of D-lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD 25) and 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) on the electrical activity of the brain of the conscious cat **132**, 50*P*, 1956.

HANCOCK, J. R. *and Nasmyth, P. A.* The effect of evaporation on temperature control of the isolated perfused heart **133**, 29*P*, 1956.

HANCOX, N. M. Human blood cells (T) **122**, 10*P*, 1953.

HANDFORTH, C. P. The use of Telcothene tubing as an optical cuvette for blood oximetry (T) **116**, 3*P*, 1951.

" A rapid photoelectric method of measuring the oxygen saturation of small blood samples **120**, 43*P*, 1953.

HANDLER, J. J. The foetal circulation and its changes at birth in some small laboratory animals **133**, 202, 1956.

HARDING, H. F. *Cort, J. H. and.* An inexpensive precision stereotaxic instrument **123**, 15*P*, 1953.

HARDISTY, R. M. *and Stacey, R. S.* The concentration of 5-hydroxytryptamine in human blood and its absorption by platelets **129**, 24*P*, 1955.

" *and Stacey, R. S.* 5-hydroxytryptamine in normal human platelets **130**, 711, 1955.

HARDWICK, D. C. *Geiringer, E. and.* Changes in skin histamine after remote injury **119**, 410, 1953.

" Age changes in the histamine content of rat skin **124**, 157, 1954.

HARDY, MARGARET H. *Biggers, J. D., Claringbold, P. J. and.* The action of oestrogens on the vagina of the mouse in tissue culture **131**, 497, 1956.

HARKNESS, MARGARET L. R. *and Harkness, R. D.* Further observations on collagen in the liver of the rat after partial hepatectomy **120**, 6*P*, 1953.

" *and Harkness, R. D.* Collagen in the reproductive tract of the rat during pregnancy and lactation **120**, 7*P*, 1953.

" *and Harkness, R. D.* Further observations on collagen in regenerating liver of the rat **123**, 482, 1954.

" *and Harkness, R. D.* The collagen content of the reproductive tract of the rat during pregnancy and lactation **123**, 492, 1954.

" *and Harkness, R. D.* The collagen content of the mammary gland of the rat during pregnancy and lactation **124**, 32*P*, 1954.

" , *Harkness, R. D. and Santler, Joyce E.* Changes in the collagen content of the thyroid in rats treated with thiouracil **125**, 51, 1954.

" *and Harkness, R. D.* The relation of collagen content of the liver to body weight in the rat **125**, 447, 1954.

" , *Harkness, R. D. and McDonald, D. A.* The collagen and elastin content of the arterial wall **127**, 33*P*, 1954.

HARKNESS, MARGARET L. R.	, *Harkness, R. D. and James, D. W.* Effect of protein-free diet on total body collagen	**128**, 15*P*, 1955.
,,	, *Harkness, R. D. and Morales, Brenda E.* Effect of hormones on the collagen content of the rat's uterus	**128**, 16*P*, 1955.
,,	*and Harkness, R. D.* The growth of collagen in the foetus, placenta and foetal membranes of the rat	**128**, 225, 1955.
,,	*and Harkness, R. D.* Changes in the foetal membranes during pregnancy in the rat	**129**, 78*P*, 1955.
,,	*and Harkness, R. D.* Changes in the properties of the uterine cervix of the rat in pregnancy	**131**, 19*P*, 1956.
,,	*and Harkness, R. D.* The effect of pregnancy and lactation on the collagen content of the mammary gland of the rat	**132**, 476, 1956.
,,	*and Harkness, R. D.* Changes in the physical properties and in the collagen and hexosamine contents of the foetal membranes during pregnancy in the rat	**132**, 482, 1956.
,,	*and Harkness, R. D.* The distribution of the growth of collagen in the uterus of the pregnant rat	**132**, 492, 1956.
,,	*and Harkness, R. D.* The collagen content of the liver in pregnancy and lactation	**134**, 135, 1956.
HARKNESS, R. D.	The spatial distribution of dividing cells in the liver of the rat after partial hepatectomy	**116**, 373, 1952.
,,	Collagen in regenerating liver of the rat	**117**, 257, 1952.
,,	Changes in the liver of the rat after partial hepatectomy	**117**, 267, 1952.
,,	*Harkness, Margaret L. R. and.* Further observations on collagen in the liver of the rat after partial hepatectomy	**120**, 6*P*, 1953.
,,	*Harkness, Margaret L. R. and.* Collagen in the reproductive tract of the rat during pregnancy and lactation	**120**, 7*P*, 1953.
,,	*Harkness, Margaret L. R. and.* Further observations on collagen in regenerating liver of the rat	**123**, 482, 1954.
,,	*Harkness, Margaret L. R. and.* The collagen content of the reproductive tract of the rat during pregnancy and lactation	**123**, 492, 1954.
,,	*Harkness, Margaret L. R. and.* The collagen content of the mammary gland of the rat during pregnancy and lactation	**124**, 32*P*, 1954.
,,	*Ferrari, V. and.* Free amino-acids in liver and blood after partial hepatectomy in normal and adrenalectomized rats	**124**, 443, 1954.
,,	*Harkness, Margaret L. R.*, —— *and Santler, Joyce E.* Changes in the collagen content of the thyroid in rats treated with thiouracil	**125**, 51, 1954.
,,	*Greenbaum, A. L., Greenwood, F. C. and.* Glutamic dehydrogenase and glutamic-aspartic transaminase in regenerating liver of the rat	**125**, 251, 1954.
,,	*Harkness, Margaret L. R. and.* The relation of collagen content of the liver to body weight in the rat	**125**, 447, 1954.
,,	*Harkness, Margaret L. R.*, —— *and McDonald, D. A.* The collagen and elastin content of the arterial wall	**127**, 33*P*, 1954.
,,	*Harkness, Margaret L. R.*, —— *and James, D. W.* Effect of protein-free diet on total body collagen	**128**, 15*P*, 1955.

HARKNESS, R. D. *Harkness, Margaret L. R., —— and Moralee, Brenda E.* Effect of hormones on the collagen content of the rat's uterus **128, 16*P*, 1955.**

" *and Luck, C. P.* A simple and sensitive writing lever for students' use **128, 32*P*, 1955.**

" *and Moralee, Brenda E.* The disappearance of collagen from the rat's uterus during post-partum involution **128, 50*P*, 1955.**

" *Harkness, Margaret L. R. and.* The growth of collagen in the foetus, placenta and foetal membranes of the rat **128, 225, 1955.**

" *Harkness, Margaret L. R. and.* Changes in the foetal membranes during pregnancy in the rat **129, 78*P*, 1955.**

" *Harkness, Margaret L. R. and.* Changes in the properties of the uterine cervix of the rat in pregnancy **131, 19*P*, 1956.**

" *Harkness, Margaret L. R. and.* The effect of pregnancy and lactation on the collagen content of the mammary gland of the rat **132, 476, 1956.**

" *Harkness, Margaret L. R. and.* Changes in the physical properties and in the collagen and hexosamine contents of the foetal membranes during pregnancy in the rat **132, 482, 1956.**

" *Harkness, Margaret L. R. and.* The distribution of the growth of collagen in the uterus of the pregnant rat **132, 492, 1956.**

" *and Moralee, Brenda E.* The time-course and route of loss of collagen from the rat's uterus during post-partum involution **132, 502, 1956.**

" *Harkness, Margaret L. R. and.* The collagen content of the liver in pregnancy and lactation **134, 135, 1956.**

HARPER, A. A. *Duncan, P. R., Evans, D. G., ——, Howat, H. T., Oleesky, S., Scott, J. E. and Varley, H.* The use of the cholecystokinetic agent in preparations of pancreozymin to study gall bladder function in man **121, 19*P*, 1953.**

" *Blair, E. L., —— and Lake, H. J.* The pepsin-stimulating effects of gastric and intestinal extracts in cats **121, 20*P*, 1953.**

" , *Kidd, C. and Scratcherd, T.* Vago-vagal reflex effects on gastric and pancreatic secretion in cats **129, 54*P*, 1955.**

" , *Kidd, C. and Scratcherd, T.* Vago-vagal reflex effects on the motility of the stomach and small intestine **132, 54*P*, 1956.**

HARRIES, E. H. L. A permanent venous cannula in a dog with a gastric fistula (T) **128, 37*P*, 1955.**

" The effect of noradrenaline on the gastric secretory response to histamine in the dog **133, 498, 1956.**

HARRIS, A. M. , *McDowall, R. J. S. and Zayat, A. F.* The effects of potassium in the all or none phenomenon **123, 1*P*, 1953.**

HARRIS, E. J. An anomaly in the potassium exchange between muscle and the surrounding fluids (T) **117, 25*P*, 1952.**

" The exchangeability of the potassium of frog muscle, studied in phosphate media **117, 278, 1952.**

" *and Maizels, M.* Distribution of ions in suspensions of human erythrocytes **118, 40, 1952.**

HARRIS, E. J.	*and Prankerd, T. A. J.* The effects of tonicity upon the rate of sodium excretion from human erythrocytes	**120**, 63*P*, 1953.
,,	The exchange of frog muscle potassium	**120**, 246, 1953.
,,	*and Prankerd, T. A. J.* The rate of sodium extrusion from human erythrocytes	**121**, 470, 1953.
,,	*and McLennan, H.* Cation exchanges in sympathetic ganglia	**121**, 629, 1953.
,,	Phosphate liberation from isolated frog muscle	**122**, 366, 1953.
,,	*and Nicholls, J. G.* An effect of denervation on the rate of entry of potassium into frog muscle	**123**, 3*P*, 1953.
,,	An effect of stretch upon the sodium output from frog muscle	**124**, 242, 1954.
,,	Ionophoresis along frog muscle	**124**, 248, 1954.
,,	The effect of Ca-lack on the rate of loss of ^{45}Ca from frog muscle	**130**, 23*P*, 1955.
,,	*and Miranda, M.* The prolongation of facilitation in the electric eel by anticholinesterases	**130**, 24*P*, 1955.
,,	*Edwards, C. and.* Effects of temperature, K ions and strophanthin on tracer sodium output from frog sartorii (T)	**130**, 56*P*, 1955.
,,	*and Nicholls, J. G.* The effect of denervation on the rate of entry of potassium into frog muscle	**131**, 473, 1956.
,,	*and Steinbach, H. B.* Inexchangeable Na and K in frog muscle	**131**, 20*P*, 1956.
,,	*and Steinbach, H. B.* The extraction of ions from muscle by water and sugar solutions with a study of the degree of exchange with tracer of the sodium and potassium in the extracts	**133**, 385, 1956.
,,	*and Hutter, O. F.* The action of acetylcholine on the movements of potassium ions in the sinus venosus of the heart	**133**, 58*P*, 1956.
HARRIS, G. W.	*Feldberg, W. and.* Histamine profiles of the mucosa of the gastro-intestinal tract of the dog	**117**, 31*P*, 1952.
,,	*Brown-Grant, K., von Euler, C., —— and Reichlin, S.* The measurement and experimental modification of the activity of the thyroid gland of the rabbit (T)	**120**, 59*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Holton, Pamela.* Vasodilator activity in extracts of various regions of the central nervous system	**120**, 254, 1953.
,,	*Feldberg, W. and.* Distribution of histamine in the mucosa of the gastro-intestinal tract of the dog	**120**, 352, 1953.
,,	*Brown-Grant, K., von Euler, C., —— and Reichlin, S.* The measurement and experimental modification of thyroid activity in the rabbit	**126**, 1, 1954.
,,	*Brown-Grant, K., —— and Reichlin, S.* The effect of emotional and physical stress on thyroid activity in the rabbit	**126**, 29, 1954.
,,	*Brown-Grant, K., —— and Reichlin, S.* The influence of the adrenal cortex on thyroid activity in the rabbit	**126**, 41, 1954.
,,	*Donovan, B. T. and.* Hypothalamic injections and ovulation in the rabbit	**128**, 13*P*, 1955.
,,	*, Taurog, A. and Tong, W.* The uptake of ^{131}I-labelled thyroxine and triiodothyronine by the neurohypophysis (T)	**129**, 43*P*, 1955.
,,	*Donovan, B. T. and.* The effect of pituitary stalk section on light-induced oestrus in the ferret	**131**, 102, 1956.

HARRIS, G. W.	*and Woods, J. W.* The effect of electrical stimulation of the hypothalamus on thyroid activity (T)	132, 39*P*, 1956.
,,	*Donovan, B. T. and.* Adrenergic agents and the release of gonadotrophic hormone in the rabbit	132, 577, 1956.
HARRIS, J. E.	*and Whiting, H. P.* Control of rhythmical activity in the skeletal muscle of the embryonic dogfish	124, 63*P*, 1954.
HARRISON, R. J.	*Hamilton, W. J. and.* The vascularization of the placentomes in the Cervidae (T)	119, 6*P*, 1952.
,,	*Bernstein, L., —— and Tomlinson, J. D. W.* The sphincter above the diaphragm on the inferior vena cava of the common seal (*Phoca vitulina* L.)	123, 39*P*, 1953.
HART, J.	*Clift, A. F. and.* Variations in the apparent viscosity of human cervical mucus	122, 358, 1953.
HARTMANN, W. L.	*Danesino, V., ——, Huggett, A. St G. and Paul, W.* The passage of sugars across the human placenta (T)	132, 12*P*, 1956.
,,	*Chinard, F. P., Danesino, V., ——, Huggett, A. St G., Paul, W. and Reynolds, S. R. M.* The transmission of hexoses across the placenta in the human and the rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*)	132, 289, 1956.
HASHISH, S. E. E.	*Creese, R. and.* Extracellular space of rat muscle	122, 74*P*, 1953.
,,	*Creese, R., D'Silva, J. L. and.* Potassium in stimulated muscle	122, 74*P*, 1953.
,,	*Creese, R., D'Silva, J. L. and.* Inulin space and fibre size of stimulated rat muscle	127, 525, 1955.
HASTINGS, A. B.	, *Peters, R. A. and Wakelin, R. W.* A study of the influence of the inorganic ion environment on the convulsions induced in pigeons by fluorocitrate	120, 50*P*, 1953.
HATCHER, J. D.	*and Jennings, D. B.* The rate of blood flow in the calf and paw of anaesthetized dogs measured by the venous occlusion plethysmograph technique, with observations on the effects of intravenous infusions of adrenaline and noradrenaline	134, 19*P*, 1956.
HATFIELD, H. S.	An apparatus for measuring the thermal conductivity of animal tissue	120, 35*P*, 1953.
,,	Measurement of ultrasonic absorption in tissue (T)	127, 28*P*, 1954.
HAWES, L. A.	*Dive, C., —— and Pryn, J.* Methods of artificial respiration (Holger, Nielsen, Schafer and Eve methods) (T)	119, 31*P*, 1952.
HAWKINS, D. F.	*and Smyth, C. N.* A servo-regulated ink recorder for isolated smooth muscle preparations	124, 8*P*, 1954.
HAWKINS, JOYCE	*Blaschko, H. and.* Observations on amine oxidase in cephalopods	118, 88, 1952.
HEAD, K. W.	*Cass, Rosemary, ——, Riley, J. F., Stroud, S. W. and West, G. B.* Heparin and histamine in mast cell tumours	125, 47*P*, 1954.
HEAF, P. J.	*Forster, C. A., —— and Sample, S. J.* Compliance of the lungs during anaesthesia (T)	133, 58*P*, 1956.
HEALD, KATHLEEN	*and Langham, M. E.* Glycolysis in the living and excised cornea of the rabbit	122, 14*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Langham, M. E.* Oxygen supply to rabbit cornea	122, 15*P*, 1953.

HEALY, M. J. R. , *Lockhart, R. D., MacKenzie, J., Tanner, J. M. and Whitehouse, R. H.* The prediction of adult human body measurements from measurements taken from birth to five years **132**, 36*P*, 1956.

HEATH, C. , *Höhn, E. O. and Robson, J. M.* Quantitative experiments on the mode of oestrogen-progesterone antagonism in the rabbit endometrium **116**, 245, 1952.

HEBB, CATHERINE O. , *Swan, A. B. and Walsh, E. G.* Some applications of Koelle's method for the histochemical demonstration of cholinesterase (T) **118**, 5*P*, 1952.

" *Balfour, W. E. and.* Mechanisms of acetylcholine synthesis **118**, 94, 1952.

" *and Waites, G. M. H.* Choline acetylase in antero- and retro-grade degeneration of a cholinergic nerve **132**, 667, 1956.

" Choline acetylase in the developing nervous system of the rabbit and guinea-pig **133**, 566, 1956.

" *and Smallman, B. N.* Intracellular distribution of choline acetylase **134**, 385, 1956.

" *and Silver, Ann.* Choline acetylase in the central nervous system of man and some other mammals **134**, 718, 1956.

HECKER, R. *Andrews, W. H. H., ——, Maegraith, B. G. and Ritchie, H. D.* Technique of perfusion of the canine liver **122**, 9*P*, 1953.

" *Andrews, W. H. H., ——, Maegraith, B. G. and Ritchie, H. D.* On direct connexions between hepatic artery and hepatic veins in the canine liver **122**, 51*P*, 1953.

" *Andrews, W. H. H., ——, Maegraith, B. G. and Ritchie, H. D.* Constriction within the canine hepatic venous tree **122**, 53*P*, 1953.

" *Andrews, W. H. H., —— and Maegraith, B. G.* The presence of autonomic relays within the liver **123**, 73*P*, 1954.

" *Andrews, W. H. H., ——, Maegraith, B. G. and Ritchie, H. D.* The action of adrenaline, L-noradrenaline, acetylcholine and other substances on the blood vessels of the perfused canine liver **128**, 413, 1955.

" *Andrews, W. H. H., —— and Maegraith, B. G.* The action of adrenaline, noradrenaline, acetylcholine and histamine on the perfused liver of the monkey, cat and rabbit **132**, 509, 1956.

HELLMANN, K. *and Hobbiger, F.* Correlation of histochemical and manometric studies on cholinesterase activity in the diaphragm (T) **116**, 46*P*, 1952.

" Quantitative histochemical demonstration of cholinesterase by means of radioactive copper **117**, 77*P*, 1952.

Minute rhythmic contractile waves of the mammalian heart and the effect of urethane upon them **120**, 41*P*, 1953.

" Minute rhythmic contractile waves of mammalian heart (Film) (T) **120**, 45*P*, 1953.

" *Blaschko, H. and.* Pigment formation from tryptamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in tissues: a contribution to the histochemistry of amine oxidase **122**, 419, 1953.

HELLMANN, K.	*Collins, K. J. and.* The effect of heat exposure on thyroid and salivary gland activity in the mouse	128, 49*P*, 1955.
,,	*Collins, K. J. and.* The Harderian glands of mice following exposure to high environmental temperatures	129, 3*P*, 1955.
,,	*Collins, K. J.*, ——, *Lunnon, Barbara J. and Weiner, J. S.* Effect of heat exposure on urinary excretion of adrenocorticosteroids in man (T)	129, 26*P*, 1955.
,,	Cholinesterase and amine oxidase in the skin: a histochemical investigation	129, 454, 1955.
HELLON, R. F.	*and Lind, A. R.* Circulation in the hand and forearm with repeated daily exposures to humid heat	128, 57*P*, 1955.
,,	*, Jones, R. M., Macpherson, R. K. and Weiner, J. S.* Natural and artificial acclimatization to hot environments	132, 559, 1956.
,,	*, Lind, A. R. and Weiner, J. S.* The physiological reactions of men of two age groups to a hot environment	133, 118, 1956.
,,	*and Lind, A. R.* Observations on the activity of sweat glands with special reference to the influence of ageing	133, 132, 1956.
,,	*Clarke, R. S. J. and.* Measurement of forearm blood flow by strain gauge and volume plethysmographs	133, 24*P*, 1956.
,,	*and Lind, A. R.* Sweating and vasodilatation in the human forearm	134, 18*P*, 1956.
HELPS, E. P. W.	*and McDonald, D. A.* Systolic backflow in the dog femoral artery	122, 73*P*, 1953.
,,	*and McDonald, D. A.* Arterial blood flow calculated from pressure gradients	124, 30*P*, 1954.
,,	*and McDonald, D. A.* Observations on laminar flow in veins	124, 631, 1954.
,,	*and McDonald, D. A.* Streamline flow in veins	126, 5*P*, 1954.
HEMINGWAY, A.	*Coleridge, J. C. G. and.* Partition of the venous return to the heart (T)	120, 29*P*, 1953.
,,	*Coleridge, J. C. G. and.* A perfusion pump for large outputs	122, 67*P*, 1953.
,,	Automatic analysis of respiratory gases (T)	122, 68*P*, 1953.
,,	*Coleridge, J. C. G.*, ——, *Holmes, R. L. and Linden, R. J.* Atrial receptors in the dog	132, 68*P*, 1956.
HENATSCH, H.-D.	*Granit, R.*, —— *and Steg, G.* Differentiation of tonic from phasic extensor motoneurones by post-tetanic potentiation	133, 12*P*, 1956.
HENDERSON, ANNE E.	*and MacDougall, J. D. B.* The respiration of arterial tissue (T)	130, 1*P*, 1955.
HENDERSON, A. S.	The ear lobe as a source of blood in haemoglobin estimation	121, 43*P*, 1953.
HENRY, J. P.	*and Pearce, J. W.* The possible role of cardiac atrial stretch receptors in the induction of changes in urine flow	131, 572, 1956.
HENSEL, H.	Recording of muscle blood flow with thermo-electric needle recorders (T)	124, 56*P*, 1954.
,,	*Barcroft, H.*, —— *and Kitchin, A. H.* Comparison of plethysmograph and thermo-electric needle records of calf blood flow during intravenous adrenaline infusions	127, 7*P*, 1954.

HENSEL, H.	*Barcroft, H., Bock, K. D., —— and Kitchin, A. H.* The effect of body warming on the blood flow through human muscle (T)	**129**, 31*P*, 1955.
HERCUS, V. M.	, *McDowall, R. J. S. and Mendel, D.* Sodium exchanges in cardiac muscle	**129**, 177, 1955.
HERVE, A.	*Bacq, Z. M. and.* The protective effect of amines against X-irradiation	**118**, 24*P*, 1952.
HERXHEIMER, H.	Repeatable microshocks of constant strength in guinea-pig anaphylaxis	**116**, 28*P*, 1951.
,,	Repeatable microshocks of constant strength in guinea-pig anaphylaxis	**117**, 251, 1952.
,,	*and Rosa, L.* The action of cortisone in the anaphylactic shock of the guinea-pig	**118**, 7*P*, 1952.
,,	*Armitage, P., —— and Rosa, L.* Antihistamine action in the anaphylactic shock of the guinea-pig	**118**, 34*P*, 1952.
,,	The bronchial reaction of guinea-pigs to 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin)	**120**, 65*P*, 1953.
,,	Further observations on the influence of 5-hydroxytryptamine on bronchial function	**122**, 49*P*, 1953.
,,	Sensitization of guinea-pigs by aerosol	**124**, 34*P*, 1954.
,,	*and West, T.* Sensitization of guinea-pigs by inhalation	**127**, 564, 1955.
,,	The 5-hydroxytryptamine shock in the guinea-pig	**128**, 435, 1955.
,,	*and McAllen, Monica K.* Recording of cough produced by aerosol	**133**, 67*P*, 1956.
HERLOP, T. S.	*Burstall, Pamela A., Catton, W. T., ——, Schofield, B. and Wright, D. E.* An attempt to produce continuous stimulation of the vagal innervation of the stomach by phrenic-vagus anastomosis in dogs	**117**, 58*P*, 1952.
HESS, W. R.	Experimental contribution to the dynamics of posture (Film) (T)	**129**, 40*P*, 1955.
HEUSON, J.	*Cerf, J. and.* An electrotonic restoration of nerve conduction in heat block of the frog sciatic nerve	**126**, 12*P*, 1954.
HEWAT, H. A.	Recommendations of XVIII International Red Cross Conference on methods of artificial respiration (T)	**119**, 51*P*, 1952.
HEY, P.	*Brown, Barbara G. and.* Substituted choline aryl ethers as inhibitors of amine oxidase	**118**, 15*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Willey, G. L.* Choline-2:6-xylyl ether bromide; an active quaternary local anaesthetic	**122**, 75*P*, 1953.
HEYNINGEN, RUTH VAN	*see* VAN HEYNINGEN, RUTH	
HICKISH, D. E.	*Angus, T. C. and.* Mechanical equipment and experimental methods used in the investigation of group requirements for ventilation and thermal comfort (T)	**127**, 45*P*, 1955.
,,	*Croton, L. M., Crowden, G. P. and.* The use of solid CO_2 as a refrigerant in a climatic chamber of light construction (T)	**127**, 53*P*, 1955.
HIGGINS, G. M.	*Code, C. F., Dews, P. B. and.* The relationship of the adrenal gland to concentration of histamine and number of leucocytes in the blood of rabbits	**121**, 487, 1953.

HILALI, S.	*and Whitfield, I. C.* Auditory responses of single nerve units at the level of the trapezoid body	117, 62*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Whitfield, I. C.* Frequency response characteristics of single units in the trapezoid body	120, 9*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Whitfield, I. C.* Responses of the trapezoid body to acoustic stimulation with pure tones	122, 158, 1953.
HILL, A. V.	*and Macpherson, L.* The effect of certain anions on the duration of the active state in skeletal muscle	125, 17*P*, 1954.
,,	*and Howarth, J. V.* Muscle heat production recorded on a smoked drum (T)	128, 37*P*, 1955.
HILL, D. K.	The optical properties of resting striated muscle. The effect of rapid stretch on the scattering and diffraction of light	119, 489, 1953.
,,	The effect of stimulation on the diffraction of light by striated muscle	119, 501, 1953.
HILL, R.	*Duckworth, J. and.* The effect of the level of dietary calcium during pregnancy and lactation on the skeleton of the ewe	123, 69*P*, 1954.
HILTON, S. M.	On the increase in muscle blood flow following contraction	117, 13*P*, 1952.
,,	A Perspex drop-chamber	117, 48*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Holton, Pamela.* Some observations on vascular responses in the rabbit's ear	117, 50*P*, 1952.
,,	The effects of nicotine on muscle blood-flow	118, 41*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Holton, Pamela.* The site of antidromic vasodilatation in the rabbit's ear (T)	118, 44*P*, 1952.
,,	The dilatation of the femoral artery following contraction of the muscles of the lower leg (T)	120, 6*P*, 1953.
,,	Experiments on the post-contraction hyperaemia of skeletal muscle	120, 230, 1953.
,,	*and Lywood, D. W.* A photoelectric drop-counter	123, 64*P*, 1954.
,,	The effects of nicotine on the blood vessels of skeletal muscle in the cat. An investigation of vasomotor axon reflexes	123, 289, 1954.
,,	*and Holton, Pamela.* Antidromic vasodilatation and blood flow in the rabbit's ear	125, 138, 1954.
,,	*and Lewis, G. P.* The cause of the vasodilatation in the submandibular gland on stimulation of the chorda tympani	125, 48*P*, 1954.
,,	*and Lewis, G. P.* Functional hyperaemia in the submandibular salivary gland	128, 11*P*, 1955.
,,	*and Lewis, G. P.* The cause of the vasodilatation accompanying activity in the submandibular salivary gland	128, 235, 1955.
,,	*and Lewis, G. P.* The mechanism of the functional hyperaemia in the submandibular salivary gland	129, 253, 1955.
,,	*and Lewis, G. P.* Functional hyperaemia in the submandibular salivary gland and bradykinin-formation	130, 43*P*, 1955.
,,	Femoral artery dilatation and post-contraction hyperaemia of the leg muscles	131, 31*P*, 1956.
,,	*Beraldo, W. T., Feldberg W. and.* Experiments on the factor in urine forming substance U	133, 558, 1956.
,,	*Fox, R. H. and.* Sweat gland activity as a contributory factor to heat vasodilatation in the human skin	133, 68*P*, 1956.

HILTON, S. M. *and Lewis, G. P.* The relationship between glandular activity, bradykinin formation and functional vasodilatation in the submandibular salivary gland **134**, 471, 1956.

HIMMS, JEAN M. *Blaschko, H. and.* Amine oxidase in the earthworm **120**, 445, 1953.

" *Blaschko, H. and.* D-Glutamic acid oxidase in cephalopod liver **128**, 7*P*, 1955.

HINES, BERNICE E. *and McCance, R. A.* Pseudo-cholinesterase activity in secretions and organs of piglets and pigs **122**, 188, 1953.

" *and McCance, R. A.* Ammonia formation from glutamine by kidney slices from adult and newborn animals **124**, 8, 1954.

HINGERTY, D. J. Changes in phosphate ester levels of muscle after adrenalectomy (T) **125**, 66*P*, 1954.

HIRD, F. J. R. *Agar, W. T.,* —— *and Sidhu, G. S.* The active absorption of amino-acids by the intestine **121**, 255, 1953.

HOBBIGER, F. *Hellmann, K. and.* Correlation of histochemical and manometric studies on cholinesterase activity in the diaphragm (T) **116**, 46*P*, 1952.

" *and Keele, C. A.* Effects of infusion of 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) on the blood pressure of the cat (T) **119**, 31*P*, 1952.

" *and Lessin, A. W.* Correlation between transience of atropine-block and the incidence of atropinesterase in rabbits **128**, 71*P*, 1955.

" *Gould, R. P. and.* Experimental demyelination in chickens (T) **130**, 33*P*, 1955.

HODGKIN, A. L. , *Huxley, A. F. and Katz, B.* Measurement of current-voltage relations in the membrane of the giant axon of *Loligo* **116**, 424, 1952.

" *and Huxley, A. F.* Currents carried by sodium and potassium ions through the membrane of the giant axon of *Loligo* **116**, 449, 1952.

" *and Huxley, A. F.* The components of membrane conductance in the giant axon of *Loligo* **116**, 473, 1952.

" *and Huxley, A. F.* The dual effect of membrane potential on sodium conductance in the giant axon of *Loligo* **116**, 497, 1952.

" *and Keynes, R. D.* Methods of investigating sodium transport in *Sepia* axons (T) **117**, 54*P*, 1952.

" *and Huxley, A. F.* A quantitative description of membrane current and its application to conduction and excitation in nerve **117**, 500, 1952.

" *and Keynes, R. D.* The mobility and diffusion coefficient of potassium in giant axons from *Sepia* **119**, 513, 1953.

" *and Keynes, R. D.* Metabolic inhibitors and sodium movements in giant axons **120**, 45*P*, 1953.

" *and Keynes, R. D.* Sodium extrusion and potassium absorption in *Sepia* axons **120**, 46*P*, 1953.

" *and Huxley, A. F.* Movement of radioactive potassium and membrane current in a giant axon **121**, 403, 1953.

" *and Keynes, R. D.* Apparatus for quantitative injection of substances into giant axons (T) **125**, 14*P*, 1954.

" *and Keynes, R. D.* Movement in single file (T) **125**, 15*P*, 1954.

" A note on conduction velocity **125**, 221, 1954.

HODGKIN, A. L.	*Frankenhaeuser, B. and.* The effect of calcium on the sodium permeability of a giant nerve fibre	**128**, 40*P*, 1955.
,,	*and Keynes, R. D.* Active transport of cations in giant axons from *Sepia* and *Loligo*	**128**, 28, 1955.
,,	*and Keynes, R. D.* The potassium permeability of a giant nerve fibre	**128**, 61, 1955.
,,	*Frankenhaeuser, B. and.* The after-effects of impulses in giant nerve fibres	**129**, 51*P*, 1955.
,,	*Frankenhaeuser, B. and.* The after-effects of impulses in the giant nerve fibres of *Loligo*	**131**, 341, 1956.
,,	*and Keynes, R. D.* Experiments on the injection of substances into squid giant axons by means of a microsyringe	**131**, 592, 1956.
,,	*Cook, R. H.,* —— *and Horowicz, P.* The effect of rapid changes in ionic concentration on the tension produced by single muscle fibres (T)	**133**, 27*P*, 1956.
HOET, P. L.	Sugar tolerance and pregnancy in the rabbit (T)	**120**, 18*P*, 1953.
,,	Cortisone and placental glycogen in the rabbit (T)	**120**, 18*P*, 1953.
,,	Cortisone and placental glycogen in the rabbit	**120**, 68*P*, 1953.
,,	Sugar tolerance and pregnancy in the rabbit	**120**, 68*P*, 1953.
HOFFMAN, H.	*Causey, G. and.* Axosomatic synapses in the superior cervical ganglion	**130**, 50*P*, 1955.
HOFMANN, T.	*and Owen, E. C.* The separation of proteins by electrophoresis on filter paper and its application to bovine and goat blood, colostrum and milk (T)	**121**, 41*P*, 1953.
HÖHN, E. O.	*Heath, C.,* —— *and Robson, J. M.* Quantitative experiments on the mode of oestrogen-progesterone antagonism in the rabbit endometrium	**116**, 245, 1952.
HOKIN, L. E.	*and Hokin, Mabel R.* The actions of pancreozymin in pancreas slices and the role of phospholipids in enzyme secretion	**132**, 442, 1956.
HOKIN, MABEL R.	*Hokin, L. E. and.* The actions of pancreozymin in pancreas slices and the role of phospholipids in enzyme secretion	**132**, 442, 1956.
HOLDSTOCK, D. J.	, *Mathias, A. P. and Schachter, M.* A comparative study of kinin, kallidin and bradykinin	**133**, 14*P*, 1956.
HOLGATE, J. A.	Substances with vasoconstrictor action in rabbit plasma	**122**, 46*P*, 1953.
,,	*Cambridge, G. W. and.* The investigation of pharmacological activity in rabbit plasma by (1) the perfused rabbit ear, and (2) superfused isolated tissues (T)	**122**, 68*P*, 1953.
,,	The influence of ionized calcium on the vasoconstrictor activity of rabbit plasma (T)	**122**, 75*P*, 1953.
,,	*Cambridge, G. W. and.* The effect of mepyramine maleate on the activity of histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine on the isolated superfused guinea-pig ileum (T)	**122**, 75*P*, 1953.
,,	*Cambridge, G. W. and.* A method for the identification of 5-hydroxytryptamine	**130**, 22*P*, 1955.
HOLMAN, MOLLIE E.	*Bülbring, Edith,* —— *and Lüllmann, H.* Membrane potential and spontaneous activity in calcium-deficient striated muscle of the frog	**132**, 12*P*, 1956.

HOLMAN, MOLLIE E.	*Bülbring, Edith, —— and Lällmann, H.* Effects of calcium deficiency on striated muscle of the frog	**133**, 101, 1956.
HOLLAND, W. W.	*Bradley, R. D., Gaskell, P., ——, Lee, G. de J. and Young, I. Maureen.* The acid-base changes in arterial blood during adrenaline hyperpnoea in man	**122**, 39*P*, 1953.
,,	*Bradley, R. D., Gaskell, P., ——, Lee, G. de J. and Young, I. Maureen.* The acid-base changes in arterial blood during adrenaline hyperpnoea in man	**124**, 213, 1954.
,,	*and Young, I. Maureen* Physiological responses of the neonatal blood pressure (T)	**133**, 68*P*, 1956.
HOLMES, O.	*Brown, G. L. and.* The effect of activity on mammalian C fibres	**128**, 9*P*, 1955.
,,	*Brown, G. L. and.* Action potentials of mammalian C fibres (T)	**128**, 37*P*, 1955.
,,	Post-tetanic enhancement of action potential *in vitro*	**134**, 6*P*, 1956.
HOLMES, R.	Carotid sinus baroceptor afferent fibres in the aortic nerve of the cat	**126**, 40*P*, 1954.
,,	*and Torrance, R. W.* Afferent fibres of the inferior cardiac nerve	**130**, 45*P*, 1955.
HOLMES, R. L.	*Coleridge, J. C. G., Hemingway, A., —— and Linden, R. J.* Atrial receptors in the dog	**132**, 68*P*, 1956.
HOLMGREN, B.	Conduction along the dorsal tracts of the spinal cord	**122**, 22*P*, 1953.
,,	*Eldred, E., Granit, R., —— and Merton, P. A.* Proprioceptive control of muscular contraction and the cerebellum	**123**, 46*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Merton, P. A.* Local feedback control of motoneurones	**123**, 47*P*, 1953.
,,	Conduction along the dorsal tracts of the spinal cord	**123**, 324, 1954.
,,	*Granit, R., —— and Merton, P. A.* The two routes for excitation of muscle and their subservience to the cerebellum	**130**, 213, 1955.
,,	*von Euler, C., and.* The thyroxine 'receptor' of the thyroid-pituitary system	**131**, 125, 1956.
,,	*von Euler, C., and.* The role of hypothalamo-hypophysial connexions in thyroid secretion	**131**, 137, 1956.
HOLT, S. J.	*and Withers, R. F. J.* Cytochemical localization of esterases using 5-bromoindoxyl acetate	**119**, 36*P*, 1952.
HOLTON, F. A.	*and Holton, Pamela.* The vasodilator activity of spinal roots	**116**, 35*P*, 1951.
,,	*and Holton, Pamela.* The vasodilator activity of spinal roots	**118**, 310, 1952.
,,	*and Holton, Pamela.* The possibility that ATP is a transmitter at sensory nerve endings	**119**, 50*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Holton, Pamela.* The capillary dilator substances in dry powders of spinal roots; a possible role of adenosine triphosphate in chemical transmission from nerve endings	**126**, 124, 1954.
HOLTON, PAMELA	*Holton, F. A. and.* The vasodilator activity of spinal roots	**116**, 35*P*, 1951.
,,	*Hilton, S. M. and.* Some observations on vascular responses in the rabbit's ear	**117**, 50*P*, 1952.

HOLTON, PAMELA	*Hilton, S. M. and.* The site of antidromic vasodilatation in the rabbit's ear (T)	118, 44*P*, 1952.
„	*Holton, F. A. and.* The vasodilator activity of spinal roots	118, 310, 1952.
„	*Holton, F. A. and.* The possibility that ATP is a transmitter at sensory nerve endings	119, 50*P*, 1952.
„	Antidromic vasodilatation and inhibitors of cholinesterase	120, 95, 1953.
„	*Harris, G. W. and.* Vasodilator activity in extracts of various regions of the central nervous system	120, 254, 1953.
„	Observations in support of Bayliss's hypothesis on reflex antidromic vasodilatation (T)	122, 34*P*, 1953.
„	*Hilton, S. M. and.* Antidromic vasodilatation and blood flow in the rabbit's ear	125, 138, 1954.
„	*Holton, F. A. and.* The capillary dilator substances in dry powders of spinal roots; a possible role of adenosine triphosphate in chemical transmission from nerve endings	126, 124, 1954.
„	Antidromic vasodilatation in the isolated rabbit's ear	129, 75*P*, 1955.
„	Antidromic vasodilatation in the isolated perfused ear of the rabbit	131, 176, 1956.
HOLZBAUER, MARGARETHE	*and Vogt, Marthe.* Adrenaline estimations in peripheral blood during insulin hypoglycaemia	125, 32*P*, 1945.
HONGO, T. T.	*and Luck, C. P.* The circulation in the tail of a monkey (*Cercopithecus pygerythrus*)	122, 570, 1953.
HONOUR, A. J.	*Edwards, D. A. W., —— and Rowlands, E. N.* Method for recording rapid changes of pressure in the human gut	120, 36*P*, 1953.
HOOD, J. D.	*Byford, G. H., Hallpike, C. S. and.* A new type of rotating chair for the investigation of semicircular canal function	123, 22*P*, 1953.
„	*and Pfaltz, C. R.* Observations upon the so-called habituation phenomenon in rotatory and caloric nystagmus	123, 33*P*, 1953.
„	*and Pfaltz, C. R.* Observations upon the effects of repeated stimulation upon rotational and colaric nystagmus	124, 130, 1954.
HOOKER, DAVENPORT	Human foetal movements (Film) (T)	132, 5*P*, 1956.
HOOPER, J. M. D.	*Cross, K. W., —— and Oppé, T. E.* The effect of carbon dioxide on the respiration of the full-term and premature infant	119, 11*P*, 1952.
„	*Cross, K. W., —— and Lord, Josephine M.* The effect of carbon dioxide on the respiration of the hypoxic infant	122, 29*P*, 1953.
„	*Cross, K. W., —— and Oppé, T. E.* The effect of inhalation of carbon dioxide in air on the respiration of the full-term and premature infant	122, 264, 1953.
„	*Cross, K. W., —— and Lord, Josephine M.* Anoxic depression of the medulla in the new-born infant	125, 628, 1954.
HOOTON, I. N.	*Bülbring, Edith and.* Smooth muscle potentials recorded with intracellular electrodes	120, 8*P*, 1953.
„	*Bülbring, Edith and.* Membrane potentials of smooth muscle fibres in the rabbit's sphincter pupillae	125, 292, 1954.

Hope, D. B.	*Blaschko, H. and.* Enzymic decarboxylation of cysteic and cysteine sulphinic acids	**126**, 52*P*, 1954.
,,	*Blaschko, H. and.* The oxidation of L-amino-acids in the digestive gland of *Mytilus edulis*	**129**, 11*P*, 1955.
Hopkinson, Leonora	*and Kerly, Margaret.* The effect of oestrone and of insulin on the metabolism of isolated rat uterus	**122**, 40*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Kerly, Margaret.* The interaction of insulin, oestrone and progesterone on the metabolism of isolated rat uterus	**128**, 113, 1955.
Horowicz, P.	*Cook, R. H., Hodgkin, A. L. and.* The effect of rapid changes in ionic concentration on the tension produced by single muscle fibres (T)	**133**, 27*P*, 1956.
,,	*Dolivo, M.*, ——, *Larrabee, M. G. and Stekiel, W.* Metabolic substrates in mammalian sympathetic ganglia	**133**, 52*P*, 1956.
Horvath, S. M.	, *Hutt, B. K., Knapp, Doris W. and Werner, Attie Yvonne.* Studies of bromsulphalein and cardiac output in the hepatectomized dog	**119**, 129, 1953.
Hough, L.	*and Rogers, A. F.* Synthesis of amino-acids from water, hydrogen, methane and ammonia	**132**, 28*P*, 1956.
Houslip, R. C.	*and Underwood, C. R.* Electrical impedance of the Jason element as an index of atmospheric humidity (T)	**127**, 45*P*, 1955.
Howard, E. M.	*Buttle, G. A. H., D'Arcy, P. F. and.* The effect of cortisone acetate in protecting adrenalectomized and normal mice against cold stress	**123**, 5*P*, 1953.
Howard, P.	*Dornhorst, A. C.*, —— *and Leathart, G. L.* Respiratory variations in human blood pressure (T)	**116**, 3*P*, 1951.
,,	*Fryer, D. I. and.* A method for the analysis of the functioning of oxygen equipment	**123**, 16*P*, 1953.
,,	The significance of the changes in arterial blood pressure during pressure breathing	**123**, 36*P*, 1953.
Howarth, F.	The infused living cat (T)	**122**, 47*P*, 1953.
,,	*Grundy, H. F. and.* General pharmacology of oenanthotoxin	**129**, 79*P*, 1955.
Howarth, J. V.	*Hill, A. V. and.* Muscle heat production recorded on a smoked drum (T)	**128**, 37*P*, 1955.
Howarth, V.	The effect of hypertonic solution on the load-velocity ratio in isotonic contraction (T)	**132**, 33*P*, 1956.
Howat, H. T.	*Duncan, P. R., Evans, D. G., Harper, A. A.*, ——, *Oleesky, S., Scott, J. E. and Varley, H.* The use of the cholecystokinetic agent in preparations of pancreozymin to study gall bladder function in man	**121**, 19*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Schofield, B.* The effect of urogastrone, enterogastrone and mepyramine maleate on gastric and pancreatic secretion	**123**, 1, 1954.
Howe, A.	*Diamond, J. and.* A study of certain aortic bodies in the cat	**128**, 76*P*, 1955.
,,	*Birbeck, M. S. C.*, —— *and Richardson, K. C.* Quantitative observations on mitochondria in the guinea-pig mammary gland (T)	**130**, 22*P*, 1955.
,,	*and Pearse, A. G. E.* A histochemical investigation of neurosecretory substance in the rat	**133**, 41*P*, 1956.

Howe, A.	The vasculature of the aortic bodies in the cat	134, 311, 1956.
"	*Diamond, J. and.* Chemoreceptor activity in the aortic bodies of the cat	134, 319, 1956.
Howell, F. R.	*and Richards, T. G.* The determination of pressure-volume changes in the femoral tree of the cat in relation to vascular tonus and the resistance offered to blood flow	130, 414, 1955.
Howell, J. B. L.	*Green, J. H. and.* Correlation of respiratory air flow, using a new pneumotachograph, with intercostal muscle activity	130, 33*P*, 1955.
"	*and Peckett, B. W.* A method of measuring the compliance of the isolated lungs and its application to anaesthetized subjects (T)	130, 34*P*, 1955.
"	*and Peckett, B. W.* Compliance studies in anaesthetized paralysed human subjects	133, 22*P*, 1956.
Howie, J. B.	*Barer, R., ——, Ross, K. F. A. and Tkaczyk, S.* Applications of refractometry in haematology	120, 67*P*, 1953.
Howland, B.	*, Lettvin, J. Y., McCulloch, W. S., Pitts, W. and Wall, P. D.* On microelectrodes for plotting currents in nervous tissue	122, 24*P*, 1953.
Hoyle, G.	Intracellular recording of 'slow' and 'fast' fibre activity from an insect muscle	121, 32*P*, 1953.
"	*del Castillo, J., —— and Machne, Xenia.* Neuromuscular transmission in a locust	121, 539, 1953.
"	The effects of some common cations on neuromuscular transmission in insects	127, 90, 1955.
"	Neuromuscular transmission in two non-specialized locust limb-muscles, each having 'slow' and 'fast' mechanisms (T)	129, 58*P*, 1955.
Hsieh, A. C. L.	*Gould, D. W., —— and Tinckler, L. F.* The behaviour of the isolated water-buffalo ureter	129, 425, 1955.
"	*Gould, D. W., —— and Tinckler, L. F.* The behaviour of the intact ureter in dogs, rabbits and rats	129, 436, 1955.
"	*Gould, D. W., —— and Tinckler, L. F.* The effect of posture on bladder pressure	129, 448, 1955.
Hubbard, S. J.	The mechanical properties of Pacinian corpuscles	132, 23*P*, 1956.
Hubel, D. H.	*Fuortes, M. G. F. and.* A comparison of flexor and extensor reflexes of muscular origin	133, 446, 1956.
Huggett, A. St G.	*Alexander, D. Pauline, Andrews, R. D., ——, Nixon, D. A. and Widdas, W. F.* Placental production of glucose and fructose in the sheep	118, 58*P*, 1952.
"	*Alexander, D. Pauline, ——, Nixon, D. A. and Widdas, W. F.* Perfusion of the placenta in the sheep through the umbilical arteries	120, 22*P*, 1953.
"	*Fahmy, A. and.* Comparative histochemistry of carbohydrate in the placenta (T)	120, 22*P*, 1953.
"	General histology of foetal tissues of the whale (T)	120, 22*P*, 1953.
"	*Chinard, F. P., Danesino, V., ——, Paul, W. M. and Reynolds, S. R. M.* The passage of sugars across the monkey placenta	127, 8*P*, 1954.
"	*Alexander, D. Pauline, Andrews, R. D., ——, Nixon, D. A. and Widdas, W. F.* The placental transfer of sugars in the sheep: studies with radioactive sugar	129, 352, 1955.

HUGGETT, A. ST G.	*Alexander, D. Pauline, ——, Nixon, D. A. and Widdas, W. F.* The placental transfer of sugars in the sheep: the influence of concentration gradient upon the rates of hexose formation as shown in umbilical perfusion of the placenta	**129**, 367, 1955.
,,	*and Morrison, S. D.* Placental glycogen in the rabbit	**129**, 68*P*, 1955.
,,	*Alexander, D. Pauline, ——, Nixon, D. A. and Widdas, W. F.* The collection of foetal urine in the sheep (T)	**132**, 3*P*, 1956.
,,	The determination of blood glucose with benzidine	**132**, 3*P*, 1956.
,,	*Danesino, V., Hartmann, W. L. —— and Paul, W.* The passage of sugars across the human placenta (T)	**132**, 12*P*, 1956.
,,	*Chinard, F. P., Danesino, V., Hartmann, W. L., ——, Paul, W. and Reynolds, S. R. M.* The transmission of hexoses across the placenta in the human and the rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*)	**132**, 289, 1956.
HUGHES, A. F. W.	*and Willmer, E. N.* Movement in isolated sponge cells (Film) (T)	**125**, 15*P*, 1954.
HUGHES, B.	*and McDowall, R. J. S.* The action of D-tubocurarine chloride in the rat oesophagus preparation	**123**, 1*P*, 1952.
HUGHES, F. BARBARA	The muscularis mucosae of the oesophagus of the cat, rabbit and rat	**130**, 123, 1955.
,,	*, McDowall, R. J. S. and Soliman, A. A. I.* Sodium chloride and smooth muscle	**134**, 257, 1956.
HUGHES, R.	*, May, A. J. and Widdicombe, J. G.* Efficiency of filtration by the popliteal lymph node of the rabbit	**130**, 40*P*, 1955.
,,	*, May, A. J. and Widdicombe, J. G.* The output of lymphocytes from the lymphatic system of the rabbit	**132**, 384, 1956.
HUGHES, W. HOWARD	*Campbell, Josephine, —— and Stewart, H. C.* Influence of osmosis on gut response (T)	**120**, 22*P*, 1953.
HUGUES, J.	*Bounameaux, Y., —— and Lecomte, J.* Histamine and platelet adhesiveness	**126**, 15*P*, 1954.
HULSE, E. V.	*Duguid, J. B., ——, Richardson, M. W. and Young, A. E.* A method of calculating the respiratory surface area of the lung	**121**, 8*P*, 1953.
HUMPHREY, J. H.	*and Jacques, R.* Liberation of histamine and serotonin from platelets by antigen-antibody reactions *in vitro*	**119**, 43*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Toh, C. C.* Absorption of serotonin (5-hydroxytryptamine) and histamine by dog platelets	**124**, 300, 1954.
,,	*and Jaques, R.* The histamine and serotonin content of the platelets and polymorphonuclear leucocytes of various species	**124**, 305, 1954.
,,	*and Jaques, R.* The release of histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) from platelets by antigen-antibody reactions (*in vitro*)	**128**, 9, 1955.
,,	*Brocklehurst, W. E., —— and Perry, W. L. M.* The role of histamine in cutaneous antigen-antibody reactions in the rat	**129**, 205, 1955.

HUNT, C. C. The effect of stretch receptors from muscle on the discharge of motoneurones **117**, 359, 1952.

" *and Kuffler, Stephen W.* Motor innervation of skeletal muscle: multiple innervation of individual muscle fibres and motor unit function **126**, 293, 1954.

HUNT, J. N. *and Macdonald, I.* The relation between the volume of a test-meal and the gastric secretory response **117**, 289, 1952.

" *and Macdonald, I.* The influence of the volume of a test meal on gastric emptying (T) **120**, 23*P*, 1953.

" A method for titrating chloride in small volumes of gastric secretion (T) **123**, 51*P*, 1954.

" A pump with an exponential outflow as used in gastro-intestinal studies (T) **123**, 51*P*, 1954.

" Some factors influencing the receptive pattern of the intestine (T) **123**, 55*P*, 1954.

" *and Macdonald, I.* The influence of volume on gastric emptying **126**, 459, 1954.

" The source of the acid in the urine of man (T) **127**, 42*P*, 1954.

" *Bond, Audrey M. and.* The influence of fluoride on the secretion of the electrolytes of gastric juice (T) **128**, 39*P*, 1955.

" Alimentary osmoreception (T) **131**, 29*P*, 1956.

" Some properties of an alimentary osmoreceptor mechanism **132**, 267, 1956.

" *Bond, Audrey M. and.* The effect of sodium fluoride on the output of some electrolytes from the gastric mucosa of cats **133**, 317, 1956.

HUNTER, G. L. *Adams, C. E., —— and Rowson, L. E.* Maternal influence on transplanted eggs (T) **125**, 15*P*, 1954.

HUNTER, R. B. , *Shepherd, D. M. and West, G. B.* Organs of Zuckerkandl **116**, 6*P*, 1951.

" , *Macgregor, Agnes R., Shepherd, D. M. and West, G. B.* The organs of Zuckerkandl and the suprarenal medulla **118**, 11*P*, 1952.

HUTT, B. K. *Horvath, S. M., ——, Knapp, Doris W. and Werner, Attie Yvonne.* Studies on bromsulphalein and cardiac output in the hepatectomized dog **119**, 129, 1953.

HUTTER, O. F. Effect of choline on neuromuscular transmission in the cat **117**, 241, 1952.

" Post-tetanic restoration of neuromuscular transmission blocked by D-tubocurarine **118**, 216, 1952.

" *and Kostial, Krista.* Effect of magnesium ions upon the release of acetylcholine **120**, 53*P*, 1953.

" *Bigland, Brenda, —— and Lippold, O. C. J.* Action potentials and tension in mammalian nerve-muscle preparations **121**, 55*P*, 1953.

" *and Kostial, Krista.* Effect of magnesium and calcium ions on the release of acetylcholine **124**, 234, 1954.

" *and Kostial, Krista.* The relationship of sodium ions to the release of acetylcholine **129**, 159, 1955.

" *and Trautwein, W.* Vagal effects on the sinus venosus of the frog's heart **129**, 48*P*, 1955.

" *and Loewenstein, W. R.* Nature of neuromuscular facilitation by sympathetic stimulation in the frog **130**, 559, 1955.

" *and Loewenstein, W. R.* The nature of the neuromuscular facilitation produced by sympathetic stimulation in the frog (T) **130**, 49*P*, 1955.

HUTTER, O. F.	*and Trautwein, W.* Neuromuscular facilitation by stretch of motor nerve endings	**131**, 18*P*, 1956.
,,	*and Padeha, S. M.* Effect of nitrate on the electrotonic potential of muscle (T)	**132**, 32*P*, 1956.
,,	*and Trautwein, W.* Neuromuscular facilitation by stretch of motor nerve endings	**133**, 610, 1956.
,,	*Harris, E. J. and.* The action of acetylcholine on the movements of potassium ions in the sinus venosus of the heart	**133**, 58*P*, 1956.
HUXLEY, A. F.	*Hodgkin, A. L., —— and Katz, B.* Measurement of current-voltage relations in the membrane of the giant axon of *Loligo*	**116**, 424, 1952.
,,	*Hodgkin, A. L. and.* Currents carried by sodium and potassium ions through the membrane of the giant axon of *Loligo*	**116**, 449, 1952.
,,	*Hodgkin, A. L. and.* The components of membrane conductance in the giant axon of *Loligo*	**116**, 473, 1952.
,,	*Hodgkin, A. L. and.* The dual effect of membrane potential on sodium conductance in the giant axon of *Loligo*	**116**, 497, 1952.
,,	Applications of an interference microscope	**117**, 52*P*, 1952.
,,	Measurements on diffraction spectra of single muscle fibres (T)	**117**, 53*P*, 1952.
,,	*Hodgkin, A. L. and.* A quantitative description of membrane current and its application to conduction and excitation in nerve	**117**, 500, 1952.
,,	*Hodgkin, A. L. and.* Movement of radioactive potassium and membrane current in a giant axon	**121**, 403, 1953.
,,	*and Niedergerke, R.* Measurement of muscle striations in stretch and contraction	**124**, 46*P*, 1954.
,,	A high-power interference microscope	**125**, 11*P*, 1954.
,,	*and Taylor, R. E.* Activation of a single sarcomere	**130**, 49*P*, 1955.
,,	A new muscle preparation: isolated fibres from the crab (T)	**133**, 35*P*, 1956.
HYDE, J.	*Gellhorn, E. and.* Influence of proprioception on map of cortical responses	**122**, 371, 1953.
HYNDMAN, S. H.	*and Smyth, D. H.* A new type of visual aid for demonstration of comparisons or of rhythmic processes	**128**, 66*P*, 1955.
,,	*and Smyth, D. H.* Some polarized transparencies and lantern slides of physiological interest (T)	**128**, 66*P*, 1955.
IBALL, J.	*Clark, Sheena M. and.* An X-ray diffraction study of the structure of bone sections (T)	**130**, 8*P*, 1955.
IBRAHIM, M.	*Barclay, J. A. and.* Effect of diuresis on excretion of salts	**116**, 8*P*, 1951.
,,	*Barclay, J. A. and.* Cold infusion and renal function	**117**, 29*P*, 1952.
IGGO, A.	Receptors in the stomach and the bladder	**126**, 29*P*, 1954.
,,	Tension receptors in the stomach and the urinary bladder	**128**, 593, 1955.
,,	Central nervous control of gastric movements in sheep and goats	**131**, 248, 1956.
IKIN, ELIZABETH W.	*Graff, Jean A. E., ——, Lehmann, H., Mourant, A. E., Parkin, Dorothy M. and Wickremasinghe, R. L.* Haemoglobin E and blood groups in the Veddas	**127**, 41*P*, 1954.

Ingram, P. W.	Measurement of gastric potentials	128, 26*P*, 1955.
Inman, D. R.	*Diamond, J., Featherstone, R., Gray, J. A. B. and.* The perfusion of a Pacinian corpuscle	132, 27*P*, 1956.
Innes, I. R.	*and Kosterlitz, H. W.* The action of ephedrine, amylocaine and cocaine on the responses of acutely and chronically denervated nictitating membranes to adrenaline, noradrenaline and 3:4-dihydroxynorephedrine	118, 28*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Kosterlitz, H. W.* The changes in the responses of the nictitating membrane to adrenaline, noradrenaline and tyramine during the first two days after preganglionic and postganglionic denervation (T)	119, 51*P*, 1952.
,,	*Griffith, H. D., —— and Kosterlitz, H. W.* The use of the condenser manometer for measuring the heart rate	121, 29*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Kosterlitz, H. W.* The actions of some derivatives of adrenaline and noradrenaline on the nictitating membrane and the heart rate of the cat	122, 60*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Kosterlitz, H. W.* The action of sympathomimetic amines on the rate of the denervated heart of the cat	124, 17, 1954.
,,	*and Kosterlitz, H. W.* The effects of preganglionic and postganglionic denervation on the responses of the nictitating membrane to sympathomimetic substances	124, 25, 1954.
,,	*and Kosterlitz, H. W.* Increase in heart rate as an after-effect of vagus stimulation (T)	130, 22*P*, 1955.
,,	, *Kosterlitz, H. W. and Robinson, Judith A.* Some properties of the longitudinal muscle of the guinea-pig ileum	133, 6*P*, 1956.
Irvine, W. T.	*Code, C. F. and.* The output of HCl in gastric juice and free histamine in urine during stimulation of gastric secretion	133, 51*P*, 1956.
Ives, F.	*Ballhatchet, F., —— and Winton, F. R.* A recording flowmeter	124, 10*P*, 1954.
,,	*Ballhatchet, F., —— and Winton, F. R.* All-plastic perfusion pumps	132, 32*P*, 1956.
Jackson, C. V.	Differential finger tapping rates	122, 582, 1953.
Jackson, D. Mary	*and Nutt, Marjorie E.* The effect of carbon dioxide on relative red cell volume	123, 367, 1954.
,,	*and Nutt, Marjorie E.* Packed cell volume determination as an alternative to red cell counts in normal subjects	134, 16*P*, 1956.
Jackson, D. S.	, *Kellgren, J. H., Slack, H. G. B. and Williams, G.* A biochemical and histological study of local connective tissue proliferation following subcutaneous injection, into guinea-pigs, of carrageenin, a sulphated polygalactose (T)	132, 54*P*, 1956.
Jacobs, S.	Preparation of conductivity water (T)	117, 2*P*, 1952.
Jacobson, W.	A folic acid derivative functioning during cell division	122, 40*P*, 1953.
,,	The mode of action of folic acid antagonists on cells	123, 603, 1954.

JACOBSON, W.	The function of the *Leuconostoc citrovorum* factor in cell division and the inactivation of aminopterin	**123**, 618, 1954.
"	The yellow pigment of the argentaffine cells of the mammalian gastro-intestinal tract	**125**, 22*P*, 1954.
JACOBY, F.	Mitotic activity in the gall bladder epithelium of the guinea-pig after ligation of the common bile duct	**119**, 21*P*, 1952.
"	Culture of whole gall bladders *in vitro*	**124**, 53*P*, 1954.
JAMES, DINAH M.	*Graham, J. D. P. and.* The glycaemic response of rabbits to L-adrenaline and L-noradrenaline and the effect thereon of dimercaprol	**118**, 479, 1952.
JAMES, D. W.	*Harkness, Margaret L. R., Harkness, R. D. and.* Effect of protein-free diet on total body collagen	**128**, 15*P*, 1955.
JAQUES, R.	*Humphrey, J. H. and.* Liberation of histamine and serotonin from platelets by antigen-antibody reactions *in vitro*	**119**, 43*P*, 1952.
"	*Humphrey, J. H. and.* The histamine and serotonin content of the platelets and polymorphonuclear leucocytes of various species	**124**, 305, 1954.
"	*Humphrey, J. H. and.* The release of histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) from platelets by antigen-antibody reactions (*in vitro*)	**128**, 9, 1955.
JARRETT, A. S.	The effect of acetylcholine on touch receptors in frog's skin	**129**, 17*P*, 1955.
"	The effect of acetylcholine on touch receptors in frog's skin	**133**, 243, 1956.
JASPER, HERBERT	*Li, Choh-Luh and.* Microelectrode studies of the electrical activity of the cerebral cortex in the cat	**121**, 117, 1953.
JEFFERSON, A. A.	*Benson, A. J. and.* Quantitative aspects of the monosynaptic reflex	**118**, 44*P*, 1952.
JEFFRIES, G. H.	The effect of varying glucose concentrations on the mammalian end-plate potential	**120**, 611, 1953.
JEHRING, BARBARA	*Bigland, Brenda and.* Muscle performance in rats, normal and treated with growth hormone	**116**, 129, 1952.
JENKINS, G. N.	*and Wright, D. E.* Leucocytes in saliva	**121**, 12*P*, 1953.
"	*and Spiers, R. L.* Distribution of fluorine in human enamel	**121**, 21*P*, 1953.
JENNER, F. A.	*and Smyth, D. H.* Effect of phlorhizin on bile glucose	**133**, 20*P*, 1956.
JENNINGS, D. B.	*Hatcher, J. D. and.* The rate of blood flow in the calf and paw of anaesthetized dogs measured by the venous occlusion plethysmograph technique, with observations on the effects of intravenous infusions of adrenaline and noradrenaline	**134**, 19*P*, 1956.
JENNINGS, F. W.	, *Lauder, I. M. and Mulligan, W.* Isotopic methods in blood volume determinations on domestic animals	**121**, 53*P*, 1953.
JEPSON, J. B.	*Argent, D. E., Armstrong, Desirée, ——, Keele, C. A. and Phillips, L. A.* Pain-producing substance in inflammatory exudates	**124**, 18*P*, 1954.
"	*Armstrong, Desirée, ——, Keele, C. A., Stewart, J. W. and Wilson, C. W. M.* The delayed pain of thermal burns (T)	**128**, 59*P*, 1955.

JEPSON, J. B.	*Armstrong, Desirée, ——, Keele, C. A. and Stewart, J. W.* Activation by glass of pharmacologically active agents in blood of various species	129, 80*P*, 1955.
,,	Principles of chromatography (Film) (T)	130, 32*P*, 1955.
,,	*Armstrong, Desirée, ——, Keele, C. A. and Stewart, J. W.* Activation of 'pre-active' human plasma to produce a bradykinin-like substance (T)	130, 33*P*, 1955.
JEREMY, D.	*Bishop, P. O., —— and Lance, J. W.* The optic nerve. Properties of a central tract	121, 415, 1953.
JERVIS, E. LESLY	, *Sheff, M. F. and Smyth, D. H.* Phlorhizin inhibition of glucose absorption *in vivo*	131, 16*P*, 1956.
,,	, *Johnson, F. R., Sheff, M. F. and Smyth, D. H.* The effect of phlorhizin on intestinal absorption and intestinal phosphatase	134, 675, 1956.
JESSOP, W. J. E.	*Bradshaw, T. E. and.* The excretion of oestrogens and pregnanediol during the last three weeks of pregnancy and the first week after delivery in fourteen normal women (T)	116, 10*P*, 1951.
,,	The intake of phytate, milk and vitamin D in relation to rickets in children—the end of an experiment in human nutrition (T)	125, 64*P*, 1954.
JEWELL, P. A.	Some observations upon the vesicular structures in the hypothalamus of the dog (T)	117, 62*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Zaimis, Eleanor J.* A differentiation between red and white muscle in the cat based on responses to neuromuscular blocking agents	120, 47*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Zaimis, Eleanor J.* Changes at the neuromuscular junction of red and white muscle fibres in the cat induced by disuse atrophy and by hypertrophy	120, 48*P*, 1953.
,,	The occurrence of vesiculated neurones in the hypothalamus of the dog	121, 167, 1953.
,,	*and Zaimis, Eleanor J.* A differentiation between red and white muscle in the cat based on responses to neuromuscular blocking agents	124, 417, 1954.
,,	*and Zaimis, Eleanor J.* Changes at the neuromuscular junction of red and white muscle fibres in the cat induced by disuse atrophy and by hypertrophy	124, 429, 1954.
,,	*Andersson, B. and.* The effects of continuous hydration upon the 'neurosecretory' material in the hypothalamus of the dog (T)	133, 41*P*, 1956.
JIELOF, RENSKE	, *Spoor, A. and de Vries, H.* The microphonic activity of the lateral line	116, 137, 1952.
JOB, C.	*and Lundberg, A.* Presynaptic facilitation in the sympathetic ganglion of the cat	117, 61*P*, 1952.
JOEKES, A. M.	*Dempster, W. J. and.* Emotional antidiuresis in the autotransplanted kidney	128, 122, 1955.
JOELS, N.	*and Samueloff, M.* Diffusion respiration in the dog (T)	130, 34*P*, 1955.
,,	*Graham, G. R. and.* The different effects on ventricular depolarization and repolarization of two methods of producing hypothermia in the dog	130, 39*P*, 1955.
,,	*and Samueloff, M.* The metabolic acidosis and respiratory centre activity in diffusion respiration	130, 52*P*, 1955.

JOELS, N.	*and Samueloff, M.* Metabolic acidosis in diffusion respiration	**133**, 347, 1956.
„	*and Samueloff, M.* The activity of the medullary centres in diffusion respiration	**133**, 360, 1956.
JOHNELS, A.	*Augustinsson, K.-B., Fänge, R., —— and Östlund, E.* Histological, physiological and biochemical studies on the heart of two cyclostomes, hagfish (*Myxine*) and lamprey (*Lampetra*)	**131**, 257, 1956.
JOHNSON, B. K.	*Dobrowolski, J. A., —— and Tansley, Katharine.* The spectral absorption of the photopigment of *Xenopus laevis* measured in single rods	**130**, 533, 1955.
JOHNSON, D. H.	*Grayson, J. and.* The effect of adrenaline on liver blood flow in the rat and the rabbit	**116**, 25*P*, 1951.
„	*Ginsburg, M., Grayson, J. and.* The nervous regulation of liver blood flow	**117**, 74*P*, 1952.
„	The measurement of local effective hepatic resistance to portal flow in the rat	**120**, 1*P*, 1953.
„	Liver blood flow in the hypotensive rat	**120**, 57*P*, 1953.
„	*Grayson, J. and.* The effect of adrenaline and noradrenaline on the liver blood flow	**120**, 73, 1953.
„	The effect of haemorrhage and hypotension on the liver blood flow	**126**, 413, 1954.
JOHNSON, E. P.	*Armington, J. C., —— and Riggs, L. A.* The scotopic *A*-wave in the electrical response of the human retina	**118**, 289, 1952.
JOHNSON, F. R.	*and Kugler, J.* Distribution of alkaline phosphatase in the small intestine (T)	**128**, 63*P*, 1955.
„	*and McMinn, R. M. H.* Healing of artificial ulcers in the urinary bladder (T)	**128**, 63*P*, 1955.
„	*and McMinn, R. M. H.* Fate of transplants of transitional epithelium and the production of heterotopic bone (T)	**128**, 63*P*, 1955.
„	*Jervis, E. Lesly, ——, Sheff, M. F. and Smyth, D. H.* The effect of phlorhizin on intestinal absorption and intestinal phosphatase	**134**, 675, 1956.
JOHNSON, W. G. H.	*Cunningham, D. J. C., —— and Lloyd, B. B.* A modified 'Cormack' respiratory valve	**133**, 32*P*, 1956.
JONES, J. J.	*and McDowall, R. J. S.* The action of adrenaline on the vasomotor mechanism	**134**, 8*P*, 1956.
JONES, R. M.	*Hellon, R. F., ——, Macpherson, R. K. and Weiner, J. S.* Natural and artificial acclimatization to hot environments	**132**, 559, 1956.
JOSEPH, J.	*and Nightingale, A.* Electromyographic studies of the leg muscles in posture (T)	**117**, 9*P*, 1952.
„	*and Nightingale, A.* Electromyography of muscles of posture: leg muscles in males	**117**, 484, 1952.
„	*and Nightingale, A.* Electromyography of postural muscles—leg and thigh (Film)	**123**, 53*P*, 1954.
„	*and Nightingale, A.* Electromyography of muscles of posture: thigh muscles in males	**126**, 81, 1954.
„	, *Nightingale, A. and Williams, P. L.* A detailed study of the electric potentials recorded over some postural muscles while relaxed and standing	**127**, 617, 1955.
„	*and Nightingale, A.* Electromyography of muscles of posture: leg and thigh muscles in women, including the effects of high heels	**132**, 465, 1956.

JOSEPH, S.	*Barer, R. and.* Observations on the physical state of chromosomes	132, 34*P*, 1956.
JOYCE, C. R. B.	*and Weatherall, M.* Cardiac glycosides and the potassium exchange of human erythrocytes	127, 33*P*, 1954.
JOYNT, R. J.	Microelectrode recording of cerebellar activity in frogs (T)	125, 14*P*, 1954.
KAMPA, ELIZABETH M.	New forms of visual purple from the retinas of certain marine fishes: a re-examination	119, 400, 1953.
KANE, F.	The nerve cells of the pig's circumvallate papilla	118, 62*P*, 1952.
,,	Concerning the existence of two types of ganglion nerve cells	125, 64*P*, 1954.
KARVONEN, M. J.	Factor analysis of haematological changes in heavy muscular work (T)	121, 22*P*, 1953.
KATZ, B.	*Hodgkin, A. L., Huxley, A. F. and.* Measurement of current-voltage relations in the membrane of the giant axon of *Loligo*	116, 424, 1952.
,,	*Fatt, P. and.* Electric responses of single crustacean muscle fibres	117, 15*P*, 1952.
,,	*Fatt, P. and.* Spontaneous subthreshold activity at motor nerve endings	117, 109, 1952.
,,	*Fatt, P.* and. The action of inhibitory nerve impulses on the surface membrane of crustacean muscle fibres	118, 47*P*, 1952.
,,	*Fatt, P. and.* The effect of sodium ions on neuromuscular transmission	118, 73, 1952.
,,	*del Castillo, J. and.* Statistical aspects of transmission at a single nerve-muscle junction	120, 32*P*, 1953.
,,	*Fatt, P. and.* The electrical properties of crustacean muscle fibres	120, 171, 1953.
,,	*Fatt, P. and.* The effect of inhibitory nerve impulses on a crustacean muscle fibre	121, 374, 1953.
,,	*Burke, W.,* —— *and Machne, Xenia.* The effect of quaternary ammonium ions on crustacean nerve fibres	122, 588, 1953.
,,	*del Castillo, J. and.* The failure of local-circuit transmission at the nerve-muscle junction	123, 7*P*, 1953.
,,	*del Castillo, J. and.* Facilitation at the nerve-muscle junction due to anodic polarization of nerve endings	123, 8*P*, 1953.
,,	*del Castillo, J. and.* Potential and resistance changes at the motor end-plate	123, 70*P*, 1954.
,,	*del Castillo, J. and.* Electrotonic changes in the random activity of motor nerve endings (T)	124, 2*P*, 1954.
,,	*del Castillo, J. and.* The effect of magnesium on the activity of motor nerve endings	124, 553, 1954.
,,	*del Castillo, J. and.* Quantal components of the end-plate potential	124, 560, 1954.
,,	*del Castillo, J. and.* Statistical factors involved in neuromuscular facilitation and depression	124, 574, 1954.
,,	*del Castillo, J. and.* Changes in end-plate activity produced by pre-synaptic polarization	124, 586, 1954.
,,	*del Castillo, J. and.* Electrophoretic application of acetylcholine to the two sides of the end-plate membrane	125, 16*P*, 1954.
,,	*del Castillo, J. and.* The membrane change produced by the neuromuscular transmitter	125, 546, 1954.

KATZ, B.	*del Castillo, J. and.* Action, and spontaneous release, of acetylcholine at an 'inexcitable' nerve-muscle junction	**126**, 27*P*, 1954.
,,	*del Castillo, J. and.* Ionophoretic application of acetylcholine to motor end-plates (T)	**128**, 31*P*, 1955.
,,	*del Castillo, J. and.* On the localization of acetylcholine receptors	**128**, 157, 1955.
,,	*del Castillo, J. and.* Local activity at a depolarized nerve-muscle junction	**128**, 396, 1955.
,,	*del Castillo, J. and.* Effects of vagal and sympathetic nerve impulses on the membrane potential of the frog's heart	**129**, 48*P*, 1955.
,,	A note on electric recording from myoneural junctions	**131**, 665, 1956.
,,	*del Castillo, J. and.* Electrophoretic application of tubocurarine to single end-plates (T)	**132**, 32*P*, 1956.
,,	*del Castillo, J. and.* Localization of active spots within the neuromuscular junction of the frog	**132**, 630, 1956.
KAY, R. H.	*Banister, P. G., Cozon, R. V. and.* Continuous recording of oxygen concentration in gas mixtures	**126**, 10*P*, 1954.
,,	*Cozon, R. V. and.* Continuous simultaneous recording of oxygen tension in inspired air by a new magnetic meter and in the subcutaneous tissue by polarographic electrode (T)	**129**, 7*P*, 1955.
,,	*Cozon, R. V. and.* The optical properties of whole blood studied in glass cells by filter photometry as a basis for the interpretation of oxymetric data (T)	**133**, 6*P*, 1956.
KAY, R. N. B.	The effect of sympathetic stimulation on the flow of parotid saliva in the sheep	**125**, 24*P*, 1954.
,,	*Comline, R. S. and.* Reflex secretion by the parotid gland of the sheep	**129**, 55*P*, 1955.
,,	The action of adrenaline on the flow of parotid saliva in sheep	**130**, 15*P*, 1955.
KAZANTZIS, G.	The time factor in the expiration of the vital capacity	**122**, 77*P*, 1953.
,,	*Bernstein, L. and.* The prediction of maximum ventilatory capacity from fast vital capacity records	**122**, 78*P*, 1953.
KEARNEY, A. P.	*Brown, G. L. and.* A method for perfusing abdominal sympathetic ganglia (T)	**120**, 43*P*, 1953.
KEELE, C. A.	*Armstrong, Desirée, Dry, R. M. L., —— and Markham, J. W.* Pain-producing substances in blister fluid and in serum	**117**, 4*P*, 1952.
,,	*Armstrong, Desirée, Dry, R. M. L., —— and Markham, J. W.* Pain-producing actions of tryptamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine	**117**, 70*P*, 1952.
,,	*Hobbiger, F. and.* Effects of infusion of 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) on the blood pressure of the cat (T)	**119**, 31*P*, 1952.
,,	*Armstrong, Desirée, and.* The relation of chemical structure to pain-producing action of certain amines (T)	**119**, 31*P*, 1952.
,,	*Armstrong, Desirée, Dry, R. M. L., —— and Markham, J. W.* Observations on chemical excitants of cutaneous pain in man	**120**, 326, 1953.

KEELE, C. A.	*Argent, D. E., Armstrong, Desirée, Jepson, J. B., —— and Phillips, L. A.* Pain-producing substance in inflammatory exudates	**124**, 18*P*, 1954.
,,	*Armstrong, Desirée, Jepson, J. B., ——, Stewart, J. W. and Wilson, C. W. M.* The delayed pain of thermal burns (T)	**128**, 59*P*, 1955.
,,	*Armstrong, Desirée, Jepson, J. B., —— and Stewart, J. W.* Activation by glass of pharmacologically active agents in blood of various species	**129**, 80*P*, 1955.
,,	*Armstrong, Desirée, Jepson, J. B., —— and Stewart, J. W.* Activation of 'pre-active' human plasma to produce a bradykinin-like substance (T)	**130**, 33*P*, 1955.
KEELER, R J.	*Cort, J. H. and.* The effects of discrete hypothalamic lesions on the renal excretion of electrolytes in the rat (T)	**125**, 50*P*, 1954.
,,	*Cort, J. H. and.* Changes in intracellular electrolytes of rat muscle induced by electrolyte deficient diets, and after hypothalamic lesions (T)	**126**, 29*P*, 1954.
,,	Sodium excretion in the rat after hypothalamic lesions and renal denervation	**130**, 9*P*, 1955.
,,	Some renal effects of hypothalamic lesions in the rat (T)	**134**, 6*P*, 1956.
KEEN, J. A.	*Guelke, R. and.* A study of the movements of the auditory ossicles under stroboscopic illumination	**116**, 175, 1952.
KEKWICK, A.	*and Pawan, G. L. S.* Protein metabolism in obese patients on restricted diets (T)	**119**, 34*P*, 1952.
KELLGREN, J. H.	*Jackson, D. S., ——, Slack, H. G. B. and Williams, G.* A biochemical and histological study of local connective tissue proliferation following subcutaneous injection, into guinea-pigs, of carrageenin, a sulphated polygalactose (T)	**132**, 54*P*, 1956.
KELVIN, R. P.	*, Kostial, Krista, Lippold, O. C. J. and Whitfield, J.* The changes in energy expenditure during the attainment of skill with a pursuit meter	**120**, 42*P*, 1953.
KEMP, F. H.	*Ardran, G. M., —— and Manen, L.* Closure of the larynx	**118**, 39*P*, 1952.
,,	*Ardran, G. M. and.* Swallowing without elevation of the larynx	**126**, 23*P*, 1954.
KENNARD, D. W.	Acetylcholine activity in the region of the hypoglossal nucleus (T)	**118**, 51*P*, 1952.
,,	Some modifications of silver–silver chloride electrodes	**120**, 38*P*, 1953.
,,	The focal and surface potentials on antidromic activation of the spinal cord of the frog (T)	**120**, 40*P*, 1953.
,,	The action of acetylcholine on the electrical activity of the spinal cord of the frog (T)	**120**, 55*P*, 1953.
,,	The effect of polarization on the ventral root potential in the frog (T)	**129**, 40*P*, 1955.
,,	The effect of temperature on the antidromic activation of motor neurones in the frog (*R. temp.*) (T)	**133**, 35*P*, 1956.
,,	Studies on the activation of spinal motor neurones in the frog (*R. temp.*)	**133**, 53*P*, 1956.
KENNEY, R. A.	The effect of hot, humid environments on the renal function of West Africans	**118**, 25*P*, 1952.

KENNEY, R. A.	The effect of exercise in hot, humid environments on the renal function of the West African	118, 26*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Ladell, W. S. S.* Water requirements of West African troops during exercises (T)	122, 79*P*, 1953.
KENYON, J. R.	*Cooper, K. E., Ferres, Helen M., —— and Wendt, F.* A comparison of oesophageal, rectal and para-aortic temperatures during hypothermia in man	130, 10*P*, 1955.
KERLY, MARGARET	*Hopkinson, Leonora and.* The effect of oestrone and of insulin on the metabolism of isolated rat uterus	122, 40*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Ottaway, J. H.* The effect of diet on glycogen formation in rat liver	123, 516, 1954.
,,	*and Ottaway, J. H.* The effect of diet on the metabolism of glucose and of acetate by rat diaphragm muscle	123, 534, 1954.
,,	*Hopkinson, Leonora and.* The interaction of insulin, oestrone and progesterone on the metabolism of isolated rat uterus	128, 113, 1955.
KERNAN, R.	Further evidence for the Redox pump theory (T)	125, 66*P*, 1954.
KERR, A. C.	A method of recording the rate of outflow of parotid secretion in man (T)	131, 25*P*, 1956.
,,	The relationship between chewing and secretory activity of the parotid gland in man (T)	131, 30*P*, 1956.
KERSLAKE, D. McK.	*Cooper, K. E. and.* Abolition of nervous reflex vasodilatation by sympathectomy of the heated area	119, 18, 1953.
,,	*Greenfield, A. D. M., —— and Patterson, G. C.* Prolonged dilatation of the forearm blood vessels after a large increase in transmural pressure	125, 40*P*, 1954.
,,	The rate of diffusional water loss through human skin	127, 18*P*, 1954.
,,	*Cooper, K. E. and.* Vasoconstriction in the hand during electrical stimulation of the lumbar sympathetic chain in man	127, 134, 1955.
,,	Factors concerned in the regulation of sweat production in man	127, 280, 1955.
,,	*Brebner, D. F., —— and Waddell, J. L.* The diffusion of water vapour through human skin	132, 225, 1956.
,,	*Brebner, D. F., —— and Waddell, J. L.* The relation between sweat rate and body temperature when heat loss is small	132, 17*P*, 1956.
KESSEL, A. W. L.	*and McPherson, A.* Blood flow changes in the feet in anterior poliomyelitis	120, 24*P*, 1953.
KEY, B. J.	*Bradley, P. B. and.* A method for studying the effect of drugs on arousal responses in the cat (T)	134, 6*P*, 1956.
KEYNES, R. D.	*and Martins-Ferreira, H.* Resting and action potentials in the electric organ	116, 26*P*, 1951.
,,	*Hodgkin, A. L. and.* Methods of investigating sodium transport in *Sepia* axons (T)	117, 54*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Martins-Ferreira, H.* Membrane potentials in the electroplates of the electric eel	119, 315, 1953.
,,	*Hodgkin, A. L. and.* The mobility and diffusion coefficient of potassium in giant axons from *Sepia*	119, 513, 1953.
,,	*Hodgkin, A. L. and.* Metabolic inhibitors and sodium movements in giant axons	120, 45*P*, 1953.
,,	*Hodgkin, A. L. and.* Sodium extrusion and potassium absorption in *Sepia* axons	120, 46*P*, 1953.

KEYNES, R. D.	*Brock, L. G., Eccles, Rosamond M. and.* The discharge of individual electroplates in *Raia clavata*	122, 4*P*, 1953.
,,	*Hodgkin, A. L. and.* Apparatus for quantitative injection of substances into giant axons (T)	125, 14*P*, 1954.
,,	*Hodgkin, A. L. and.* Movement in single file (T)	125, 15*P*, 1954.
,,	*Flückiger, E. and.* The calcium permeability of *Loligo* axons	128, 41*P*, 1955.
,,	*Hodgkin, A. L. and.* Active transport of cations in giant axons from *Sepia* and *Loligo*	128, 28, 1955.
,,	*Hodgkin, A. L. and.* The potassium permeability of a giant nerve fibre	128, 61, 1955.
,,	*Hodgkin, A. L. and.* Experiments on the injection of substances into squid giant axons by means of a microsyringe	131, 592, 1956.
,,	*and Lewis, P. R.* The intracellular calcium contents of some invertebrate nerves	134, 399, 1956.
KIDD, B. S. L.	*Coles, D. R., —— and Patterson, G. C.* The response of the blood vessels of the human calf to increases in transmural pressure	132, 46*P*, 1956.
,,	*Coles, D. R., —— and Patterson, G. C.* The reactions of the blood vessels of the human calf to increases in transmural pressure	134, 665, 1956.
KIDD, C.	*Harper, A. A., —— and Scratcherd, T.* Vago-vagal reflex effects on gastric and pancreatic secretion in cats	129, 54*P*, 1955.
,,	*Harper, A. A., —— and Scratcherd, T.* Vago-vagal reflex effects on the motility of the stomach and small intestine	132, 54*P*, 1956.
KIDD, G. L.	*Calma, I. and.* A stereotaxic instrument with fine control of electrode movement	129, 5*P*, 1955.
,,	*Calma, I. and.* Observations on the cerebellar responses to afferent and cerebellar cortical stimulation	129, 57*P*, 1955.
KILLICK, ESTHER M.	*Duke, Helen N. and.* Pulmonary perfusion of isolated cat lungs (T)	116, 46*P*, 1952.
,,	*Duke, Helen N. and.* Pulmonary vasoconstriction to anoxia: its site of action	117, 78*P*, 1952.
,,	*Duke, Helen N. and.* Pulmonary vasomotor responses of isolated perfused cat lungs to anoxia	117, 303, 1952.
,,	Combination of carbon monoxide with sheep foetal haemoglobin	127, 47, 1955.
KILPATRICK, R.	, *Miller, H., Munro, D. S., Renschler, H. and Wilson, G. M.* A comparison of the distribution of ^{42}K and ^{86}Rb in the rabbit	128, 71*P*, 1955.
,,	*French, E. B., —— and Wood, D. R.* The relation of adrenaline secretion to the symptoms of insulin-induced hypoglycaemia	128, 72*P*, 1955.
,,	, *Renschler, H. E., Munro, D. S. and Wilson, G. M.* A comparison of the distribution of ^{42}K and ^{86}Rb in rabbit and man	133, 194, 1956.
KIM, K. S.	Release of the pyloric hormone	130, 14*P*, 1955.
KING, G. E.	*Baker, J. B. E. and.* An inexpensive time-marker (single impulse and 100 c/s) and vibrator	117, 43*P*, 1952.
KIRBY, A. R.	*Bell, Kathleen M., —— and Rodger, F. C.* The source of corneal nerve fibres in the cat	117, 56*P*, 1952.

KINMONTH, J. B.	*and Taylor, G. W.* Spontaneous rhythmic contractility in human lymphatics (Film)	**133**, 3*P*, 1956.
KITCHIN, A. H.	Measurement of capillary filtration rate in the human forearm	**122**, 44*P*, 1953.
,,	Effect of adrenaline on the capillary filtration rate of the human forearm	**123**, 31*P*, 1953.
,,	The effect of intravenous infusions of Pitressin on the forearm blood flow	**126**, 50*P*, 1954.
,,	The effect of intravenous infusion of Pitressin on hand and forearm blood flow in man	**127**, 1*P*, 1954.
,,	The effect of acute sympathectomy on the capillary filtration rate of the human forearm	**127**, 6*P*, 1954.
,,	*Barcroft, H., Hensel, H. and.* Comparison of plethysomograph and thermo-electric needle records of calf blood flow during intravenous adrenaline infusions	**127**, 7*P*, 1954.
,,	*Barcroft, H., Bock, K. D., Hensel, H. and.* The effect of body warming on the blood flow through human muscle (T)	**129**, 31*P*, 1955.
KLEINZELLER, A.	*Cort, J. H. and.* The effect of denervation, pituitrin and varied cation concentration gradients on the transport of cations and water in kidney slices	**133**, 287, 1956.
KLOPPER, P. J.	Splenic function in relation to blood pressure changes evoked by stimulation of the cerebral cortex	**129**, 547, 1955.
KNAPP, DORIS W.	*Horvath, S. M., Hutt, B. K., —— and Werner, Attie Yvonne.* Studies on bromsulphalein and cardiac output in the hepatectomized dog	**119**, 129, 1953.
KNOX, J. A. C.	*Hall, J. E. and.* Fibrillation in the isolated rat-diaphragm preparation after denervation	**116**, 29*P*, 1951.
,,	*Hall, J. E. and.* Recording of fibrillation potentials in isolated rat diaphragm after denervation (T)	**123**, 2*P*, 1953.
,,	*Hall, J. E. and.* Some effects of ions and of drugs on the spontaneous fibrillation of denervated muscle *in vitro*	**123**, 9*P*, 1953.
KOBAYASHI, Y.	*, Oshima, K. and Tasaki, I.* Analysis of afferent and efferent systems in the muscle nerve of the toad and cat	**117**, 152, 1952.
KOELLE, G. B.	*Angenent, Winifred J. and.* A possible enzymatic basis for the differential action of mydriatics on light and dark irides	**119**, 102, 1953.
,,	*and Valk, A. de T., Jr.* Physiological implications of the histochemical localization of monoamine oxidase	**126**, 434, 1954.
KOKETSU, K.	*Eccles, J. C., Fatt, P. and.* Cholinergic and inhibitory synapses in a pathway from motor-axon collaterals to motoneurones	**126**, 524, 1954.
KORDIK, PAMELA	*Burn, J. H., —— and Mole, R. H.* Effect of X-irradiation on the cholinesterase in rat intestine	**116**, 5*P*, 1951.
KOSTERLITZ, H. W.	*Griffith, H. D., —— and Pirie, V. W.* Electrical condenser manometer and myograph for recording low pressures and tensions (T)	**118**, 5*P*, 1952.

KOSTERLITZ, H. W. *Innes, I. R. and.* The action of ephedrine, amylocaine and cocaine on the responses of acutely and chronically denervated nictitating membranes to adrenaline, noradrenaline and 3:4-dihydroxynorephedrine **118**, 28*P*, 1952.

" *Innes, I. R. and.* The changes in the responses of the nictitating membrane to adrenaline, noradrenaline and tyramine during the first two days after preganglionic and postganglionic denervation (T) **119**, 51*P*, 1952.

" *and Pirie, Vivien W.* Some factors concerned with the peristaltic reflex in the guinea-pig's ileum **120**, 56*P*, 1953.

" *Griffith, H. D., Innes, I. R. and.* The use of the condenser manometer for measuring the heart rate **121**, 29*P*, 1953.

" *Innes, I. R. and.* The actions of some derivatives of adrenaline and noradrenaline on the nictitating membrane and the heart rate of the cat **122**, 60*P*, 1953.

" , *Krayer, O. and Matallana, A.* The effect of moderately large doses of veratramine and veratrosine on the rhythm of the acutely denervated heart of the cat **124**, 40*P*, 1954.

" *Innes, I. R. and.* The action of sympathomimetic amines on the rate of the denervated heart of the cat **124**, 17, 1954.

" *Innes, I. R. and.* The effects of preganglionic and postganglionic denervation on the responses of the nictitating membrane to sympathomimetic substances **124**, 25, 1954.

" , *Pirie, Vivien W. and Robinson, Judith A.* Contraction of the longitudinal muscle of the isolated guinea-pig ileum, caused by raising the pressure in the lumen **128**, 8*P*, 1955.

" *and Robinson, Judith A.* Mechanism of the contraction of the longitudinal muscle of the isolated guinea-pig ileum, caused by raising the pressure in the lumen **129**, 18*P*, 1955.

" *Innes, I. R. and.* Increase in heart rate as an after-effect of vagus stimulation (T) **130**, 22*P*, 1955.

" *and Robinson, Judith A.* The effects of lowering the bath temperature on the responses of the isolated guinea-pig ileum **131**, 7*P*, 1956.

" *Innes, I. R., —— and Robinson, Judith A.* Some properties of the longitudinal muscle of the guinea-pig ileum **133**, 6*P*, 1956.

" , *Pirie, Vivien W. and Robinson, Judith A.* The mechanism of the peristaltic reflex in the isolated guinea-pig ileum **133**, 681, 1956.

KOSTIAL, KRISTA *Kelvin, R. P., ——, Lippold, O. C. J. and Whitfield, J.* The changes in energy expenditure during the attainment of skill with a pursuit meter **120**, 42*P*, 1953.

" *Hutter, O. F. and.* Effect of magnesium ions upon the release of acetylcholine **120**, 53*P*, 1953.

" *Hutter, O. F. and.* Effect of magnesium and calcium ions on the release of acetylcholine **124**, 234, 1954.

" *Hutter, O. F. and.* The relationship of sodium ions to the release of acetylcholine **129**, 159, 1955.

KOSTIAL, KRISTA	*and Vouk, V. B.* The influence of temperature on the acetylcholine output from a sympathetic ganglion	**132**, 239, 1956.
KOTTEGODA, S. R.	*Bülbring, Edith, Burn, J. H. and.* The action of eserine on isolated rabbit's auricles	**118**, 31*P*, 1952.
"	*Burn, J. H. and.* Action of eserine on the auricles of the rabbit heart	**121**, 360, 1953.
"	*Bülbring, Edith, —— and Shelley, Heather.* Cholinesterase activity in the auricles of the rabbit's heart and their sensitivity to eserine	**123**, 204, 1954.
"	*Ginzel, K. H. and.* The action of 5-hydroxytryptamine and tryptamine on aortic and carotid sinus receptors in the cat	**123**, 277, 1954.
KRAYER, O.	*Kosterlitz, H. W., —— and Matallana, A.* The effect of moderately large doses of veratramine and veratrosine on the rhythm of the acutely denervated heart of the cat	**124**, 40*P*, 1954.
KREUZER, F.	*Gibson, Q. H., ——, Meda, E. and Roughton, F. J. W.* The kinetics of human haemoglobin in solution and in the red cell at 37° C	**129**, 65, 1955.
KRNJEVIC, K.	The perfusion of the frog sciatic nerve with electrolyte solutions	**118**, 3*P*, 1952.
"	Some observations on perfused frog sciatic nerves	**123**, 338, 1954.
"	The distribution of Na and K in cat nerves	**128**, 473, 1955.
"	*Dainty, J. and.* The rate of exchange of ^{24}Na in cat nerves	**128**, 489, 1955.
KUFFLER, S. W.	*and Vaughan Williams, E. M.* The slow fibres of frog skeletal muscles (T)	**120**, 54*P*, 1953.
"	*and Vaughan Williams, E. M.* Small-nerve junctional potentials. The distribution of small motor nerves to frog skeletal muscle, and the membrane characteristics of the fibres they innervate	**121**, 289, 1953.
"	*and Vaughan Williams, E. M.* Properties of the 'slow' skeletal muscle fibres of the frog	**121**, 318, 1953.
"	*Barlow, H. B., FitzHugh, R. and.* Resting discharge and dark adaptation in the cat	**125**, 28*P*, 1954.
"	*Hunt, C. C. and.* Motor innervation of skeletal muscle: multiple innervation of individual muscle fibres and motor unit function	**126**, 293, 1954.
KUGLER, J.	*Johnson, F. R. and.* Distribution of alkaline phosphatase in the small intestine (T)	**128**, 63*P*, 1955.
LACY, D.	The cytology of pancreatic secretion	**127**, 26*P*, 1954.
LADELL, W. S. S.	*Kenney, R. A. and.* Water requirements of West African troops during exercises (T)	**122**, 79*P*, 1953.
"	Some observations on sweat gland fatigue (T)	**123**, 13*P*, 1953.
"	The effects of water and salt intake upon the performance of men working in hot and humid environments	**127**, 11, 1955.
"	The decline in sweating with raised rectal temperature	**129**, 8*P*, 1955.
LA GRUTTA, G.	*Desmedt, J. E. and.* Control of brain potentials by pseudocholinesterase	**129**, 46*P*, 1955.
LAKE, H. J.	*Blair, E. L., Harper, A. A. and.* The pepsin-stimulating effects of gastric and intestinal extracts in cats	**121**, 20*P*, 1953.

LAMBERT, J.	Arterial head pressure, peripheral resistance and responses of the skeletal muscle vessels to temporary arterial occlusion	**126**, 20*P*, 1954.
LAMBERTSEN, C. J.	*Daly, M. de Burgh,* —— *and Schweitzer, A.* Observations on carotid body blood flow in the cat	**117**, 12*P*, 1952.
,,	*Daly, M. de Burgh,* —— *and Schweitzer, A.* The central control of bronchomotor tone (T)	**117**, 20*P*, 1952.
,,	*Daly, M. de Burgh,* —— *and Schweitzer, A.* Observations on the carotid body blood flow in the cat (T)	**117**, 20*P*, 1952.
,,	*Daly, M. de Burgh,* —— *and Schweitzer, A.* Bronchomotor responses to altering the gaseous composition of the blood perfusing the brain	**117**, 60*P*, 1952.
,,	*Daly, M. de Burgh,* —— *and Schweitzer, A.* The effects upon the bronchial musculature of altering the oxygen and carbon dioxide tensions of the blood perfusing the brain	**119**, 292, 1953.
,,	*Daly, M. de Burgh,* —— *and Schweitzer, A.* Observations on the volume of blood flow and oxygen utilization of the carotid body in the cat	**125**, 67, 1954.
LAMMERS, W.	*and Ritchie, J. M.* The effect of quinine on skeletal muscle	**128**, 17*P*, 1955.
,,	*and Ritchie, J. M.* The action of quinine and quinidine on the contractions of striated muscle	**129**, 412, 1955.
LANCE, J. W.	*Bishop, P. O., Jeremy, D. and.* The optic nerve. Properties of a central tract	**121**, 415, 1953.
,,	*and Manning, R. L.* Origin of the pyramidal tract in the cat	**124**, 385, 1954.
LANDELLS, J. W.	*Fawns, H. T. and.* The application of collagenase and hyaluronidase to the study of cartilage in histological sections	**119**, 5*P*, 1952.
LANDGREN, S.	, *Neil, E. and Zotterman, Y.* The effects on baroceptor activity of the local application of drugs to the carotid sinus wall	**116**, 27*P*, 1951.
,,	*Eccles, J. C., Fatt, P.,* —— *and Winsbury, G. J.* Spinal cord potentials generated by volleys in the large muscle afferents	**125**, 590, 1954.
LANGHAM, M. E.	The effect of cortisone on the swelling and vascularization of the cornea induced by alloxan (T)	**116**, 52*P*, 1952.
,,	Utilization of oxygen by the component layers of the living cornea	**117**, 461, 1952.
,,	*and Wybar, K. C.* A fluorophotometer for the study of intra-ocular dynamics in the living animal	**120**, 5*P*, 1953.
,,	*Heald, Kathleen and.* Glycolysis in the living and excised cornea of the rabbit	**122**, 14*P*, 1953.
,,	*Heald, Kathleen and.* Oxygen supply to rabbit cornea	**122**, 15*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Ridge, J. W.* The effect of ascorbic acid transfer on the lactic acid concentration of the aqueous humour after unilateral carotid ligation	**124**, 26*P*, 1954.
,,	Glycolysis in the cornea of the rabbit	**126**, 396, 1954.
,,	The effect of aerobic metabolism on the movement of water and sodium in the rabbit cornea	**128**, 43*P*, 1955.
,,	The effect of a carbonic anhydrase inhibitor on the circulation of the aqueous humour	**128**, 78*P*, 1955.

LANGHAM, M. E.	The use of ascorbic acid to measure the rate of flow of plasma through the ciliary processes	**130**, 1, 1955.
,,	*and Lee, Patience M.* The importance of systemic acidosis to the action of the carbonic anhydrase inhibitor Diamox on the eye	**130**, 27*P*, 1955.
,,	*and Lee, Patience M.* The effect of ammonium chloride and the carbonic anhydrase inhibitor Diamox on the transfer of ascorbic acid across the blood-aqueous barrier	**130**, 27*P*, 1955.
,,	*and Wood, Paula.* The transfer of fluorescein across the blood-aqueous barrier	**132**, 55*P*, 1956.
LARRABEE, M. G.	*Edwards, C. and.* Effects of anaesthetics on metabolism and on transmission in sympathetic ganglia of rats. Measurement of glucose in microgram quantities using glucose oxidase	**130**, 456, 1955.
,,	*Dolivo, M., Horowicz, P., —— and Stekiel, W.* Metabolic substrates in mammalian sympathetic ganglia	**133**, 52*P*, 1956.
LARSSON, S.	*Brobeck, J. R., —— and Reyes, E.* A study of the electrical activity of the hypothalamic feeding mechanism	**132**, 358, 1956.
LATNER, A. L.	*Clayton, C. G., —— and Schofield, B.* The absorption of radioactive B_{12} in normal and gastrectomized rats	**129**, 56*P*, 1955.
LATNER, A. T.	*Cox, E. V., ——, McEvoy-Bowe, E., Raine, Laureen and Ungley, C. C.* Studies on the separation of Castle's intrinsic factor (T)	**121**, 13*P*, 1953.
LAUDER, I. M.	*Jennings, F. W., —— and Mulligan, W.* Isotopic methods in blood volume determinations on domestic animals	**121**, 53*P*, 1953.
LAWN, A. M.	*Amoroso, E. C., Bell, F. R. and.* Prehension, rumination and progression after lesions of the motor cortex in goats (Film) (T)	**124**, 16*P*, 1954.
,,	*Bell, F. R. and.* Localization of regions in the medulla oblongata of sheep associated with rumination	**128**, 577, 1955.
,,	*Bell, F. R. and.* Delineation of motor areas in the cerebral cortex of the goat	**133**, 159, 1956.
LAWRIE, R. A.	The onset of rigor mortis in various muscles of the draught horse	**121**, 275, 1953.
LAX, LOUIS C.	, *Sidlofsky, Saul and Wrenshall, Gerald A.* Compartmental contents and simultaneous transfer rates of phosphorus in the rat	**132**, 1, 1956.
LEACH, E. H.	A double microprojector for comparing histological preparations	**118**, 17*P*, 1952.
,,	A modified ester wax for embedding tissues (T)	**126**, 11*P*, 1954.
LEACH, G. D.	The use of the guinea-pig vas deferens to study drug antagonisms (T)	**123**, 2*P*, 1953.
LEATHART, G. L.	*Dornhorst, A. C., Howard, P. and.* Respiratory variations in human blood pressure (T)	**116**, 3*P*, 1951.
LE BEAU, M.	*and Glees, P.* The termination of descending tectal fibres studied by the method of terminal degeneration	**118**, 51*P*, 1952.

LECOMTE, J. *Bounameaux, Y., Hugues, J. and.* Histamine and platelet adhesiveness **126**, 15*P*, 1954.

LEE, G. DE J. *Bradley, R. D., Gaskell, P., Holland, W. W., —— and Young, I. Maureen.* The acid-base changes in arterial blood during adrenaline hyperpnoea in man **122**, 39*P*, 1953.

" *Bradley, R. D., Gaskell, P., Holland, W. W., —— and Young, I. Maureen.* The acid-base changes in arterial blood during adrenaline hyperpnoea in man **124**, 213, 1954.

" *Dornhorst, A. C. and.* A device for solving the alveolar-capillary diffusion equation (T) **133**, 27*P*, 1956.

LEE, J. *Browne, K. and.* The appreciation of passive movement of the metatarsophalangeal joint of the great toe in man **123**, 10*P*, 1953.

" *and Ring, P. A.* The effect of local anaesthesia on the appreciation of passive movement of the great toe in man **123**, 56*P*, 1954.

" *Frazer, J. F. D. and.* Deoxycortone acetate (DCA) and the maintenance of pregnancy in the spayed rat **125**, 59*P*, 1954.

" *Browne, K., —— and Ring, P. A.* The sensation of passive movement at the metatarso-phalangeal joint of the great toe in man **126**, 448, 1954.

" *Alexander, D. Pauline, Frazer, J. F. D. and.* The effect of steroids on the maintenance of pregnancy in the spayed rat **130**, 148, 1955.

LEE, PATIENCE M. The effect of a carbonic anhydrase inhibitor on the pH, bicarbonate, and carbon dioxide concentrations in blood and aqueous humour **128**, 80*P*, 1955.

" *Langham, M. E. and.* The importance of systemic acidosis to the action of the carbonic anhydrase inhibitor Diamox on the eye **130**, 27*P*, 1955.

" *Langham, M. E. and.* The effect of ammonium chloride and the carbonic anhydrase inhibitor Diamox on the transfer of ascorbic acid across the blood-aqueous barrier **130**, 27*P*, 1955.

LEE, T. S. *Glaser, E. M. and.* Activity of human sweat glands during exposure to cold **122**, 59, 1953.

" Physiological gustatory sweating in a warm climate **124**, 528, 1954.

LEHMANN, H. *and Silk, Elsie.* Benzoylcholine as a muscle relaxant **122**, 76*P*, 1953.

" *Graff, Jean A. E., Ikin, Elizabeth W., ——, Mourant, A. E., Parkin, Dorothy M. and Wickremasinghe, R. L.* Haemoglobin E and blood groups in the Veddas **127**, 41*P*, 1954.

" *Aksoy, M., Bird, G. W. G., ——, Mourant, A. E., Thein, H. and Wickremasinghe, R. L.* Haemoglobin E in Asia **130**, 56*P*, 1955.

" *Edington, G. M., —— and Walters, J. H.* Observations on haemoglobin C and G in West Africa (T) **131**, 22*P*, 1956.

" *and Raper, A. B.* The maintenance of different sickling rates in similar populations **133**, 15*P*, 1956.

LEITHEAD, L. A. *and Thomson, L. C.* Tape recording of spike potentials **126**, 2*P*, 1954.

Lele, P. P.	, *Sinclair, D. C. and Weddell, G.* The reaction time to touch	**123**, 187, 1954.
,,	Relationship between cutaneous thermal thresholds, skin temperature and cross-sectional area of the stimulus	**126**, 191, 1954.
,,	, *Weddell, G. and Williams, C. M.* The relationship between heat transfer, skin temperature and cutaneous sensibility	**126**, 206, 1954.
Le Quesne, L. P.	*and Lewis, A. A. G.* Water and electrolyte changes after operation (T)	**119**, 34*P*, 1952.
Lessen, M.	*and Peterson, L. H.* On the principle of superposition in haemodynamics	**130**, 18*P*, 1955.
Lessin, A. W.	*Ambache, N. and. In vitro* effects of Botulinum toxin (type D)	**122**, 63*P*, 1953.
,,	*Ambache, N. and.* Classification of intestinomotor drugs by means of type D botulinum toxin	**127**, 449, 1955.
,,	*Hobbiger, F. and.* Correlation between transience of atropine-block and the incidence of atropine-esterase in rabbits	**128**, 71*P*, 1955.
Lettvin, J. Y.	*Howland, B.*, ——, *McCulloch, W. S., Pitts, W. and Wall, P. D.* On microelectrodes for plotting currents in nervous tissue	**122**, 24*P*, 1953.
Leusen, I.	*de Beraques, J. and.* Acid-base equilibrium between blood and cerebrospinal fluid	**126**, 14*P*, 1954.
Lever, A. F.	*Blaxland, J. W. and.* The effect of atropine and acetylcholine on dorsal and ventral root potentials (T)	**118**, 50*P*, 1952.
Levinson, N.	*Ferguson, I. D. and.* Responses to temperature in the isolated rabbit ear	**118**, 59*P*, 1952.
,,	*Ferguson, I. D. and.* Vascular responses in the isolated ear of the rabbit	**119**, 14*P*, 1952.
,,	*Ferguson, I. D. and.* Vascular responses to temperature in the denervated isolated rabbit ear	**122**, 35*P*, 1953.
,,	*Ferguson, I. D. and.* Vascular responses to temperature in the perfused isolated ear of the rabbit	**128**, 608, 1955.
Levy, S. W.	*and Swank, Roy L.* The effect of *in vivo* heparin on plasma esterase activity and lipaemia clearing	**123**, 301, 1954.
,,	*and Swank, Roy L.* The esteratic and chylolytic properties of post-heparin plasma and their role in lipaemia clearing	**127**, 297, 1955.
Lewis, A. A. G.	*Chalmers, T. M.*, —— *and Pawan, G. L. S.* The effect of acute reduction of the glomerular filtration rate on sodium excretion in man	**117**, 218, 1952.
,,	*Le Quesne, L. P. and.* Water and electrolyte changes after operation (T)	**119**, 34*P*, 1952.
,,	*Eisen, V. D. and.* Antidiuretic activity of human urine after stimulation of the supraoptico-hypophysial system	**122**, 33*P*, 1953.
Lewis, B. D.	*and Renbourn, E. T.* Clinical thermometry. Regional differences and times for equilibration of thermometer	**127**, 57*P*, 1955.
Lewis, D. M.	Rat retinal photopigments by reflected and transmitted light	**133**, 55*P*, 1956.

LEWIS, G. P.	*Graham, J. D. P. and.* Relationship between anti-adrenaline and anti-histamine activity in a series of β-haloethylamines	116, 37*P*, 1951.
,,	*Graham, J. D. P. and.* Anti-adrenaline and anti-histamine action of ethyleneimine	118, 12*P*, 1952.
,,	*Hilton, S. M. and.* The cause of the vasodilatation in the submandibular gland on stimulation of the chorda tympani	125, 48*P*, 1954.
,,	*Hilton, S. M. and.* Functional hyperaemia in the submandibular salivary gland	128, 11*P*, 1955.
,,	*Hilton, S. M. and.* The cause of the vasodilatation accompanying activity in the submandibular salivary gland	128, 235, 1955.
,,	*Hilton, S. M. and.* The mechanism of the functional hyperaemia in the submandibular salivary gland	129, 253, 1955.
,,	*Hilton, S. M. and.* Functional hyperaemia in the submandibular salivary gland and bradykinin-formation	130, 43*P*, 1955.
,,	*Bhattacharya, B. K. and.* Comparison of the effect of reserpine and 48/80 on the histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in mast cells of rats	133, 10*P*, 1956.
,,	*Hilton, S. M. and.* The relationship between glandular activity, bradykinin formation and functional vasodilatation in the submandibular salivary gland	134, 471, 1956.
LEWIS, H. E.	*and Lippold, O. C. J.* A simple method for micro-gas-analysis	117, 16*P*, 1952.
,,	Polar clothing on the British North Greenland Expedition (Film) (T)	124, 16*P*, 1954.
,,	*and Masterton, J. P.* The influence of a Polar environment on sleep-wakefulness patterns in man (T)	129, 82*P*, 1955.
LEWIS, O. J.	*Cobbold, A. F. and.* Blood flow to the knee joint of the dog. Effect of heating, cooling and adrenaline	132, 379, 1956.
,,	*Cobbold, A. F. and.* Some responses of joint blood vessels	132, 63*P*, 1956.
,,	*Cobbold, A. F. and.* The nervous control of joint blood vessels	133, 467, 1956.
,,	*Cobbold, A. F. and.* The action of adrenaline, noradrenaline and acetylcholine on blood flow through joints	133, 472, 1956.
LEWIS, P. R.	*and Lobban, Mary C.* Persistence of a 24 hr pattern of diuresis in human subjects living on a 22 hr day	125, 34*P*, 1954.
,,	Slow loss of amino-acids from crab nerve	126, 34*P*, 1954.
,,	*and Lobban, Mary C.* Electrolyte excretion in human subjects living on a 22 hr day	128, 44*P*, 1955.
,,	A theoretical interpretation of spectral sensitivity curves at long wavelengths	130, 45, 1955.
,,	, *Lobban, Mary C. and Shaw, T. I.* Patterns of urine flow in human subjects during a prolonged period of life on a 22 hr day	133, 659, 1956.
,,	*and Lobban, Mary C.* Patterns of electrolyte excretion in human subjects during a prolonged period of life on a 22 hr day	133, 670, 1956.
,,	*Keynes, R. D. and.* The intracellular calcium contents of some invertebrate nerves	134, 399, 1956.

Lewis, S. E.	*and Smallman, B. N.* The estimation of acetylcholine in insects	**134**, 241, 1956.
Li, Chor-Luh	*and Jasper, Herbert.* Microelectrode studies of the electrical activity of the cerebral cortex in the cat	**121**, 117, 1953.
,,	Action and resting potentials of cortical neurones	**130**, 96, 1955.
,,	The facilitatory effect of stimulation of an unspecific thalamic nucleus on cortical sensory neuronal responses	**131**, 115, 1956.
,,	The inhibitory effect of stimulation of a thalamic nucleus on neuronal activity in the motor cortex	**133**, 40, 1956.
Liley, A. W.	An investigation of spontaneous activity at the neuromuscular junction of the rat	**132**, 650, 1956.
,,	The quantal components of the mammalian end-plate potential	**133**, 571, 1956.
,,	The effects of presynaptic polarization on the spontaneous activity at the mammalian neuromuscular junction	**134**, 427, 1956.
Liljestrand, G.	*Beznák, A. B. L. and.* Changes in the flow of lymph and in the secretion of urine due to the carotid sinus reflex	**117**, 10*P*, 1952.
Lind, A. R.	*Ferres, Helen, M., Fox, R. H. and.* Individual variation in energy expenditure	**123**, 74*P*, 1954.
,,	*Ellis, F. P., Ferres, Helen M., —— and Newling, P. S. B.* The upper tolerable levels of warmth for acclimatized European men working in the tropics	**125**, 55*P*, 1954.
,,	*Ellis, F. P., Ferres, Helen M. and.* The effect of water intake on sweat production in hot environments	**125**, 61*P*, 1954.
,,	*Hellon, R. F. and.* Circulation in the hand and forearm with repeated daily exposures to humid heat	**128**, 57*P*, 1955.
,,	*Hellon, R. F., —— and Weiner, J. S.* The physiological reactions of men of two age groups to a hot environment	**133**, 118, 1956.
,,	*Hellon, R. F. and.* Observations on the activity of sweat glands with special reference to the influence of ageing	**133**, 132, 1956.
,,	*Hellon, R. F. and.* Sweating and vasodilatation in the human forearm	**134**, 18*P*, 1956.
Linden, R. J.	*Coleridge, J. C. G. and.* The effect of increased venous return upon the heart rate	**122**, 50*P*, 1953.
,,	*Coleridge, J. C. G. and.* Recording of effective right and left atrial pressures in the intact dog	**122**, 65*P*, 1953.
,,	*Coleridge, J. C. G. and.* Intrapleural and mediastinal pressures in relation to effective atrial pressure (T)	**122**, 70*P*, 1953.
,,	*Coleridge, J. C. G. and.* The measurement of effective atrial pressure	**126**, 304, 1954.
,,	*Coleridge, J. C. G. and.* The effect of intravenous infusions upon the heart rate of the anaesthetized dog	**127**, 31*P*, 1954.
,,	*Coleridge, J. C. G. and.* The effect of intravenous infusions upon the heart rate of the anaesthetized dog	**128**, 310, 1955.
,,	*Coleridge, J. C. G. and.* The effect upon the heart rate of increasing the venous return by opening an arteriovenous fistula in the anaesthetized dog	**130**, 674, 1955.

LINDEN, R. J.	*Coleridge, J. C. G., Hemingway, A., Holmes, R. L. and.* Atrial receptors in the dog	**132**, 68*P*, 1956.
LINDOP, PATRICIA J.	A method for the determination of the renal blood content, and its variation with age, in the rabbit	**132**, 13*P*, 1956.
LINDSAY, D. B.	*Fisher, R. B. and.* The effect of insulin on the penetration of galactose into the perfused rat heart	**124**, 20*P*, 1954.
,,	*Fisher, R. B. and.* The action of insulin on the penetration of sugars into the perfused heart	**131**, 526, 1956.
LINZELL, J. L.	Internal calorimetry in the measurement of blood flow with heated thermocouples	**121**, 390, 1953.
,,	The contractility of the alveoli of the mammary gland	**123**, 32*P*, 1953.
,,	*Daly, I. de Burgh, ——, Mount, L. E. and Waites, G. M. H.* Pulmonary vasomotor responses and acid-base balance in perfused eviscerated dog preparations	**125**, 40*P*, 1954.
,,	Some observations on the contractile tissue of the mammary glands	**130**, 257, 1955.
,,	Evidence against a parasympathetic innervation of the mammary glands	**133**, 66*P*, 1956.
LIPPOLD, O. C. J.	*Lewis, H. E. and.* A simple method for micro-gas-analysis	**117**, 16*P*, 1952.
,,	The relation between integrated action potentials in a human muscle and its isometric tension	**117**, 492, 1952.
,,	*Bigland, Brenda, —— and Wrench, Anne.* The electrical activity in isotonic contractions of human calf muscle	**120**, 40*P*, 1953.
,,	*Kelvin, R. P., Kostial, Krista, —— and Whitfield, J.* The changes in energy expenditure during the attainment of skill with a pursuit meter	**120**, 42*P*, 1953.
,,	*Bigland, Brenda, Hutter, O. F. and.* Action potentials and tension in mammalian nerve-muscle preparations	**121**, 55*P*, 1953.
,,	*Bigland, Brenda, and.* The relation between force, velocity and integrated electrical activity in human muscles	**123**, 214, 1954.
,,	*Bigland, Brenda and.* Motor unit activity in the voluntary contraction of human muscle	**125**, 322, 1954.
,,	Fatigue in finger muscles (Film)	**128**, 33*P*, 1955.
,,	*and Palmer, J. F.* The effects of fatigue on the electrical activity of human muscle (T)	**132**, 21*P*, 1956.
,,	*Edwards, R. G. and.* The relation between force and integrated electrical activity in fatigued muscle	**132**, 677, 1956.
LISTER, W.	*and Sherwood, S. L.* A lightweight stereotaxic instrument for man, monkey and cat (T)	**128**, 3*P*, 1955.
LISTER, W. C.	*Brown, G. L. and.* A versatile myograph stand (T)	**124**, 15*P*, 1954.
LIVERSEDGE, L. A.	Apparatus for retraining of writing in writers' cramp (T)	**132**, 53*P*, 1956.
LLOYD, B. B.	*and Parry, H. V.* The reduction of L-ascorbone by human erythrocytes	**126**, 54*P*, 1954.
,,	*Cunningham, D. J. C., Johnson, W. G. H. and.* A modified 'Cormack' respiratory valve	**133**, 32*P*, 1956.
,,	*and Wright, T. A.* A four-channel tap for use in human respiratory studies	**133**, 34*P*, 1956.

Lloyd-Jacob, Marny A.	*and Scott, Patricia P.* The oestrous cycle and oestrous behaviour in the cat (T)	**130**, 36*P*, 1955.
Lobban, Mary C.	Structural variations in the adrenal cortex of the adult cat	**118**, 565, 1952.
,,	*Lewis, P. R. and.* Persistence of a 24 hr pattern of diuresis in human subjects living on a 22 hr day	**125**, 34*P*, 1954.
,,	*Lewis, P. R. and.* Electrolyte excretion in human subjects living on a 22 hr day	**128**, 44*P*, 1955.
,,	*Lewis, P. R., —— and Shaw, T. I.* Patterns of urine flow in human subjects during a prolonged period of life on a 22 hr day	**133**, 659, 1956.
,,	*Lewis, P. R. and.* Patterns of electrolyte excretion in human subjects during a prolonged period of life on a 22 hr day	**133**, 670, 1956.
Lock, J. A.	*and Woods, A. M.* Some observations on the effect of pituitary fractions containing ACTH and intermedin on adrenaline hyperglycaemia in rabbits (T)	**121**, 22*P*, 1953.
Lockett, Mary F.	Demethylation of adrenaline and methylation of noradrenaline by suprarenal gland *in vitro*	**117**, 68*P*, 1952.
,,	Sympatholytic drugs and the adrenal glands	**118**, 37*P*, 1952.
,,	, *Reid, E. and Young, F. G.* The diabetogenic action of purified growth hormone in adrenalectomized animals	**121**, 28, 1953.
,,	A compound very closely resembling *N*-isopropylnoradrenaline in saline extracts of cat adrenal gland	**124**, 67*P*, 1955.
,,	Bronchial sympathin in the cat	**133**, 73*P*, 1956.
Lockhart, R. D.	*Healy, M. J. R., ——, MacKenzie, J., Tanner, J. M. and Whitehouse, R. H.* The prediction of adult human body measurements from measurements taken from birth to five years	**132**, 36*P*, 1956.
Loeser, A. A.	*Feldberg, W. and.* Histamine content of human skin in different clinical disorders	**126**, 286, 1954.
Loewenstein, W. R.	*Hutter, O. F. and.* Nature of neuromuscular facilitation by sympathetic stimulation in the frog	**130**, 559, 1955.
,,	*Hutter, O. F. and.* The nature of the neuromuscular facilitation produced by sympathetic stimulation in the frog (T)	**130**, 49*P*, 1955.
,,	Modulation of cutaneous mechanoreceptors by sympathetic stimulation	**132**, 40, 1956.
,,	Excitation and changes in adaptation by stretch of mechanoreceptors	**133**, 588, 1956.
Logothetopoulos, J.	*and Scott, R. F.* Active iodide transport across the placenta of the guinea-pig, rabbit and rat	**132**, 365, 1956.
,,	*and Myant, N. B.* Concentration of radio-iodide and ^{35}S-labelled thiocyanate by the stomach of the hamster	**133**, 213, 1956.
,,	*and Myant, N. B.* Concentration of radio-iodide and ^{35}S-thiocyanate by the salivary glands	**134**, 189, 1956.
Longmuir, I. S.	*and Roughton, F. J. W.* The diffusion coefficients of carbon monoxide and nitrogen in haemoglobin solutions	**118**, 264, 1952.
Longson, D.	*and Mills, J. N.* Excess carbon dioxide and morning urine	**118**, 6*P*, 1952.

LONGSON, D.	*and Mills, J. N.* The failure of the kidney to respond to respiratory acidosis	**122**, 81, 1953.
,,	*, Mills, J. N., Thomas, S. and Yates, P. A.* Tubular maxima for phosphate reabsorption in man (T)	**125**, 66*P*, 1954.
,,	*, Mills, J. N., Thomas, S. and Yates, P. A.* Handling of phosphate by the human kidney at high plasma concentrations	**131**, 555, 1956.
LORD, JOSEPHINE M.	*Cross, K. W., Hooper, J. M. D. and.* The effect of carbon dioxide on the respiration of the hypoxic infant	**122**, 29*P*, 1953.
,,	*Cross, K. W., Hooper, J. M. D. and.* Anoxic depression of the medulla in the new-born infant	**125**, 628, 1954.
LOVE, A. H. G.	The effect of contraction of the muscles of the human forearm on the oxygen saturation of the effluent blood	**127**, 13*P*, 1954.
LOVE, J. W.	A biological assay for secretin (T)	**133**, 1*P*, 1956.
LOVELOCK, J. E.	*and Welman, W. L.* A modified form of the ionization anemometer (T)	**127**, 45*P*, 1955.
,,	*Andjus, R. J. and.* Reanimation of rats from body temperatures between 0 and 1° C by microwave diathermy	**128**, 541, 1955.
LOWENSTEIN, O. E.	*Groen, J. J., —— and Vendrik, A. J. H.* The mechanical analysis of the responses from the end-organs of the horizontal semicircular canal in the isolated elasmobranch labyrinth	**117**, 329, 1952.
,,	The response of vestibular sense endings to galvanic stimulation (T)	**125**, 31*P*, 1954.
,,	The effect of galvanic polarization on the impulse discharge from sense endings in the isolated labyrinth of the thornback ray (*Raja clavata*)	**127**, 104, 1955.
LOWY, J.	*Abbott, B. C. and.* Mechanical properties of *Mytilus* muscle	**120**, 50*P*, 1953.
,,	Contraction and relaxation in the adductor muscles of *Mytilus edulis*	**120**, 129, 1953.
,,	Contraction and relaxation in the adductor muscles of *Pecten maximus*	**124**, 100, 1954.
,,	*Abbott, B. C. and.* Heat production in a smooth muscle	**130**, 25*P*, 1955.
,,	The action on *Mytilus* muscle of a heat-stable principle in partially purified type A botulinum toxin preparations	**132**, 672, 1956.
,,	*Abbott, B. C. and.* Early tension changes during contraction of certain invertebrate muscles	**133**, 8*P*, 1956.
,,	*Abbott, B. C. and.* On the identity of the muscle constant *a* derived thermally and mechanically	**133**, 36*P*, 1956.
LUCAS, B. G. B.	*and Strangeways, Dorothy H.* Variations in the appearance of the cells of the guinea-pig brain after routine histological methods	**118**, 57*P*, 1952.
LUCK, C. P.	*Hongo, T. T. and.* The circulation in the tail of a monkey (*Cercopithecus pygerythrus*)	**122**, 570, 1953.
,,	Recording vasomotor changes in the rat's tail (T)	**124**, 10*P*, 1954.
,,	A membrane manometer (T)	**124**, 10*P*, 1954.
,,	*Harkness, R. D. and.* A simple and sensitive writing lever for students' use	**128**, 32*P*, 1955.
,,	*and Wright, P. G.* The activity of the lateral tail veins in a monkey	**128**, 36*P*, 1955.

Luck, C. P.	*Dawson, H. and.* The distribution of bicarbonate between aqueous humour, cerebrospinal fluid and plasma in several mammalian species	**130**, 48*P*, 1955.
,,	*Dawson, H. and.* A comparative study of the total carbon dioxide in the ocular fluids, cerebrospinal fluid, and plasma of some mammalian species	**132**, 454, 1956.
Lugg, J. W. H.	Thresholds of taste for phenylthiocarbamide in various ethnic groups	**129**, 47*P*, 1955.
Lüllmann, H.	*Bülbring, Edith, Holman, Mollie E. and.* Membrane potential and spontaneous activity in calcium-deficient striated muscle of the frog	**132**, 12*P*, 1956.
,,	*Bülbring, Edith, Holman, Mollie E. and.* Effects of calcium deficiency on striated muscle of the frog	**133**, 101, 1956.
Lumb, G. A.	*Boucot, N. G., ——, Mahler, R. F. and Stanbury, S. W.* The extrarenal buffering of acute respiratory alkalosis in man	**132**, 63*P*, 1956.
Lundberg, A.	*Job, C. and.* Presynaptic facilitation in the sympathetic ganglion of the cat	**117**, 61*P*, 1952.
,,	Secretory potentials in the sublingual and submaxillary glands of the cat	**124**, 25*P*, 1954.
Lunnon, Barbara J.	*Collins, K. J., Hellmann, K., —— and Weiner, J. S.* Effect of heat exposure on urinary excretion of adrenocorticosteroids in man (T)	**129**, 26*P*, 1955.
Lussier, J. J.	*and Rushton, W. A. H.* The excitability of a single fibre in a nerve trunk	**117**, 87, 1952.
Lyman, C. P.	*Fawcett, D. W. and.* The effect of low environmental temperature on the composition of depot fat in relation to hibernation	**126**, 235, 1954.
Lynn, R. B.	*McMillan, I. K. R., Melrose, D. G. and Churchill-Davidson, H. C.* A demonstration of the reduction of the body temperature in dogs by surface cooling	**124**, 8*P*, 1954.
Lytton, B.	*and Murray, J. G.* Effects of the peripheral pathway on the regeneration of nerve fibres	**126**, 627, 1954.
Lywood, D. W.	*Hilton, S. M. and.* A photoelectric drop-counter	**123**, 64*P*, 1954.
McAllen, Monica K.	*Herxheimer, H. and.* Recording of cough produced by aerosol	**133**, 67*P*, 1956.
McArdle, B.	*and Merton, P. A.* The behaviour of radio-potassium in man	**116**, 51*P*, 1952.
McArthur, J.	A new form of prismatic microscope (T)	**127**, 60*P*, 1955.
McCance, R. A.	*and Widdowson, E. M.* Renal function before and after birth	**118**, 61*P*, 1952.
,,	*Cort, J. H. and.* The relationship of shivering to respiration (T)	**118**, 62*P*, 1952.
,,	*Cort, J. H. and.* The renal responses to acidosis in infant puppies (T)	**120**, 22*P*, 1953.
,,	*Cort, J. H. and.* The neural control of shivering in the pig	**120**, 115, 1953.
,,	*Hines, Bernice E. and.* Pseudo-cholinesterase activity in secretions and organs of piglets and pigs	**122**, 188, 1953.
,,	*Hines, Bernice E. and.* Ammonia formation from glutamine by kidney slices from adult and newborn animals	**124**, 8, 1954.

McCance, R. A. *Cort, J. H. and.* The renal response of puppies to an acidosis **124**, 358, 1954.

" *Edholm, O. G., Fletcher, J. G., —— and Widdowson, Elsie M.* Comparison between daily energy expenditure and dietary intake in man **128**, 19*P*, 1955.

" *and Widdowson, Elsie M.* The response of puppies to a large dose of water **129**, 628, 1955.

" *and Widdowson, Elsie M.* The size and function of the spleen in young puppies **129**, 636, 1955.

" *and Widdowson, Elsie M.* Metabolism, growth and renal function of piglets in the first days of life **133**, 373, 1956.

McCann, S. M. *Andersson, B. and.* Primary polydipsia produced by osmotic and electrical stimulation of the hypothalamus (Film) (T) **129**, 33*P*, 1955.

" *Andersson, B. and.* Hypothalamic control of water intake **129**, 44*P*, 1955.

McCarthy, E. F. The influence of cortisone on the plasma proteins (T) **118**, 68*P*, 1952.

" The osmotic pressure of solutions of foetal haemoglobin (T) **125**, 66*P*, 1954.

McClatchey, H. M. *Barcroft, H., Dornhorst, A. C., —— and Tanner, J. M.* On the action of the sympathetic on the blood vessels in human muscle during rhythmic exercise (T) **116**, 10*P*, 1951.

" *Barcroft, H., Dornhorst, A. C., —— and Tanner, J. M.* On the blood flow through rhythmically contracting muscle before and during release of sympathetic vasoconstrictor tone **117**, 391, 1952.

McCormack, J. I. *Conway, E. J. and.* The total intracellular concentration of mammalian tissues compared with that of the extracellular fluid **120**, 1, 1953.

" *Geoghegan, Honor and.* Changes in molecular concentration of frozen and powdered tissues maintained at 0° C (T) **125**, 66*P*, 1954.

" *Conway, E. J., Geoghegan, Honor and.* Autolytic changes at zero centigrade in ground mammalian tissues **130**, 427, 1955.

MacCrea, J. The 'Clevedon' and 'B.A.C.' respirators (T) **124**, 53*P*, 1954.

McCrea, M. R. *and Tribe, D. E.* The baby pig as a laboratory animal **124**, 52*P*, 1954.

McCubbin, J. W. *Green, J. H. and.* Baroceptor activity in hypertension (T) **132**, 19*P*, 1956.

McCulloch, W. S. *Howland, B., Lettvin, J. Y., ——, Pitts, W. and Wall, P. D.* On microelectrodes for plotting currents in nervous tissue **122**, 24*P*, 1953.

McDermott, T. J. A multi-channel recorder using pulse-time multiplex techniques **126**, 7*P*, 1954.

McDonald, D. A. *and Watson, D. A.* Flow patterns in arteries recorded by high-speed cinematography (T) **116**, 3*P*, 1951.

" *and Watson, D. A.* Cinematographic study of movements of the rabbit heart (T) **116**, 3*P*, 1951.

" The velocity of blood flow in the rabbit aorta studied with high-speed cinematography **118**, 328, 1952.

" The occurrence of turbulent flow in the rabbit aorta **118**, 340, 1952.

" Lateral pulsatile expansion of arteries **119**, 28*P*, 1952.

McDonald, D. A.	*Helps, E. P. W. and.* Systolic backflow in the dog femoral artery	**122**, 73*P*, 1953.
,,	*Franklin, K. J., —— and Winstone, N. E.* Parturition in the rabbit (Film) (T)	**123**, 30*P*, 1953.
,,	*Helps, E. P. W. and.* Arterial blood flow calculated from pressure gradients	**124**, 30*P*, 1954.
,,	*Helps, E. P. W. and.* Observations on laminar flow in veins	**124**, 631, 1954.
,,	Arterial flow pattern in relation to changes in vascular resistance	**125**, 36*P*, 1954.
,,	*Helps, E. P. W. and.* Streamline flow in veins	**126**, 5*P*, 1954.
,,	An apparatus for the analysis of film records	**127**, 25*P*, 1954.
,,	*Harkness, Margaret L. R., Harkness, R. D. and.* The collagen and elastin content of the arterial wall	**127**, 33*P*, 1954.
,,	The relation of pulsatile pressure to flow in arteries	**127**, 533, 1955.
,,	*Hale, J. F., —— and Womersley, J. R.* Velocity profiles of oscillating arterial flow, with some calculations of viscous drag and the Reynolds number	**128**, 629, 1955.
,,	*Hale, J. F., ——, Taylor, M. G. and Womersley, J. R.* The counter chronometer method for recording pulse-wave velocity	**129**, 27*P*, 1955.
,,	The righting movements of the freely falling cat (filmed at 1500 f.p.s.)	**129**, 34*P*, 1955.
,,	Human reflexes and movements analysed with high-speed cinematography	**130**, 4*P*, 1955.
,,	*and Taylor, M. G.* An investigation of the arterial system using a hydraulic oscillator	**133**, 74*P*, 1956.
Macdonald, I.	*Hunt, J. N. and.* The relation between the volume of a test-meal and the gastric secretory response	**117**, 289, 1952.
,,	*and Spurrell, W. R.* Sham feeding in man (T)	**118**, 37*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Spurrell, W. R.* 'Sham feeding' with the pectin meal	**119**, 259, 1953.
,,	*Hunt, J. N. and.* The influence of the volume of a test meal on gastric emptying (T)	**120**, 23*P*, 1953.
,,	Test-meals in rabbits (T)	**123**, 51*P*, 1954.
,,	*Hunt, J. N. and.* The influence of volume on gastric emptying	**126**, 459, 1954.
,,	*and Thomas, G. A.* Hepatic fibrosis produced with a fat free diet	**131**, 25*P*, 1956.
McDonald, I. R.	*Denton, D. A. and.* The effect of a rapid change of Na^+ balance on the Na^+/K^+ ratio of the parotid saliva of Na^+-depleted sheep	**133**, 37*P*, 1956.
McDougal, Mary D.	An inhibitory action of adrenaline abolished by adrenergic blocking drugs	**120**, 64*P*, 1953.
MacDougall, J. D. B.	*Henderson, Anne E. and.* The respiration of arterial tissue (T)	**130**, 1*P*, 1955.
McDowall, R. J. S.	*Awad, M. Z. and.* The effects of anoxia and sodium chloride on the isolated rat diaphragm	**116**, 30*P*, 1951.
,,	*and Zayat, A. F.* Sodium chloride and anoxic cardiac muscle	**117**, 75*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Zayat, A. F.* Sodium chloride and cardiac muscle	**120**, 13*P*, 1953
,,	*and Soliman, A. A. I.* Sodium chloride and the response of smooth muscle	**122**, 42*P*, 1953.
,,	*Awad, M. Z. E. A. and.* The action of mersalyl on the 'sodium pump'	**123**, 1*P*, 1953.

McDowall, R. J. S.	*Harris, A. M., —— and Zayat, A. F.* The effects of potassium in the all or none phenomenon	**123**, 1*P*, 1953.
,,	*Hughes, B. and.* The action of D-tubocurarine chloride in the rat oesophagus preparation	**123**, 1*P*, 1953.
,,	An artificial circulation—revised model (T)	**123**, 1*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Zayat, A. F.* Some reactions of the isolated rat ventricle preparation	**123**, 2*P*, 1953.
,,	, *Soliman, A. A. and Wilson, A. E.* The effect of low sodium on tachyphylaxis (T)	**123**, 2*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Soliman, A. A. I.* Sodium chloride and the action of drugs	**125**, 35*P*, 1954.
,,	*Hercus, V. M., —— and Mendel, D.* Sodium exchanges in cardiac muscle	**129**, 177, 1955.
,,	, *Munro, A. F. and Zayat, A. F.* Sodium and cardiac muscle	**130**, 615, 1955.
,,	*Jones, J. J. and.* The action of adrenaline on the vasomotor mechanism	**134**, 8*P*, 1956.
,,	*Hughes, F. Barbara, —— and Soliman, A. A. I.* Sodium chloride and smooth muscle	**134**, 257, 1956.
McEvoy-Bowe, E.	*Cox, E. V., Latner, A. L., ——, Raine, Laureen and Ungley, C. C.* Studies on the separation of Castle's intrinsic factor (T)	**121**, 13*P*, 1953.
McEwen, L. M.	The effect on the isolated rabbit heart of vagal stimulation and its modification by cocaine, hexamethonium and ouabain	**131**, 678, 1956.
Macfarlane, R. G.	*Biggs, Rosemary, Douglas A. S. and.* The formation of thromboplastin in human blood	**119**, 89, 1953.
,,	*Biggs, Rosemary, Douglas, A. S. and.* The initial stages of blood coagulation	**122**, 538, 1953.
,,	*Biggs, Rosemary, Douglas, A. S. and.* The action of thromboplastic substances	**122**, 554, 1953.
Macfarlane, W. V.	Intracellular records of repetitive activity at the end-plate of skeletal muscle fibres	**119**, 42*P*, 1952.
McGarry, Eleanor	*Franglen, G. T., —— and Spencer, A. G.* Renal function and the excretion of potassium in acute alkalosis	**121**, 35, 1953.
MacGregor, Agnes R.	*Hunter, R. B., ——, Shepherd, D. M. and West, G. B.* The organs of Zuckerkandl and the suprarenal medulla	**118**, 11*P*, 1952.
McGregor, I. A.	The sweating reactions of the forehead	**116**, 26, 1952.
Machne, Xenia	*del Castillo, J. and.* Effect of temperature on the passive electrical properties of the muscle fibre membrane	**120**, 431, 1953.
,,	*del Castillo, J., Hoyle, G. and.* Neuromuscular transmission in a locust	**121**, 539, 1953.
,,	*Burke, W., Katz, B. and.* The effect of quaternary ammonium ions on crustacean nerve fibres	**122**, 588, 1953.
McIlroy, M. B.	*Ferris, B. G., ——, Mead, J., Radford, E. P. and Whittenberger, J. L.* The principles of respiratory mechanics	**131**, 1*P*, 1956.
McIlwain, H.	Electrical stimulation of the metabolism of separated mammalian cerebral tissues in various salt-glucose mixtures	**117**, 23*P*, 1952.
,,	*Gore, Marion B. R. and.* Effects of some inorganic salts on the metabolic response of sections of mammalian cerebral cortex to electrical stimulation	**117**, 471, 1952.

McIlwain, H.	Characteristics required in electrical pulses for stimulation of the respiration of separated mammalian cerebral tissues	**124**, 117, 1954.
Macintosh, F. C.	*Emmelin N. and.* The release of acetylcholine from perfused sympathetic ganglia and skeletal muscles	**131**, 477, 1956.
McIntyre, A. K.	*Eccles, J. C. and.* The effects of disuse and of activity on mammalian spinal reflexes	**121**, 492, 1953.
MacKenna, R. M. B.	, *Wheatley, V. R. and Wormall, A.* Squalene and other hydrocarbons in human sebum	**127**, 36*P*, 1954.
MacKenzie, J.	*Healy, M. J. R., Lockhart, R. D.,* ——, *Tanner, J. M. and Whitehouse, R. H.* The prediction of adult human body measurements from measurements taken from birth to five years	**132**, 36*P*, 1956.
McKerrow, C. M.	The effect of respiratory resistance on the maximum voluntary ventilation (T)	**119**, 29*P*, 1952.
,,	A simple apparatus for measuring the maximum breathing capacity	**122**, 3*P*, 1953.
MacKichan, D. C.	*Ferguson, I. D. and.* A float volume recorder in Perspex	**116**, 12*P*, 1951.
McKinna, J. A.	*and Misiewicz, J. J.* The effect of anaesthesia on the blood volume of rabbits	**124**, 44*P*, 1954.
McKinnon, Pamela	Variation in palmar sweating during menstrual cycle and during pregnancy (T)	**130**, 36*P*, 1955.
Maclagan, N. F.	*Anderson, A. J. and.* The isolation and estimation of normal urinary mucoproteins	**125**, 44*P*, 1954.
,,	*and Wilkinson, J. H.* Some differences in the metabolism of thyroxine and triiodothyronine in the rat	**125**, 405, 1954.
,,	*and Wilkinson, J. H.* Some differences in the metabolism of thyroxine and triiodothyronine in the rat (T)	**126**, 39*P*, 1954.
McLennan, H.	*Brown, G. L.,* —— *and Pascoe, J. E.* Failure of ganglionic transmission after postganglionic nerve section	**117**, 28*P*, 1952.
,,	*Brown, G. L.,* —— *and Pascoe, J. E.* Acetylcholine metabolism of axotomized sympathetic ganglia	**118**, 60*P*, 1952.
,,	Ion exchanges in sympathetic ganglia	**120**, 45*P*, 1953.
,,	*Harris, E. J. and.* Cation exchanges in sympathetic ganglia	**121**, 629, 1953.
,,	Potassium exchange in ganglia after post-ganglionic nerve section	**121**, 638, 1953.
,,	*and Pascoe, J. E.* Mesenteric preganglionic fibres (T)	**123**, 13*P*, 1953.
,,	Acetylcholine metabolism of normal and axotomized ganglia	**124**, 113, 1954.
,,	*and Pascoe, J. E.* The origin of certain non-medullated nerve fibres which form synapses in the inferior mesenteric ganglion of the rabbit	**124**, 145, 1954.
,,	*Florey, E. and.* The release of an inhibitory substance from mammalian brain, and its effect on peripheral synaptic transmission	**129**, 384, 1955.
,,	*Florey, E. and.* Effects of an inhibitory factor (Factor I) from brain on central synaptic transmission	**130**, 446, 1955.

McLEOD, J. G. Thalamic representation of splanchnic nerve afferents in the cat 133, 16*P*, 1956.

McMICHAEL, J. Cardiac output in man (T) 116, 3*P*, 1951.

McMILLAN, I. K. R. , *Melrose, D. G., Churchill-Davidson, H. C. and Lynn, R. B.* A demonstration of the reduction of the body temperature in dogs by surface cooling 124, 8*P*, 1954.

McMINN, R. M. H. *Johnson, F. R. and.* Healing of artificial ulcers in the urinary bladder (T) 128, 63*P*, 1955.

" *Johnson, F. R. and.* Fate of transplants of transitional epithelium and the production of heterotopic bone (T) 128, 63*P*, 1955.

McNAUGHT, ANN B. Absorption of fat from the alimentary tract of the ferret 130, 6*P*, 1955.

McNEILL, T. A. Venous oxygen saturation and blood flow during reactive hyperaemia in the human forearm 134, 195, 1956.

McPHERSON, A. *and Malcolm, J. L.* A constant-current skin-resistance meter 116, 1*P*, 1951.

" *Kessel, A. W. L. and.* Blood flow changes in the feet in anterior poliomyelitis 120, 24*P*, 1953.

MacPHERSON, L. *and Wilkie, D. R.* The duration of the active state in a muscle twitch 122, 20*P*, 1953.

" A method of determining the force-velocity relation of muscle from two isometric contractions 122, 172, 1953.

" *Hill, A. V. and.* The effect of certain anions on the duration of the active state in skeletal muscle 125, 17*P*, 1954.

" *and Wilkie, D. R.* The duration of the active state in a muscle twitch 124, 292, 1954.

MACPHERSON, R. K. *and Newling, P. S. B.* Salt concentration and rate of evaporation of sweat 123, 74*P*, 1954.

" *Fox, R. H. and.* The regulation of body temperature during fever 125, 21*P*, 1954.

" *Cooper, K. E., Edholm, O. G., Fletcher, J. G., Fox, R. H. and.* Vasodilatation in the forearm during indirect heating 125, 56*P*, 1954.

" *Edholm, O. G., Fox, R. H. and.* The effect of cutaneous anaesthesia on skin blood flow 132, 15*P*, 1956.

" *Barcroft, H., Edholm, O. G., Foster, C. A., Fox, R. H. and.* The effect of nerve block on forearm blood flow 132, 16*P*, 1956.

" *Hellon, R. F., Jones, R. M., —— and Weiner, J. S.* Natural and artificial acclimatization to hot environments 132, 559, 1956.

" *Edholm, O. G., Fox, R. H. and.* The effect of body heating on the circulation in skin and muscle 134, 612, 1956.

MacQUEEN, A. T. The effect of alloxan intravenously on the blood pressure of the rabbit 118, 9*P*, 1952.

" The effect of 'Teepol' (a synthetic detergent) on the activity of the guinea-pig ileum (T) 130, 8*P*, 1955.

MAEGRAITH, B. G. *Andrews, W. H. H. and.* Physiological and anatomical evidence of a hepatic arterial-hepatic venous shunt (T) 118, 24*P*, 1952.

" *Andrews, W. H. H., Hecker, R., —— and Ritchie, H. D.* Technique of perfusion of the canine liver 122, 9*P*, 1953.

MACGRAITH, B. G.	*Andrews, W. H. H., Hecker, R.,* —— *and Ritchie, H. D.* On direct connexions between hepatic artery and hepatic veins in the canine liver	**122**, 51*P*, 1953.
,,	*Andrews, W. H. H., Hecker, R.,* —— *and Ritchie, H. D.* Constriction within the canine hepatic venous tree	**122**, 53*P*, 1953.
,,	*Andrews, W. H. H., Hecker, R. and.* The presence of autonomic relays within the liver	**123**, 73*P*, 1954.
,,	*Andrews, W. H. H, Hecker, R.,* —— *and Ritchie, H. D.* The action of adrenaline, L-noradrenaline, acetylcholine and other substances on the blood vessels of the perfused canine liver	**128**, 413, 1955.
,,	*Andrews, W. H. H.,* —— *and Richards, T. G.* Bromsulphthalein abstraction by perfused canine livers	**129**, 77*P*, 1955.
,,	*Andrews, W. H. H.,* —— *and Richards, T. G.* The effect upon bromsulphalein extraction of the rate and distribution of blood flow in the perfused canine liver	**131**, 669, 1956.
,,	*Andrews, W. H. H., Hecker, R. and.* The action of adrenaline, noradrenaline, acetylcholine and histamine on the perfused liver of the monkey, cat and rabbit	**132**, 509, 1956.
MAHADEVA, K.	, *Passmore, R. and Woolf, B.* Individual variations in the metabolic cost of standardized exercises: the effects of food, age, sex and race	**121**, 225, 1953.
MAHER, F. T.	*Bollman, J. L.,* —— *and Manger, W. M.* Plasma concentration of epinephrine and norepinephrine in haemorrhagic and anaphylactic shock	**133**, 49*P*, 1956.
MAHLER, R. F.	*Boucot, N. G., Lumb, G. A.,* —— *and Stanbury, S. W.* The extrarenal buffering of acute respiratory alkalosis in man	**132**, 63*P*, 1956.
MAIZELS, M.	Intercellular plasma of centrifuged human erythrocytes	**116**, 38*P*, 1951.
,,	*Clarkson, Evelyn M. and.* Distribution of phosphatases in human erythrocytes	**116**, 112, 1952.
,,	Cation exchange in chicken blood	**118**, 36*P*, 1952.
,,	*Harris, E. J. and.* Distribution of ions in suspensions of human erythrocytes	**118**, 40, 1952.
,,	*Clarkson, Evelyn M. and.* Respiration, glycolysis and sodium transport in chicken erythrocytes	**124**, 19*P*, 1954.
,,	Cation transport in chicken erythrocytes	**125**, 263, 1954.
,,	*Clarkson, Evelyn M. and.* Sodium transfer in human and chicken erythrocytes	**129**, 476, 1955.
,,	*Clarkson, Evelyn M. and.* Sodium transfer in the erythrocytes of sickle-cell anaemia	**129**, 504, 1955.
,,	Sodium transfer in tortoise erythrocytes	**132**, 414, 1956.
MALATY, H. A.	*Bourne, G. H. and.* The histochemistry of simple esterases (T)	**119**, 6*P*, 1952.
,,	*Bourne, G. H. and.* The histochemistry of succinic dehydrogenase (T)	**119**, 6*P*, 1952.
,,	*Bourne, G. H. and.* The effect of adrenalectomy, cortisone and other steroid hormones on the histochemical reaction for succinic dehydrogenase	**122**, 178, 1953.

MALCOLM, J. L.	*McPherson, A. and.* A constant-current skin-resistance meter	116, 1*P*, 1951.
,,	*Cross, K. W. and.* Evidence of carotid body and sinus activity in new-born and foetal animals	118, 10*P*, 1952.
,,	Dorsal and root potentials in the new-born kitten (T)	118, 50*P*, 1952.
,,	*Douglas, W. W. and.* The selective depressive action of temperature on somatic sensory nerves (T)	123, 66*P*, 1954.
,,	*Feldberg, W., —— and Sherwood, S. L.* A method of studying the actions of drugs injected intra-ventricularly on evoked responses in the cortex and mid-brain of the cat (T)	128, 3*P*, 1955.
,,	*Gertner, S. B., —— and Reinert, H.* Registration of the protrusion of the rat's eyeball to cervical sympathetic stimulation (T)	128, 3*P*, 1955.
,,	Metal filled microelectrodes (T)	128, 3*P*, 1955.
,,	*and Perry, W. L. M.* A method for recording intracellular potentials from a sympathetic ganglion	128, 29*P*, 1955.
,,	*and Wurzel, M.* The action of cholinesters and quaternary ammonium compounds on the spinal cord of the frog	129, 59*P*, 1955.
,,	*Douglas, W. W. and.* The effect of localized cooling on conduction in cat nerves	130, 53, 1955.
,,	*Feldberg, W., —— and Sherwood, S. L.* Some effects of tubocurarine on the electrical activity of the cat's brain	132, 130, 1956.
MALMÉJAC, J.	Action of adrenaline on synaptic transmission and on adrenal medullary secretion	130, 497, 1955.
MANEN, L.	*Ardran, G. M., Kemp, F. H. and.* Closure of the larynx	118, 39*P*, 1952.
MANGER, W. M.	*Bollman, J. L., Maher, F. T. and.* Plasma concentration of epinephrine and norepinephrine in haemorrhagic and anaphylactic shock	133, 49*P*, 1956.
MANNING, R. L.	*Lance, J. W. and.* Origin of the pyramidal tract in the cat	124, 385, 1954.
MANSON, W.	*and Owen, E. C.* Chromatographic separation of the paradimethylaminophenyl ureides of lower fatty acids (T)	121, 41*P*, 1953.
MANZOTTI, M.	The influence of intrapulmonary pressures on the heart rate	134, 6*P*, 1956.
MARKHAM, J. W.	*Armstrong, Desirée, Dry, R. M. L., Keele, C. A. and.* Pain-producing substances in blister fluid and in serum	117, 4*P*, 1952.
,,	*Armstrong, Desirée, Dry, R. M. L., Keele, C. A. and.* Pain-producing actions of tryptamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine	117, 70*P*, 1952.
,,	*Armstrong, Desirée, Dry, R. M. L., Keele, C. A. and.* Observations on chemical excitants of cutaneous pain in man	120, 326, 1953.
MARKS, I. N.	*Card, W. I., —— and Sircus, W.* Observations on achlorhydria	130, 18*P*, 1955.
MARRIOTT, F. H. C.	*and Pirenne, M. H.* The influence of retinal position and area on the absolute threshold (T)	124, 69*P*, 1954.

MARRIOTT, F. H. C.	*and Pirenne, M. H.* The absolute light-sensitivity of the planarian worm *Dendrocoelum lacteum* (T)	**127**, 42*P*, 1954.
"	*and Pirenne, M. H.* Quantum fluctuations and uncertainty of seeing at the absolute threshold (T)	**129**, 62*P*, 1955.
MARSHALL, JEAN M.	*and Vaughan Williams, E. M.* The effects of low temperatures on the electrical and mechanical activity of the isolated rabbit auricle	**128**, 4*P*, 1955.
"	*and Vaughan Williams, E. M.* Pacemaker potentials in isolated rabbit auricles at low temperatures (T)	**129**, 3*P*, 1955.
"	*and Vaughan Williams, E. M.* Pacemaker potentials. The excitation of isolated rabbit auricles by acetylcholine at low temperatures	**131**, 186, 1956.
MARSHALL, R. J.	, *Shepherd, J. T. and Thompson, I. D.* Vascular responses in persons with high serum titres of cold agglutinins	**118**, 69*P*, 1952.
MARSLAND, T. A.	*Glees, P. and.* Degeneration of pyramidal fibres studied by a paraffin silver method	**118**, 51*P*, 1952.
MARTIN, A. R.	The effect of change in length on conduction velocity in frog muscle	**124**, 22*P*, 1954.
"	The effect of change in length on conduction velocity in muscle	**125**, 215, 1954.
"	*Boyd, I. A. and.* Miniature end-plate potentials in isolated mammalian muscle	**128**, 30*P*, 1955.
"	*Boyd, I. A. and.* The quantal composition of the mammalian end-plate potential	**129**, 14*P*, 1955.
"	A further study of the statistical composition of the end-plate potential	**130**, 114, 1955.
"	*Boyd, I. A. and.* Spontaneous subthreshold activity at mammalian neuromuscular junctions	**132**, 61, 1956.
"	*Boyd, I. A. and.* The end-plate potential in mammalian muscle	**132**, 74, 1956.
MARTIN, B. F.	The histochemical test for lipase	**119**, 24*P*, 1952.
"	The possibility of fat excretion in the large intestine (T)	**128**, 63*P*, 1955.
MARTIN, H. B.	*Campbell, E. J. M., Enns, T., —— and Shepard, R. H.* Factors affecting the pulmonary dead space as determined by single breath analysis (T)	**130**, 57*P*, 1955.
MARTINS-FERREIRA, H.	*Keynes, R. D. and.* Resting and action potentials in the electric organ	**116**, 26*P*, 1951.
	Keynes, R. D. and. Membrane potentials in the electroplates of the electric eel	**119**, 315, 1953.
MARUHASHI, J.	, *Mizuguchi, K. and Tasaki, I.* Action currents in single afferent nerve fibres elicited by stimulation of the skin of the toad and the cat	**117**, 129, 1952.
MASSON, M. J.	*and Phillipson, A. T.* The composition of the digesta leaving the abomasum of sheep	**116**, 98, 1952.
MASTERTON, J. P.	*Lewis, H. E. and.* The influence of a Polar environment on sleep-wakefulness patterns in man	**129**, 82*P*, 1955.
MATALLANA, A.	*Kosterlitz, H. W., Krayer, O. and.* The effect of moderately large doses of veratramine and veratrosine on the rhythm of the acutely denervated heart of the cat	**124**, 40*P*, 1954.
MATCHETT, P. A.	*Dawson, H., —— and Roberts, J. R. E.* Comparative studies of the distribution of chloride between plasma and aqueous humour	**116**, 47*P*, 1952.

MATCHETT, P. A.	*Davson, H. and.* The kinetics of penetration of the blood-aqueous barrier	**122**, 11, 1953.
MATHIAS, A. P.	*Holdstock, D. J., —— and Schachter, M.* A comparative study of kinin, kallidin and bradykinin	**133**, 14*P*, 1956.
MATTHEWS, B. H. C.	An oil-operated microelectrode manipulator (T)	**117**, 44*P*, 1952.
,,	Hydraulic models relating to analysis of sound by the cochlea	**117**, 44*P*, 1952.
,,	*Alanis, Jesus and.* The mechano-receptor properties of central neurones	**117**, 59*P*, 1952.
,,	An amplifier for local and spike potentials	**122**, 2*P*, 1953.
,,	Current flow in the central nervous system	**122**, 22*P*, 1953.
,,	Adaptation to centrifugal acceleration	**122**, 31*P*, 1953.
,,	Elementary teaching models of (*a*) eye, and (*b*) resonators (T)	**125**, 14*P*, 1954.
,,	Intracellular and extracellular potentials from the spinal cord (T)	**125**, 14*P*, 1954.
,,	*Donaldson, P. E. K. and.* A vectograph for extracellular currents in grey matter	**129**, 35*P*, 1955.
,,	*Donaldson, P. E. K. and.* Action currents within the central nervous system	**129**, 58*P*, 1955.
,,	Tendon reflexes in free fall	**133**, 31*P*, 1956.
MATTHEWS, D. M.	*and Smyth, D. H.* Stereochemically specific absorption of alanine from the intestine into the blood stream	**116**, 20*P*, 1951.
,,	*and Wiseman, G.* Transamination by the small intestine of the rat	**120**, 55*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Smyth, D. H.* The effect of temperature on the rate of transference of D-L-alanine through the intestinal wall	**122**, 76*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Smyth, D. H.* The intestinal absorption of amino-acid enantiomorphs	**126**, 96, 1954.
MATTHEWS, P. B. C.	*Douglas, W. W. and.* Acute tetraethylpyrophosphate poisoning in cats and its modification by atropine or hyoscine	**116**, 202, 1952.
,,	*and Rushworth, G.* The differential effects of procaine narcosis of nerve to soleus on tendon jerk and motor twitch (T)	**126**, 11*P*, 1954.
,,	*and Rushworth, G.* Differential nerve narcosis with procaine	**131**, 30*P*, 1956.
MATTON, G.	Carotid sinus and neurogenic and renal hypertension	**126**, 13*P*, 1954.
MAURICE, D.	Isometric lever for small forces	**122**, 8*P*, 1953.
MAURICE, D. M.	Constriction of the pupil in the rabbit by antidromic stimulation of the trigeminal nerve	**123**, 45*P*, 1953.
,,	An acoustic analogue showing the structural basis of the transparency of the cornea (T)	**132**, 30*P*, 1956.
,,	The submicroscopic structure of the cornea	**132**, 38*P*, 1956.
MAWSON, C. A.	*Elcoate, P. V., Fischer, M. Isabel, —— and Millar, M. Jean.* The effect of zinc deficiency on the male genital system	**129**, 53*P*, 1955.
MAY, A. J.	*Hughes, R., —— and Widdicombe, J. G.* Efficiency of filtration by the popliteal lymph node of the rabbit	**130**, 40*P*, 1955.

MAY, A. J.	*Hughes, R., —— and Widdicombe, J. G.* The output of lymphocytes from the lymphatic system of the rabbit	**132**, 384, 1956.
,,	*and Whaler, B. C.* The absorption of *Clostridium botulinum* toxin from the alimentary canal	**132**, 64*P*, 1956.
MAYER, AGNES	*Buxton, Joyce, —— and Sinclair, H. M.* Histamine levels in the pyridoxin-deficient rat	**131**, 17*P*, 1956.
MAYNARD, F. L.	*Fulton, G. P. —— and West, G. B.* Tissue mast cells in the hamster	**124**, 29*P*, 1954.
MEAD, J.	*Ferris, B. G., McIlroy, M. B., ——, Radford, E. P. and Whittenberger, J. L.* The principles of respiratory mechanics	**131**, 1*P*, 1956.
MEDA, E.	*Gibson, Q. H., Kreuzer, F., —— and Roughton, F. J. W.* The kinetics of human haemoglobin in solution and in the red cell at 37° C	**129**, 65, 1955.
MEIKLE, R. W.	*Conway, H., —— and Simpson, J. A.* Tubeless gastric analysis	**121**, 41*P*, 1953.
MELLANBY, E.	*Fell, Honor B. and.* The effect of hypervitaminosis A on embryonic limb-bones cultivated *in vitro*	**116**, 320, 1952.
,,	*Fell, Honor B. and.* Metaplasia produced in cultures of chick ectoderm by high vitamin A	**119**, 470, 1953.
,,	*Fell, Honor B. and.* The biological action of thyroxine on embryonic bones grown in tissue culture	**127**, 427, 1955.
,,	*Fell, Honor B. and.* The effect of L-triiodothyronine on the growth and development of embryonic chick limb bones in tissue culture	**133**, 89, 1956.
,,	*Fell, H. B., ——, the late and Pelc, S. R.* Influence of excess vitamin A on the sulphate metabolism of bone rudiments grown *in vitro*	**134**, 179, 1956.
MELROSE, D. G.	, *Churchill-Davidson, H. C., Lynn, R. B., and McMillan, I. K. R.* A demonstration of the reduction of the body temperature in dogs by surface cooling	**124**, 8*P*, 1954.
,,	A heart-lung machine for use in man	**127**, 51*P*, 1955.
MENDEL, D.	*Bernstein, L. and.* A spirometer which can be used at high respiratory rates	**119**, 3*P*, 1952.
,,	*Hercus, V. M., McDowall, R. J. S. and.* Sodium exchanges in cardiac muscle	**129**, 177, 1955.
,,	*Grayson, J. and.* Temperature responses in rat liver and abdomen following cold exposure	**129**, 63*P*, 1955.
,,	*Grayson, J. and.* The distribution and regulation of temperature in the rat	**133**, 334, 1956.
MENKIN, V.	Studies on the mechanism of cell division	**133**, 50*P*, 1956.
MERRICK, A. J.	*Crossland, J. and.* The effect of anaesthesia on the acetylcholine content of brain	**125**, 56, 1954.
MERTON, P. A.	A scintillation γ-counter for radio-potassium	**116**, 44*P*, 1952.
,,	*McArdle, B. and.* The behaviour of radio-potassium in man	**116**, 51*P*, 1952.
,,	*Eldred, E., Granit, R. and.* Supraspinal control of the muscle spindles and its significance	**122**, 498, 1953.
,,	*Eldred, E., Granit, R., Holmgren, B. and.* Proprioceptive control of muscular contraction and the cerebellum	**123**, 46*P*, 1953.

MERTON, P. A.	*Holmgren, B. and.* Local feedback control of motoneurones	123, 47*P*, 1953.
,,	Voluntary strength and fatigue	123, 553, 1954.
,,	Interaction between muscle fibres in a twitch	124, 311, 1954.
,,	*Granit, R., Holmgren, B. and.* The two routes for excitation of muscle and their subservience to the cerebellum	130, 213, 1955.
,,	Compensatory rolling movements of the eye	132, 25*P*, 1956.
MEYERSTEIN, W.	Reversal and relief pictures produced with blood films (T)	134, 6*P*, 1956.
MIKULICIC, V.	*Durnin, J. V. G. A. and.* The effects of graded exercises on the energy expenditure and heart rates of young and elderly men	131, 22*P*, 1956.
MILES, A. A.	*and Miles, E. M.* Vascular reactions to histamine, histamine-liberator and leukotaxine in the skin of guinea-pigs	118, 228, 1952.
,,	*Feldberg, W. and.* Regional variations of increased permeability of skin capillaries induced by a histamine liberator and their relation to the histamine content of the skin	120, 205, 1953.
MILES, A. E. W.	Polyethylene glycols as histological embedding agents (T)	119, 7*P*, 1952.
MILES, B. E.	*and de Wardener, H. E.* Renal vasoconstriction produced by ether and cyclopropane anaesthesia	118, 140, 1952.
,,	*and de Wardener, H. E.* Intrarenal pressure	123, 131, 1954.
,,	, *Ventom, M. G. and de Wardener, H. E.* Observations on the mechanism of circulatory autoregulation in the perfused dog's kidney	123, 143, 1954.
MILES, E. M.	*Miles, A. A. and.* Vascular reactions to histamine, histamine-liberator and leukotaxine in the skin of guinea-pigs	118, 228, 1952.
MILLAR, M. JEAN	*Elcoate, P. V., Fischer, M. Isabel, Mawson, C. A. and.* The effect of zinc deficiency on the male genital system	129, 53*P*, 1955.
MILLER, G. A. H.	*Banister, Jean and.* The effect of Ca ions on the vagal inhibition of the perfused anuran heart, as measured by changes in the electrocardiogram	118, 23*P*, 1952.
MILLER, H.	*Kilpatrick, R.,* ——, *Munro, D. S., Renschler, H. and Wilson, G. M.* A comparison of the distribution of ^{42}K and ^{86}Rb in the rabbit	128, 71*P*, 1955.
MILLS, J. N.	The use of an infra-red analyser in testing the properties of Douglas bags	116, 22*P*, 1951.
,,	Relationship between acid and electrolyte outputs in the renal diurnal rhythm (T)	117, 79*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Stanbury, S. W.* Persistent 24-hour renal excretory rhythm on a 12-hour cycle of activity	117, 22, 1952.
,,	*Longson, D. and.* Excess carbon dioxide and morning urine	118, 6*P*, 1952.
,,	Alveolar carbon dioxide tension during sleep	120, 10*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Thomas, S.* Reappearance of renal excretory rhythms after forced disruption	121, 14*P*, 1953.
,,	Changes in alveolar carbon dioxide tension by night and during sleep	122, 66, 1953.
,,	*Longson, D. and.* The failure of the kidney to respond to respiratory acidosis	122, 81, 1953.

Mills, J. N.	*Cole, P. and.* Modification of Haldane gas analysis apparatus for use by junior students	**124**, 60*P*, 1954.
,,	*Longson, D.*, ——, *Thomas, S. and Yates, P. A.* Tubular maxima for phosphate reabsorption in man (T)	**125**, 66*P*, 1954.
,,	, *Thomas, S. and Yates, P. A.* Reappearance of renal excretory rhythm after forced disruption	**125**, 466, 1954.
,,	The acute response to potassium ingestion	**128**, 47*P*, 1955.
,,	, *Thomas, S. and Yates, P. A.* Assessment of voluntary bladder emptying in man	**129**, 488, 1955.
,,	*and Thomas, S.* The influence of cortisone upon the distribution of phosphate in man	**131**, 9*P*, 1956.
,,	*Longson, D.*, ——, *Thomas, S. and Yates, P. A.* Handling of phosphate by the human kidney at high plasma concentration	**131**, 555, 1956.
Milne, Eleanor, D. F.	*Dawes, G. S.*, ——, *Mott, Joan C. and Widdicombe, J. G.* The patency of the ductus arteriosus after birth	**122**, 37*P*, 1953.
,,	*Dawes, G. S.*, ——, *Mott, Joan C., and Widdicombe, J. G.* The closure of the foramen ovale after birth	**122**, 38*P*, 1953.
Milton, G. W.	*Armstrong, H. I. O.*, —— *and Smith, A. W. M.* Electropotential changes of the small intestine	**131**, 147, 1956.
,,	*and Smith, A. W. M.* The pacemaking area of the duodenum	**132**, 100, 1956.
Miranda, M.	*Harris, E. J. and.* The prolongation of facilitation in the electric eel by anticholinesterases	**130**, 24*P*, 1955.
Misiewicz, J. J.	*McKinna, J. A. and.* The effect of anaesthesia on the blood volume of rabbits	**124**, 44*P*, 1954.
Mitchell, G. A. G.	The peripheral terminations of autonomic nerves (T)	**132**, 70*P*, 1956.
Mitchell, J. F.	*Crossland, J. and.* The action of brain extracts, acetylcholine and histamine on the electrical activity of the cerebellum	**129**, 19*P*, 1955.
,,	*Crossland, J. and.* The effect on the electrical activity of the cerebellum of a substance present in cerebellar extracts	**132**, 391, 1956.
Mitchell, S. Q.	*Booker, W. M., DaCosta, Frances*, —— *and Shelton, M.* Further studies on the effects of cortisone and its congeners on the intact and perfused heart	**133**, 45*P*, 1956.
Mizuguchi, K.	*Maruhashi, J.*, —— *and Tasaki, I.* Action currents in single afferent nerve fibres elicited by stimulation of the skin of the toad and the cat	**117**, 129, 1952.
Mole, R. H.	*Burn, J. H., Kordik, Pamela and.* Effect of X-irradiation on the cholinesterase in rat intestine	**116**, 5*P*, 1951.
Molina, A. F. de	*see* de Molina, A. F.	
Mollison, P. L.	*Crawford, H. and.* Reversal of electrolyte changes in stored red cells after transfusion	**129**, 639, 1955.
Molyneux, L.	*and Pask, E. A.* Another clinical instrument for the recording of systolic and diastolic pressure continuously (T)	**121**, 13*P*, 1953.

MOLYNEUX, L.	*and Pask, E. A.* A clinical pneumotachograph and volume integrator using mainly standard equipment (T)	121, 13*P*, 1953.
,,	*Catton, W. T. and.* A new stimulator using a transistor relaxation oscillator	128, 27*P*, 1955.
MONCRIEFF, R. W.	The characterization of odours	125, 453, 1954.
,,	The sorptive properties of the olfactory membrane	130, 543, 1955.
,,	Olfactory adaptation and odour likeness	133, 301, 1956.
MONGAR, J. L.	*and Schild, H. O.* Parallelism between the effects of anaphylactic shock and of a synthetic histamine releaser	116, 31*P*, 1951.
,,	*and Whelan, R. F.* Adrenaline as a histamine liberator in man	118, 66*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Schild, H. O.* A comparison of the effects of anaphylactic shock and of chemical histamine releasers	118, 461, 1952.
,,	Quantitative measurement of histamine release by a series of primary amines	119, 48*P*, 1952.
,,	Quantitative methods for measuring the actions of histamine releasers (T)	120, 38*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Whelan, R. F.* Histamine release by adrenaline and D-tubocurarine in the human subject	120, 146, 1953.
,,	*Arunlakshana, O., —— and Schild, H. O.* Potentiation of pharmacological effects of histamine by histaminase inhibitors	123, 32, 1954.
,,	New method for testing local anaesthetics in man (T)	124, 10*P*, 1954.
,,	*and Schild, H. O.* The effect of histamine releasers and anaphylaxis on intracellular particles of guinea-pig lung	126, 44*P*, 1954.
,,	*and Schild, H. O.* Inhibition of anaphylaxis	130, 40*P*, 1955.
,,	*and Schild, H. O.* Effect of antigen and organic bases on intracellular histamine in guinea-pig lung	131, 207, 1956.
,,	*and Schild, H. O.* Inhibition of the anaphylactic reaction *in vitro* and *in vivo*	132, 30*P*, 1956.
MONTAGNA, W.	*Beckett, Evelyn B., Bourne, G. H. and.* Histology and cytochemistry of human skin. The distribution of cholinesterase in the finger of the embryo and the adult	134, 202, 1956.
MONTAGU, KATHARINE A.	The effect of adrenaline on the rat diaphragm preparation depressed by excess potassium	125, 225, 1954.
,,	On the mechanism of action of adrenaline in skeletal nerve-muscle	128, 619, 1955.
MOORE, R. E.	Determination of B.M.R. in rats; comparison of a thyroidectomized with a normal rat (T)	116, 52*P*, 1952.
,,	The early metabolic effects of single injections of 'thyroid hormone'	129, 45*P*, 1955.
,,	The effect of hypoxia on the oxygen consumption of newborn dogs	131, 27*P*, 1956.
,,	Hypoxia, oxygen consumption and body temperature in new-born kittens	133, 69*P*, 1956.
MORALEE, BRENDA E.	*Harkness, Margaret L. R., Harkness, R. D. and.* Effect of hormones on the collagen content of the rat's uterus	128, 16*P*, 1955.

MORALEE, BRENDA E. *Harkness, R. D. and.* The disappearance of collagen from the rat's uterus during post-partum involution **128**, 50*P*, 1955.

" *Harkness, R. D. and.* The time-course and route of loss of collagen from the rat's uterus during post-partum involution **132**, 502, 1956.

MOREIRA, M. F. *Edholm, O. G., —— and Werner, Attie Yvonne.* The measurement of forearm blood flow during a raised venous pressure **125**, 41*P*, 1954.

" *Edholm, O. G., —— and Werner, Attie Yvonne.* The effect of a raised venous pressure on venous oxygen content of the forearm (T) **125**, 57*P*, 1954.

" , *Mottram, R. F. and Werner, Attie Yvonne.* Effect of venous pressure on the oxygen content of venous blood in the deep forearm veins **133**, 255, 1956.

MORGAN, H. G. Effects of cortisone on calcium and phosphorus metabolism in infants with hypercalcaemia (T) **130**, 6*P*, 1955.

MORGAN, R. S. *Davies, Joan R., ——, Wright, E. A. and Wright, G. Payling.* The results of direct injections of botulinum toxin into the central nervous system of rabbits **120**, 618, 1953.

MORRIS, G. A. *Burns, W. and.* A recording audiometer **131**, 4*P*, 1956.

MORRISON, BRENDA An experimental oxygen box to give concentrations up to 95% O_2 and incorporating humidifying and cooling devices **127**, 50*P*, 1955.

MORRISON, S. D. *Cumming, Mary C. and.* A closed-circuit respiration calorimeter for long period measurement of twenty-four hour total metabolic exchanges in the rat (T) **121**, 35*P*, 1953.

" *Garven, H. S. D. and.* A simple projection apparatus for histological drawings **121**, 35*P*, 1953.

" Total expenditure of energy by adult non-pregnant female rats **122**, 47*P*, 1953.

" A method for the calculation of metabolic water **122**, 399, 1953.

" Total expenditure of energy by pregnant rats **123**, 38*P*, 1953.

" Water balance of pregnant rats **125**, 48*P*, 1954.

" *Cumming, Mary C. and.* Total energy expenditure during fasting and re-feeding of rats **127**, 10*P*, 1954.

" The total energy metabolism of non-pregnant rats **127**, 479, 1955.

" *Huggett, A. St G. and.* Placental glycogen in the rabbit **129**, 68*P*, 1955.

" The nitrogen balance of pregnant rats **133**, 167, 1956.

" The total energy and water metabolism during pregnancy in the rat **134**, 650, 1956.

MORTON, H. B. *Cobb, W. A. and.* A mechanical shutter giving brief rectangular light pulses at low repetition rates (T) **123**, 29*P*, 1953.

" *Cobb, W. A., —— and Wright, M. K.* A universal head holder (T) **123**, 30*P*, 1953.

" *Cobb, W. A. and.* A new component of the human electroretinogram **123**, 36*P*, 1953.

MOTT, JOAN C. *Dawes, G. S., —— and Widdicombe, J. G.* Carotid and aortic body stimulants in the dog **117**, 34*P*, 1952.

" The circulation of the thoracic cage during haemorrhage **117**, 64*P*, 1952.

" *Dawes, G. S., —— and Vane, J. R.* A flowmeter (T) **118**, 24*P*, 1952.

MOTT, JOAN C. *Dawes, G. S.*, ——, *Widdicombe, J. G. and Wyatt, D. G.* The effect of ventilation on pulmonary blood flow in the new-born lamb 118, 45*P*, 1952.
" *Dawes, G. S.*, —— *and Vane, J. R.* The density flowmeter, a direct method for the measurement of the rate of blood flow 121, 72, 1953.
" The circulation of the thoracic cage in the dog and its reaction to haemorrhage 121, 80, 1953.
" *Dawes, G. S.*, ——, *Widdicombe, J. G. and Wyatt, D. G.* Changes in the lungs of the new-born lamb 121, 141, 1953.
" *Dawes, G. S., Milne, Eleanor D. F.*, —— *and Widdicombe, J. G.* The patency of the ductus arteriosus after birth 122, 37*P*, 1953.
" *Dawes, G. S., Milne, Eleanor D. F.*, —— *and Widdicombe, J. G.* The closure of the foramen ovale after birth 122, 38*P*, 1953.
" *Dawes, G. S. and.* The murmur from the patent ductus arteriosus in the new-born lamb (T) 126, 11*P*, 1954.
" *Dawes, G. S.*, —— *and Widdicombe, J. G.* The circulation of blood in the foetal lamb 126, 38*P*, 1954.
" *Dawes, G. S.*, —— *and Widdicombe, J. G.* The foetal circulation in the lamb 126, 563, 1954.
" *Born, G. V. R., Dawes, G. S. and.* The viability of premature lambs (T) 127, 9*P*, 1954.
" *Born, G. V. R., Dawes, G. S.*, —— *and Rennick, Barbara R.* The relief of central cyanosis due to venous admixture by reconstitution of the ductus arteriosus 127, 53*P*, 1955.
" *Dawes, G. S.*, ——, *and Widdicombe, J. G.* The cardiac murmur from the patent ductus arteriosus in newborn lambs 128, 344, 1955.
" *Dawes, G. S.*, —— *and Widdicombe, J. G.* The patency of the ductus arteriosus in new-born lambs and its physiological consequences 128, 361, 1955.
" *Dawes, G. S.*, —— *and Widdicombe, J. G.* Closure of the foramen ovale in new-born lambs 128, 384, 1955.
" *Born, G. V. R., Dawes, G. S.*, —— *and Rennick, Barbara R.* The mechanism of constriction of the ductus arteriosus in the new-born lamb 129, 28*P*, 1955.
" *Amoroso, A. C., Dawes G. S.* —— *and Renwick, Barbara R.* Occlusion of the ductus venosus in the mature foetal lamb 129, 64*P*, 1255.
" *Born, G. V. R., Dawes, G. S.*, —— *and Rennick, Barbara R.* The relief of central cyanosis caused by pulmonary arterio-venous shunts by construction of an artificial ductus arteriosus 130, 167, 1955.
" *Born, G. V. R., Dawes, G. S. and.* The viability of premature lambs 130, 191, 1955.
" Circulation and respiration in the tortoise 130, 51*P*, 1955.
" *Born, G. V. R., Dawes, G. S.*, —— *and Rennick, Barbara R.* The constriction of the ductus arteriosus caused by oxygen and by asphyxia in new-born lambs 132, 304, 1956.
" *Acheson, G. H., Dawes, G. S. and.* Relation of O_2 consumption of foetal and new-born lambs to the arterial O_2 saturation 133, 11*P*, 1956.
" *Dawes, G. S.*, —— *and Rennick, Barbara R.* Some effects of adrenaline, noradrenaline and acetylcholine on the foetal circulation in the lamb 134, 139, 1956.

MOTT, JOAN C.	*Born, G. V. R., Dawes, G. S. and.* Oxygen lack and autonomic nervous control of the foetal circulation in the lamb	**134**, 149, 1956.
MOTTRAM, R. F.	*Cooper, K. E., Edholm, O. G. and.* The partition of the blood flow between skin and muscle in the human forearm	**123**, 33*P*, 1953.
,,	Human muscle oxygen consumption	**123**, 34*P*, 1953.
,,	The oxygen content of forearm venous blood during short periods of venous occlusion	**125**, 57*P*, 1954.
,,	*Cooper, K. E., Edholm, O. G. and.* The blood flow in skin and muscle of the human forearm	**128**, 258, 1955.
,,	The oxygen consumption of human skeletal muscle *in vivo*	**128**, 268, 1955.
,,	The relationship between blood flow, arterio-venous oxygen difference, and oxygen uptake of human skeletal muscle	**130**, 42*P*, 1955.
,,	*Cooper, K. E., Ferres, Helen M. and.* Changes in hand blood flow evoked by rapid alteration of the radiant heat exchange between the front of the body and the environment	**131**, 29*P*, 1956.
,,	The influence of venous pressure on the oxygen content of deep forearm venous blood (T)	**132**, 3*P*, 1956.
,,	*Moreira, M. F., —— and Werner, Attie Yvonne.* Effect of venous pressure on the oxygen content of venous blood in the deep forearm veins	**133**, 255, 1956.
MOTTRAM, R. S.	*and Pugh, G. L. C.* On the emptying of Douglas bags (T)	**116**, 3*P*, 1951.
MOUNT, L. E.	A simple method for recording blood viscosity continuously	**116**, 16*P*, 1951.
,,	The relation between work/cycle and frequency for rat lungs	**125**, 39*P*, 1954.
,,	*Daly, I. de Burgh, Linzell, J. L., —— and Waites, G. M. H.* Pulmonary vasomotor responses and acid-base balance in perfused eviscerated dog preparations	**125**, 40*P*, 1954.
,,	The ventilation flow-resistance and compliance of rat lungs	**127**, 157, 1955.
,,	Variations in the components of the ventilation hindrance of cat lungs	**131**, 393, 1956.
MOURANT, A. E.	*Graff, Jean A. E., Ikin, Elizabeth W., Lehmann, H., ——, Parkin, Dorothy M. and Wickremasinghe, R. L.* Haemoglobin E and blood groups in the Veddas	**127**, 41*P*, 1954.
,,	*Aksoy, M., Bird, G. W. G., Lehmann, H., ——, Thein, H. and Wickremasinghe, R. L.* Haemoglobin E in Asia	**130**, 56*P*, 1955.
MÜLLER, O.	*and Shillingford, J. P.* A manometer for differential and single pressure measurements	**127**, 2*P*, 1954.
MULLIGAN, W.	*Jennings, F. W., Lauder, I. M. and.* Isotopic methods in blood volume determinations on domestic animals	**121**, 53*P*, 1953.
MUNRO, A. F.	Potentiation and reversal of the adrenaline motor response in the guinea-pig ileum by autonomic drugs	**118**, 171, 1952.

MUNRO, A. F.	Effect of autonomic drugs on the responses of isolated preparations from the guinea-pig intestine to electrical stimulation	120, 41, 1953.
,,	*McDowall, R. J. S., —— and Zayat, A. F.* Sodium and cardiac muscle	130, 615, 1955.
MUNRO, D. S.	, *Renschler, H. and Wilson, G. M.* The use of physical methods and of sodium tetraphenylboron for the separation of ^{42}K and ^{24}Na in biological fluids	128, 68*P*, 1955.
,,	*Kilpatrick, R., Miller, H., ——, Renschler, H. and Wilson, G. M.* A comparison of the distribution of ^{42}K and ^{86}Rb in the rabbit	128, 71*P*, 1955.
,,	*Kilpatrick, R., Renschler, H. E., —— and Wilson, G. M.* A comparison of the distribution of ^{42}K and ^{86}Rb in rabbit and man	133, 194, 1956.
MURALT, A. VON	*see* VON MURALT, A.	
MURRAY, J. G.	*Evans, D. H. L. and.* Orientation of regenerating non-medullated nerves	120, 52*P*, 1953.
,,	*Lytton, B. and.* Effects of the peripheral pathway on the regeneration of nerve fibres	126, 627, 1954.
,,	*and Thompson, J. W.* Regeneration by collateral sprouting in the partially denervated superior cervical ganglion of the cat	131, 32*P*, 1956.
MURRAY, MARGARET M.	*Bond, Audrey M and.* The effects of chronic fluorine intoxication on the kidneys	116, 18*P*, 1951.
,,	*Bond, Audrey M., —— and Stevens, J. A.* Direct titrimetric determination of fluorine in drinking waters	116, 18*P*, 1951.
,,	*Bowie, Jane Y., Darlow, G. and.* The effects of sodium fluoride on gastric secretion in cats (T)	119, 53*P*, 1952.
,,	*Bowie, Jane Y., Darlow, G. and.* The effect of sodium fluoride on gastric acid secretion	122, 203, 1953.
MURRAY, R. W.	The response of the lateralis organs of *Xenopus laevis* to thermal and electrical stimulation (T)	125, 31*P*, 1954.
,,	The response of the lateralis organs of *Xenopus laevis* to electrical stimulation by direct current	134, 408, 1956.
MUSSETT, MARJORIE V.	*Davies, Beryl M. A., Gordon, A. H. and.* A plasma calcium assay for parathyroid hormone, using parathyroidectomized rats	125, 383, 1954.
,,	*Davies, Beryl M. A., Gordon, A. H. and.* A mouse urine phosphate assay for parathyroid hormone, with certain applications	130, 79, 1955.
MYANT, N. B.	The uptake of radio-iodine by the rabbit's thyroid measured *in vivo*	120, 278, 1953.
,,	Comparison of the effects of thiouracil, thyroxine and cortisone on the thyroid function of rabbits	120, 288, 1953.
,,	*Hall, P. F. and.* Passage of exogenous thyroxine and of iodide between mother and foetus in pregnant rabbits	133, 181, 1956.
,,	*Logothetopoulos, J. H. and.* Concentration of radio-iodide and ^{35}S-labelled thiocyanate by the stomach of the hamster	133, 213, 1956.
,,	Metabolism and distribution of endogenous thyroid hormone in rats with and without salivary glands	133, 603, 1956.
,,	*Logothetopoulos, J. H. and.* Concentration of radio-iodide and ^{35}S-thiocyanate by the salivary glands	134, 189, 1956.

MYA-TU, M.	*Draper, M. H. and.* Comparative studies of the resting and action potentials in mammalian cardiac tissues	**130**, 29*P*, 1955.
MYERS, DAVID K.	*Brooks, Vernon B. and.* Cholinesterase content of normal and denervated skeletal muscle in the guinea-pig	**116**, 158, 1952.
MYERSCOUGH, P. R.	*and Smyth, C. N.* A syringe pressure transducer used to record intra-uterine pressures	**124**, 10*P*, 1954.
NAKAO, H.	*Gellhorn, E., —— and Redgate, E. S.* The influence of lesions in the anterior and posterior hypothalamus on tonic and phasic autonomic reactions	**131**, 402, 1956.
NASHAT, F. S.	*Brewin, E. G., —— and Neil, E.* The influence of temperature on the relationship between blood CO_2 tension and plasma pH	**127**, 19*P*, 1954.
,,	*and Neil, E.* The effect of hypothermia on baroceptor and chemoceptor reflexes	**127**, 59*P*, 1955.
,,	*Brewin, E. G., Gould, R. P., —— and Neil, E.* Changes in structure and function of the liver as a result of hypothermia combined with occlusion of both venae cavae	**128**, 45*P*, 1955.
,,	*and Samueloff, M.* Method for crystallization of oxyhaemoglobin (T)	**130**, 39*P*, 1955.
,,	*, Neil, E. and Samueloff, M.* The effect of temperature on the pH of solutions of oxyhaemoglobin equilibrated with CO_2/air mixtures	**130**, 53*P*, 1955.
NASMYTH, P. A.	Factors influencing the effects of morphine on the ascorbic acid content of the rat's adrenal glands (T)	**120**, 22*P*, 1953.
,,	*Hancock, J. R. and.* The effect of evaporation on temperature control of the isolated perfused heart	**133**, 29*P*, 1956.
,,	The effects of various corticosteroids on the isolated mammalian heart	**134**, 10*P*, 1956.
NATHAN, P. W.	Referred sensation in spinal cord lesions (T)	**123**, 50*P*, 1953.
NAYLOR, E. J.	*and Stanworth, A.* The measurement of the Haidinger effect	**123**, 30*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Stanworth, A.* Retinal pigment and the Haidinger effect	**124**, 543, 1954.
,,	*and Stanworth, A.* Measurement and clinical use of the Haidinger effect (T)	**132**, 53*P*, 1956.
NAYLOR, W.	A simple reaction-time meter (T)	**128**, 69*P*, 1955.
NEALE, A. V.	*Gardiner, J. and.* Noradrenaline in the foetus (T)	**124**, 63*P*, 1954.
NEAME, K. D.	*and Wiseman, G.* Transamination of glutamic acid during absorption by the small intestine of the dog	**133**, 39*P*, 1956.
NEGUS, V. E.	Pigment changes in skin and olfactory organ in Amphibia (T)	**130**, 39*P*, 1955.
NEIL, E.	*Landgren, S., —— and Zotterman, Y.* The effects on baroceptor activity of the local application of drugs to the carotid sinus wall	**116**, 27*P*, 1951.
,,	*Ead, H. W., Green, J. H. and.* A comparison of the effects of pulsatile and non-pulsatile pressures on the carotid sinus (T)	**117**, 32*P*, 1952.

NEIL, E.	*Duke, Helen N., Green, J. H. and.* Carotid chemoceptor activity during inhalation of carbon monoxide	117, 63*P*, 1952.
,,	*Chungcharoen, D., Daly, M. de Burgh, —— and Schweitzer, A.* The effect of carotid occlusion upon the intrasinusal pressure with special reference to vascular communications between the carotid and vertebral circulations in the dog, cat and rabbit	117, 56, 1952.
,,	*Ead, H. W., Green, J. H. and.* A comparison of the effects of pulsatile and non-pulsatile blood flow through the carotid sinus on the reflexogenic activity of the sinus baroceptors in the cat	118, 509, 1952.
,,	*Duke, Helen N., Green, J. H. and.* Carotid chemoceptor impulse activity during inhalation of carbon monoxide mixtures	118, 520, 1952.
,,	*Green, J. H. and.* Impulse activity in sinoaortic nerves during haemorrhage (T)	119, 31*P*, 1952.
,,	Chemoceptors and heart rate (T)	121, 22*P*, 1953.
,,	Perfusion of the carotid bodies in the cat (T)	122, 68*P*, 1953.
,,	*Green, J. H. and.* The intrinsic musculature of the larynx in the cat (T)	123, 13*P*, 1953.
,,	*Brewin, E. G. and.* Acid-base studies during hypothermia	126, 26*P*, 1954.
,,	*Brewin, E. G., Nashat, F. S. and.* The influence of temperature on the relationship between blood CO_2 and plasma pH	127, 19*P*, 1954.
,,	*Nashat, F. S. and.* The effect of hypothermia on baroceptor and chemoceptor reflexes	127, 59*P*, 1955.
,,	*Brewin, E. G., Gould, R. P., Nashat, F. S. and.* Changes in structure and function of the liver as a result of hypothermia combined with occlusion of both venae cavae	128, 45*P*, 1955.
,,	*Green, J. H. and.* The respiratory function of the laryngeal muscles	129, 134, 1955.
,,	*Brewin, E. G. and.* Cardiovascular and respiratory reflex responses to stimulation of right cardiac vagal afferents	130, 36*P*, 1955.
,,	*Nashat, F. S., —— and Samueloff, M.* The effect of temperature on the pH of solutions of oxyhaemoglobin equilibrated with CO_2/air mixtures	130, 53*P*, 1955.
NEIL, M. W.	A technique for maintaining normal amounts of potassium in the perfused rat liver (T)	119, 7*P*, 1952.
,,	A flame photometer with a photo-multiplier tube as a sensitive measuring device (T)	119, 7*P*, 1952.
,,	*D'Silva, J. L. and.* The potassium, water and glycogen contents of the perfused rat liver	124, 515, 1954.
NELSON, C. V.	Electric field measurements in a two-dimensional conductivity-tank model of the human heart and thorax	116, 15*P*, 1951.
,,	A three-dimensional conductivity-tank model of the human heart and thorax (T)	119, 34*P*, 1952.
NELSON, G. M.	High titre cold agglutination (T)	118, 56*P*, 1952.
NELSON, J. F.	*Fantl, P. and.* Coagulation in lymph	122, 33, 1953.
NESS, A. R.	The synchronous discharge of the mechanoreceptors of rabbit incisor	120, 41*P*, 1953.

Ness, A. R.	Measuring the continuous eruption of the rabbit mandibular incisor	**124**, 13*P*, 1954.
,,	The mechanoreceptors of the rabbit mandibular incisor	**126**, 475, 1954.
,,	The eruption rate of the rabbit mandibular incisors	**128**, 74*P*, 1955.
Newey, H.	*Gibson, Q. H.*, ——, *Smyth, D. H. and Whaler, B. C.* Synthesis of L-alanine and L-leucine from their unnatural enantiomorphs	**125**, 65*P*, 1954.
,,	The *in vitro* intestinal absorption of glucose (T)	**128**, 84*P*, 1955.
,,	, *Smyth, D. H. and Whaler, B. C.* The absorption of glucose by the *in vitro* intestinal preparation	**129**, 1, 1955.
Newling, P. S. B.	*Macpherson, R. K. and.* Salt concentration and rate of evaporation of sweat	**123**, 74*P*, 1954.
,,	*Ellis, F. P. Ferres, Helen M., Lind, A. R. and.* The upper tolerable levels of warmth for acclimatized European men working in the tropics	**125**, 55*P*, 1954.
,,	*Glaser, E. M. and.* Thermal balance in man	**129**, 72*P*, 1955.
Newman, P. P.	Potential changes in the parietal cortex on stimulation of the splanchnic nerve	**116**, 8*P*, 1951.
,,	Changes in arterial blood pressure following stimulation of the gall bladder	**119**, 46*P*, 1952.
,,	Blood pressure changes in the cat following distension of abdominal viscera (T)	**122**, 68*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Wolstencroft, J. H.* Influence of the orbital cortex on the changes in blood pressure produced by heating the carotid blood	**132**, 48*P*, 1956.
Nicholls, J. G.	*Buller, A. J.*, —— *and Ström, G.* Spontaneous fluctuations of excitability in the muscle spindle of the frog	**122**, 409, 1953.
,,	The electrical properties of denervated skeletal muscle	**123**, 2*P*, 1953.
,,	*Harris, E. J. and.* An effect of denervation on the rate of entry of potassium into frog muscle	**123**, 3*P*, 1953.
,,	The electrical properties of denervated skeletal muscle	**131**, 1, 1956.
,,	*Harris, E. J. and.* The effect of denervation on the rate of entry of potassium into frog muscle	**131**, 473, 1956.
Nicol, T.	*and Snell, R. S.* The appearance of lipid in the vaginal smears of the guinea-pig (T)	**123**, 2*P*, 1953.
Niedergerke, R.	*Huxley, A. F. and.* Measurement of muscle striations in stretch and contraction	**124**, 46*P*, 1954.
,,	Local muscular shortening by intracellularly applied calcium	**128**, 12*P*, 1955.
,,	The 'staircase' phenomenon in the frog's ventricle and the action of calcium	**128**, 55*P*, 1955.
,,	KCl-contractures of the frog's heart and their modification by Ca	**132**, 45*P*, 1956.
,,	The 'staircase' phenomenon and the action of calcium on the heart	**134**, 569, 1956.
,,	The potassium chloride contracture of the heart and its modification by calcium	**134**, 584, 1956.
Nightingale, A.	*Joseph, J. and.* Electromyographic studies of the leg muscles in posture (T)	**117**, 9*P*, 1952.
,,	*Joseph, J. and.* Electromyography of muscles of posture: leg muscles in males	**117**, 484, 1952.

NIGHTINGALE, A.	*Joseph, J. and.* Electromyography of postural muscles—leg and thigh (Film) (T)	123, 53*P*, 1954.
,,	*Joseph, J. and.* Electromyography of muscles of posture: thigh muscles in males	126, 81, 1954.
,,	*Joseph, J., —— and Williams, P. L.* A detailed study of the electric potentials recorded over some postural muscles while relaxed and standing	127, 617, 1955.
,,	*Joseph, J. and.* Electromyography of muscles of posture: leg and thigh muscles in women, including the effects of high heels	132, 465, 1956.
NISBET, A. MYFANWY	Sensory nerve endings in the bovine muzzle (planum nasolabiale)	130, 3*P*, 1955.
NISBET, W.	*Beakley, W. R., Bligh, J. and.* A pneumotachograph for cattle	121, 40*P*, 1953.
NISSIM, J. A.	The effect of different iron preparations on the cells of the reticulo-endothelial system	117, 32*P*, 1952.
,,	The entry of iron into liver parenchyma cells following the injection of different iron preparations and the different lesions produced with toxic doses	117, 66*P*, 1952.
,,	The anticoagulant effect of different iron preparations	118, 7*P*, 1952.
,,	The capillary damaging effect of different iron preparations	118, 33*P*, 1952.
,,	Histological changes in the liver in experimental siderosis	118, 56*P*, 1952.
,,	Plasma iron levels after the intravenous administration of different iron preparations	118, 63*P*, 1952.
,,	Urinary iron excretion and diffusibility of different iron preparations	118, 64*P*, 1952.
,,	Iron storage in the adrenal cortex and medulla and cortical cell damage following the administration of different iron preparations	119, 1*P*, 1952.
,,	The mechanisms of acute toxicity of different iron preparations	119, 12*P*, 1952.
,,	Excretion of iron in experimental siderosis	119, 40*P*, 1952.
,,	Evidence of a spermatocytotrophic hormone produced by the interstitial cells of the testis	131, 27*P*, 1956.
NIXON, D. A.	The occurrence of inositol in the foetal blood and fluids of several mammalian species	117, 70*P*, 1952.
,,	*Alexander, D. Pauline, Andrews, R. D., Huggett, A. St G., —— and Widdas, W. F.* Placental production of glucose and fructose in the sheep	118, 58*P*, 1952.
,,	The presence of inositol in the cerebrospinal fluid	119, 18*P*, 1952.
,,	*Alexander, D. Pauline, Huggett, A. St G., —— and Widdas, W. F.* Perfusion of the placenta in the sheep through the umbilical arteries	120, 22*P*, 1953.
,,	*Alexander, D. Pauline and. In vitro* studies on the permeability of the amniotic membrane of the sheep to fructose, glucose and inositol	120, 26*P*, 1953.
,,	The free inositol content of milk	120, 27*P*, 1953.
,,	*Campling, J. D. and.* The inositol content of foetal blood and foetal fluids	126, 71, 1954.
,,	Cerebrospinal fluid inositol and its rise in post-mortem specimens	129, 272, 1955.

NIXON, D. A.	*Alexander, D. Pauline, Andrews, R. D., Huggett, A. St G., —— and Widdas, W. F.* The placental transfer of sugars in the sheep: studies with radioactive sugar	**129**, 352, 1955.
,,	*Alexander, D. Pauline, Huggett, A. St G., —— and Widdas, W. F.* The placental transfer of sugars in the sheep: the influence of concentration gradient upon the rates of hexose formation as shown in umbilical perfusion of the placenta	**129**, 367, 1955.
,,	*Alexander, D. Pauline, ——, Widdas, W. F. and Wohlzogen, F. X.* Changes in composition of the foetal fluids of the sheep during gestation	**129**, 66*P*, 1955.
,,	*Alexander, D. Pauline, ——, Widdas, W. F. and Wohlzogen, F. X.* Urine production in the foetal sheep	**130**, 13*P*, 1955.
,,	The relationship of the cerebrospinal fluid and aqueous humour inositol to the plasma inositol in the sheep	**131**, 11*P*, 1956.
,,	*Alexander, D. Pauline, Huggett, A. St G., —— and Widdas, W. F.* The collection of foetal urine in the sheep (T)	**132**, 3*P*, 1956.
,,	The microbiological detection and determination of *meso*-inositol	**132**, 4*P*, 1956.
NOBLE, R. L.	*and Taylor, N. B. G.* Antidiuretic substances in human urine after haemorrhage, fainting, dehydration and acceleration	**122**, 220, 1953.
NOLTIE, H. R.	The effect on the Pack Fitness Index of acute exposure to a hot humid atmosphere	**122**, 71*P*, 1953.
NORRIE, G. O.	*Causley, D. J., ——, Roberts, F. and Young, J. Z.* Counting of microscopic particles (T)	**120**, 32*P*, 1953.
NOUR-ELDIN, F.	*and Wilkinson, J. F.* The separation of human and bovine plasma thromboplastin with ether and a study of its properties	**132**, 164, 1956.
NUNN, JOAN	*Dicker, S. E. and.* Some factors influencing the amount of vasopressor and oxytocic activities of the posterior pituitary gland of normal and adrenalectomized rats (T)	**124**, 69*P*, 1954.
NURICK, A.	Continuous recording of biliary pressures postoperatively in man (T)	**119**, 31*P*, 1952.
NÜSSER, E.	*Barer, Gwenda and.* Reflex changes in tidal air	**118**, 40*P*, 1952.
NUTT, MARJORIE E.	*Jackson, D. Mary and.* The effect of carbon dioxide on relative red cell volume	**123**, 367, 1954.
,,	*Jackson, D. Mary and.* Packed cell volume determination as an alternative to red cell counts in normal subjects	**134**, 16*P*, 1956.
O'CONNOR, J. M.	Sterols, temperature and metabolism (T)	**118**, 58*P*, 1952.
,,	Application of the Vierordt method of determining the rate of oxygen consumption to the tail of the rat (T)	**125**, 51*P*, 1954.
,,	The influence of fatty acids and suprarenal cortex on the relation between temperature and oxygen consumption (T)	**125**, 62*P*, 1954.
,,	The influence of methyl cholanthrene on the oxygen consumption of rat skin (T)	**125**, 62*P*, 1954.

O'Connor, W. J. The normal interphase in the polyuria which follows section of the supraoptico-hypophyseal tracts (T) 116, 28*P*, 1951.

" The indirect determination of systolic and diastolic blood pressures in conscious dogs 122, 68*P*, 1953.

" The excretion by the dog of administered sodium chloride (T) 127, 42*P*, 1954.

" The effect of occlusion of both carotid arteries on the renal excretion of sodium chloride (T) 128, 18*P*, 1955.

Ogston, A. G. *and Stanier, J. E.* Elastoviscosity of synovial fluid (T) 118, 24*P*, 1952.

" Removal of acetylcholine from a limited region by diffusion (T) 118, 50*P*, 1952.

" *and Stanier, J. E.* The physiological function of hyaluronic acid in synovial fluid; viscous, elastic and lubricant properties 119, 244, 1953.

" *and Stanier, J. E.* Some effects of hyaluronidase on the hyaluronic acid of ox synovial fluid, and their bearing on the investigation of pathological fluids 119, 253, 1953.

" Removal of acetylcholine from a limited volume by diffusion 128, 222, 1955.

O'Hea, T. P. Ganglion cells in the adrenal medulla 118, 1*P*, 1952.

Olbesky, S. *Duncan, P. R., Evans, D. G., Harper, A. A., Howat, H. T., ——, Scott, J. E. and Varley, H.* The use of the cholecystokinetic agent in preparations of pancreozymin to study gall bladder function in man 121, 19*P*, 1953.

Oppé, T. E. *Cross, K. W. and.* The respiratory rate and volume in the premature infant 116, 168, 1952.

" *Cross, K. W. and.* The effect of inhalation of high and low concentrations of oxygen on the respiration of the premature infant 117, 38, 1952.

" *Cross, K. W., Hooper, J. M. D. and.* The effect of carbon dioxide on the respiration of the full-term and premature infant 119, 11*P*, 1952.

" *Cross, K. W., Hooper, J. M. D. and.* The effect of inhalation of carbon dioxide in air on the respiration of the full-term and premature infant 122, 264, 1953.

O'Riordan, J. L. H. *Cormack, R. S., Cunningham, D. J. C. and.* A respiration apparatus (T) 129, 3*P*, 1955.

" *Cunningham, D. J. C. and.* Respiratory effects of raising the body temperature in man 131, 14*P*, 1956.

Oshima, K. *Kobayashi, Y., —— and Tasaki, I.* Analysis of afferent and efferent systems in the muscle nerve of the toad and cat 117, 152, 1952.

Östlund, E. *Augustinsson, K.-B., Fänge, R., Johnels, A. and.* Histological, physiological, and biochemical studies on the heart of two cyclostomes, hagfish (*Myxine*) and lamprey (*Lampetra*) 131, 257, 1956.

Ottaway, J. H. *Bulbrook, R. D. and.* Effects of pituitary growth hormone on glucose utilization by muscle 123, 57*P*, 1954.

" *Kerly, Margaret and.* The effect of diet on glycogen formation in rat liver 123, 516, 1954.

" *Kerly, Margaret and.* The effect of diet on the metabolism of glucose and of acetate by rat diaphragm muscle 123, 534, 1954.

Owen, E. C.	*Edwards, D. C. and.* The estimation of lysine by Gale's bacterial specific decarboxylase method and comparison with paper chromatography (T)	**121**, 41*P*, 1953.
,,	*Hofmann, T. and.* The separation of proteins by electrophoresis on filter paper and its application to bovine and goat blood, colostrum and milk (T)	**121**, 41*P*, 1953.
,,	*Manson, W. and.* Chromatographic separation of the paradimethylaminophenyl ureides of lower fatty acids (T)	**121**, 41*P*, 1953.
,,	*Chanda, R., Clapham, Helen M. and.* The effect of carotene deprivation on the composition of the blood of the cow	**121**, 42*P*, 1953.
Owen, S. G.	*Dewar, H. A. and.* Automatic syringe withdrawal device for constant rate arterial and cerebral venous blood sampling during the determination of cerebral blood flow by the nitrous oxide method (T)	**121**, 13*P*, 1953.
Paasonen, M. K.	*and Vogt, Marthe.* The effect of drugs on the amounts of substance P and 5-hydroxytryptamine in mammalian brain	**131**, 617, 1956.
Padsha, S. M.	*Hutter, O. F. and.* Effect of nitrate on the electrotonic potential of muscle (T)	**132**, 32*P*, 1956.
Paintal, A. S.	Conduction velocity of single respiratory and cardiovascular afferent fibres in the cervical vagus	**117**, 40*P*, 1952.
,,	A method of determining the conduction velocities of single afferent units (T)	**118**, 5*P*, 1952.
,,	Another atrial receptor	**119**, 10*P*, 1952.
,,	A study of right and left atrial receptors	**120**, 596, 1953.
,,	The response of pulmonary and cardiovascular vagal receptors to certain drugs	**121**, 182, 1953.
,,	The conduction velocities of respiratory and cardiovascular afferent fibres in the vagus nerve	**121**, 341, 1953.
,,	A method of locating the receptors of visceral afferent fibres	**124**, 166, 1954.
,,	A study of gastric stretch receptors. Their role in the peripheral mechanism of satiation of hunger and thirst	**126**, 255, 1954.
,,	The response of gastric stretch receptors and certain other abdominal and thoracic vagal receptors to some drugs	**126**, 271, 1954.
Palmer, E.	*Causey, G. and.* The mixing of the myelin and axoplasm and their subsequent separation following the crushing of mammalian nerves	**117**, 20*P*, 1952.
Palmer, J. F.	A sweep expander for use with the Cossor 1049 oscilloscope	**129**, 5*P*, 1955.
,,	A time marker for use with sweep expanders	**129**, 38*P*, 1955.
,,	*Lippold, O. C. J. and.* The effects of fatigue on the electrical activity of human muscle (T)	**132**, 21*P*, 1956.
,,	A simple general purpose stimulator	**132**, 21*P*, 1956.
,,	*and Read, G.* Electronic gate for use with Dekatron counter (T)	**132**, 33*P*, 1956.
Palmer, K. N. V.	A case of subacute nephritis treated with ion exchange resins (T)	**119**, 34*P*, 1952.

PARDOE, A. URSULA	Antidiuretic assays in rats (T)	119, 7*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Weatherall, M.* Antidiuretic activity of extracts of the pituitary glands of lead-poisoned rats	119, 16*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Weatherall, M.* The intracellular localization of oxytocic and vasopressor substances in the pituitary glands of rats	127, 201, 1955.
PARK, W. W.	Trophoblastic tissue within the lungs during pregnancy	118, 40*P*, 1952.
PARKES, A. S.	*Bruce, H. M., —— and Perry, W. L. M.* The assay of ACTH on the thymus of the nestling rat (T)	117, 2*P*, 1952.
,,	*, Short, D. J. and Sutton, C. D.* The care of experimental animals (T)	117, 2*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Smith, Audrey U.* Survival of isolated guinea-pig uterus after freezing to −79° C in glycerol Ringer (T)	123, 67*P*, 1954.
,,	*and Smith, Audrey U.* Development of functional grafts from frozen and thawed adrenal cortex	124, 61*P*, 1954.
PARKES, M. W.	*Hall, R. A. and.* The effects of drugs upon neuromuscular transmission in the spinal guinea-pig (T)	117, 2*P*, 1952.
,,	*Hall, R. A. and.* The effect of drugs upon neuromuscular transmission in the guinea-pig	122, 274, 1953.
PARKIN, DOROTHY M.	*Graff, Jean A. E., Ikin, Elizabeth W., Lehmann, H., Mourant, A. E., —— and Wickremasinghe, R. L.* Haemoglobin E and blood groups in the Veddas	127, 41*P*, 1954.
PARRATT, J. R.	*and West, G. B.* Tissue histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine	132, 40*P*, 1956.
,,	*and West, G. B.* Influence of age on tissue histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine	133, 71*P*, 1956.
,,	*and West, G. B.* The location and possible function of tissue 5-hydroxytryptamine in the rat	134, 11*P*, 1956.
PARRY, H. B.	*, Tansley, Katharine and Thomson, L. C.* The electroretinogram of the dog	120, 28, 1953.
,,	Induction of toxaemia of pregnancy in sheep	126, 40*P*, 1954.
,,	*and Taylor, W. H.* Renal clearances of creatinine and *p*-amino-hippurate in normal pregnancy and toxaemia of pregnancy in the sheep	127, 54*P*, 1955.
,,	*and Taylor, W. H.* Renal function in sheep during normal and toxaemic pregnancies	131, 383, 1956.
PARRY, H. V.	*Lloyd, B. B. and.* The reduction of L-ascorbone by human erythrocytes	126, 54*P*, 1954.
PARSONS, B. J.	*Atkinson, R. M. and.* A technique for the study of absorption in the perfused intestine (T)	128, 68*P*, 1955.
,,	*and Smyth, D. H.* The intestinal absorption of radioactive glucose	134, 7*P*, 1956.
PARSONS, D. S.	*Fisher, R. B. and.* Glucose movements across the wall of the rat small intestine	119, 210, 1953.
,,	*Fisher, R. B. and.* Galactose absorption from the surviving small intestine of the rat	119, 224, 1953.
PARTHASARATHY, D.	*and Phillipson, A. T.* The movement of potassium, sodium, chloride and water across the rumen epithelium of sheep	121, 452, 1953.
PARTINGTON, M. W.	The vasodilator response of rabbit's skin to ultra-violet light	119, 17*P*, 1952.

PASCOE, J. E.	*Brown, G. L., McLennan, H. and.* Failure of ganglionic transmission after post-ganglionic nerve section	117, 28*P*, 1952.
,,	*Brown, G. L., McLennan, H. and.* Acetylcholine metabolism of axotomized sympathetic ganglia	118, 60*P*, 1952.
,,	*Brown, G. L. and.* Conduction through the inferior mesenteric ganglion of the rabbit	118, 113, 1952.
,,	*McLennan, H. and.* Mesenteric preganglionic fibres (T)	123, 13*P*, 1953.
,,	*Brown, G. L. and.* The effect of degenerative section of ganglionic axons on transmission through the ganglion	123, 565, 1954.
,,	Potential changes in sympathetic ganglia (T)	124, 15*P*, 1954.
,,	*McLennan, H. and.* The origin of certain non-medullated nerve fibres which form synapses in the inferior mesenteric ganglion of the rabbit	124, 145, 1954.
,,	A technique for the introduction of intracellular electrodes	128, 26*P*, 1955.
,,	Changes in the polarization of the superior cervical ganglion produced by drugs	128, 75*P*, 1955.
,,	The effects of acetylcholine and other drugs on the isolated superior cervical ganglion	132, 242, 1956.
,,	The survival of the rat's superior cervical ganglion at −79° C (T)	132, 24*P*, 1956.
PASK, E. A.	*Austin, G. M. and.* Effect of ether inhalation upon spinal cord and root action potentials	118, 405, 1952.
,,	*Molyneux, L. and.* Another clinical instrument for the recording of systolic and diastolic pressure continuously (T)	121, 13*P*, 1953.
,,	*Molyneux, L. and.* A clinical pneumotachograph and volume integrator using mainly standard equipment (T)	121, 13*P*, 1953.
PASSMORE, R.	*Mahadeva, K., —— and Woolf, B.* Individual variations in the metabolic cost of standardized exercises: the effects of food, age, sex and race	121, 225, 1953.
,,	*Durnin, J. V. G., Garry, R. C., —— and Warnock, G. M.* The expenditure of energy and the consumption of food by miners and by clerks, East Fife, Scotland	122, 54*P*, 1953.
PATERSON, A. S.	*Gualtierotti, T. and.* Electrical stimulation of the unexposed cerebral cortex	125, 278, 1954.
PATERSON, G.	A method of studying the action of cardiovascular drugs by simultaneous records of the blood pressure and of the sciatic nerve gastrocnemius muscle preparation in the rat (T)	123, 2*P*, 1953.
PATON, A.	*Ginsburg, Jean and.* Effects in man of insulin hypoglycaemia after adrenalectomy	133, 59*P*, 1956.
PATON, W. D. M.	*Douglas, W. W. and.* The hypothermic action of ACTH (T)	117, 2*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Perry, W. L. M.* The relationship between depolarization and block in the cat's superior cervical ganglion	119, 43, 1953.
,,	*and Thompson, J. W.* The muscles retracting the cat's nictitating membrane (T)	120, 55*P*, 1953.
,,	Histamine liberation and lymphagogue action	123, 58*P*, 1954.

PATON, W. D. M. *and Thompson, J. W.* Depression of nervous conduction by sympathomimetic amines (T) 124, 9*P*, 1954.

" *Eldridge, Eleanor and.* The release of histamine from cat's isolated perfused skin by amino-acids 124, 27*P*, 1954.

" *Douglas, W. W. and.* The mechanisms of motor end-plate depolarization due to a cholinesterase-inhibiting drug 124, 325, 1954.

" The response of the guinea-pig ileum to electrical stimulation by coaxial electrodes 127, 40*P*, 1954.

" A method of stimulating the guinea-pig ileum using co-axial electrodes (T) 129, 7*P*, 1955.

" *and Vane, J. R.* The excitation of nervous tissue in the isolated stomach *in vitro* by electrical stimulation, acetylcholine and histamine (T) 133, 77*P*, 1956.

PATTERSON, G. C. *and Shepherd, J. T.* Vasoconstriction following venous congestion in normal, sympathectomized, and denervated forearms 123, 76*P*, 1954.

" *Greenfield, A. D. M. and.* Response of the forearm blood vessels to very high transmural pressures 123, 76*P*, 1954.

" *Greenfield, A. D. M. and.* The effect of slight venous distension on the apparent rate of blood inflow to the forearm 124, 45*P*, 1954.

" *Greenfield, A. D. M., Kerslake, D. McK. and.* Prolonged dilatation of the forearm blood vessels after a large increase in transmural pressure 125, 40*P*, 1954.

" *and Shepherd, J. T.* The blood flow in the human forearm following venous congestion 125, 501, 1954.

" *Greenfield, A. D. M. and.* Reactions of the blood vessels of the human forearm to increases in transmural pressure 125, 508, 1954.

" *Greenfield, A. D. M. and.* The effect of small degrees of venous distension on the apparent rate of blood inflow to the forearm 125, 525, 1954.

" *Duff, F., —— and Shepherd, J. T.* A quantitative study of the response to adenosine triphosphate of the blood vessels of the human hand and forearm 125, 581, 1954.

" *and Whelan, R. F.* The measurement of blood flow during reactive hyperaemia in man 127, 13*P*, 1954.

" Intravascular pressure and reactive hyperaemia 127, 14*P*, 1954.

" *Greenfield, A. D. M. and.* The capacity of the blood vessels in the human forearm 129, 24*P*, 1955.

" *Greenfield, A. D. M. and.* On the capacity and distensibility of the blood vessels of the human forearm 131, 290, 1956.

" *Coles, D. R., Kidd, B. S. L. and.* The response of the blood vessels of the human calf to increases in transmural pressure 132, 46*P*, 1956.

" *Coles, D. R., Kidd, B. S. L. and.* The reactions of the blood vessels of the human calf to increases in transmural pressure 134, 665, 1956.

PAUL, W. M. *Chinard, F. P., Danesino, V., Huggett, A. St G., ——, and Reynolds, S. R. M.* The passage of sugars across the monkey placenta 127, 8*P*, 1954.

" *Danesino, V., Hartmann, W. L., Huggett, A. St G. and* The passage of sugars across the human placenta (T) 132, 12*P*, 1956.

PAUL, W. M.	*Chinard, F. P., Danesino, V., Hartmann, W. L., Huggett, A. St G., —— and Reynolds, S. R. M.* The transmission of hexoses across the placenta in the human and the rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*)	**132**, 289, 1956.
PAWAN, G. L. S.	*Chalmers, T. M., Lewis, A. A. G. and.* The effect of acute reduction of the glomerular filtration rate on sodium excretion in man	**117**, 218, 1952.
,,	*Kekwick, A. and.* Protein metabolism in obese patients on restricted diets (T)	**119**, 34*P*, 1952.
,,	*Chalmers, T. M. and.* Potassium depletion due to purgatives (T)	**130**, 36*P*, 1955.
PEARCE, J. F.	*Bates, D. V. and.* The pulmonary diffusing capacity; a comparison of methods of measurement and a study of the effect of body position	**132**, 232, 1956.
PEARCE, J. W.	*Baxter, I. G., Cunningham, D. J. C. and.* Comparison of cardiac output determinations in the cat by direct Fick and flowmeter methods	**118**, 299, 1952.
,,	*Henry, J. P. and.* The possible role of cardiac atrial stretch receptors in the induction of changes in urine flow	**131**, 572, 1956.
PEARSE, A. G. E.	*Howe, A. and.* A histochemical investigation of neurosecretory substance in the rat	**133**, 41*P*, 1956.
PECKETT, B. W.	*Howell, J. B. L. and.* A method of measuring the compliance of the isolated lungs and its application to anaesthetized subjects (T)	**130**, 34*P*, 1955.
,,	*Howell, J. B. L. and.* Compliance studies in anaesthetized paralysed human subjects	**133**, 22*P*, 1956.
PELC, S. R.	*Fell, H. B., Mellanby,* the late *E. and.* Influence of excess vitamin A on the sulphate metabolism of bone rudiments grown *in vitro*	**134**, 179, 1956.
PELS, H.	*Armin, J., Grant, R. T., —— and Reeve, E. B.* The plasma, cell and blood volumes of albino rabbits as estimated by the dye (T 1824) and ^{32}P marked cell methods	**116**, 59, 1952.
PEPPER, MARGOT C.	*Cranston, W. I., —— and Ross, D. N.* Blood reaction during hypothermia	**125**, 20*P*, 1954.
,,	*Cranston, W. I., —— and Ross, D. N.* Carbon dioxide and control of respiration during hypothermia	**127**, 380, 1955.
PERKINS, E. S.	*Greaves, D. P. and.* Methods of measuring intraocular pressure (T)	**116**, 52*P*, 1952.
,,	*Gloster, J. and.* Carbonic anhydrase in the lens and in the ciliary body and iris of albino rabbits	**130**, 665, 1955.
,,	*Greaves, D. P. and.* The 7th cranial nerve and intraocular pressure	**134**, 393, 1956.
PERKINS, J.	Stimulators with R.F. isolation unit (T)	**128**, 3*P*, 1955.
PERRY, W. L. M.	*Feldberg, W., Gray, J. A. B. and.* A method of investigating the effects of close arterial injections on spinal cord activity	**117**, 1*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Talesnik, J.* The effect of ganglionic blocking drugs on the cat's ciliary ganglion (T)	**117**, 2*P*, 1952.
,,	*Bruce, H. M., Parkes, A. S. and.* The assay of ACTH on the thymus of the nestling rat (T)	**117**, 2*P*, 1952.

PERRY, W. L. M.	*Ambache, N., —— and Robertson, P. A.* The ganglionic action of natural muscarine (T)	**119**, 53*P*, 1952.
,,	*Paton, W. D. M. and.* The relationship between depolarization and block in the cat's superior cervical ganglion	**119**, 43, 1953.
,,	*Feldberg, W., Gray, J. A. B. and.* Effects of close arterial injections of acetylcholine on the activity of the cervical spinal cord of the cat	**119**, 428, 1953.
,,	Acetylcholine release in the cat's superior cervical ganglion	**119**, 439, 1953.
,,	*and Talesnik, J.* The role of acetylcholine in synaptic transmission at parasympathetic ganglia	**119**, 455, 1953.
,,	*and Reinert, H. H. R.* The role of potassium in the ganglion-blocking action of the methonium compounds (T)	**123**, 69*P*, 1954.
,,	*and Wilson, C. W. M.* A method for assessing concurrently the activity of drugs on both the sympathetic and the parasympathetic ganglia supplying the heart (T)	**123**, 69*P*, 1954.
,,	*and Zaimis, Eleanor J.* The effect of decamethonium on potassium loss from normal and denervated muscles (T)	**123**, 69*P*, 1954.
,,	*and Reinert, H.* The effects of preganglionic denervation on the reactions of ganglion cells	**126**, 101, 1954.
,,	*and de Rossi, P.* Modifications of the Cossor camera to permit the taking and numbering of single frames	**128**, 2*P*, 1955.
,,	*and Reinert, H.* Perfusion of the cat's superior cervical ganglion under anaerobic conditions (T)	**128**, 3*P*, 1955.
,,	*Malcolm, J. L. and.* A method for recording intracellular potentials from a sympathetic ganglion	**128**, 29*P*, 1955.
,,	*Brocklehurst, W. E., Humphrey, J. H. and.* The role of histamine in cutaneous antigen-antibody reactions in the rat	**129**, 205, 1955.
,,	*and Reinert, H.* On the metabolism of normal and denervated sympathetic ganglion cells	**130**, 156, 1955.
PETERS, R. A.	*and Wakefield, R. W.* Fluorocitrate-induced convulsions in the pigeon (Film) (T)	**120**, 45*P*, 1953.
,,	*Hastings, A. B., —— and Wakelin, R. W.* A study of the influence of the inorganic ion environment on the convulsions induced in pigeons by fluorocitrate	**120**, 50*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Wakelin, R. W.* Pyruvate oxidase system in brain tissue	**119**, 421, 1953.
PETERSON, J. M.	*Barry, W. L., —— and Sims, A. L.* A sensitive single-cell absorptiometer unaffected by voltage changes in current supply (T)	**119**, 21*P*, 1952.
,,	The glucose space of the body (T)	**119**, 28*P*, 1952.
PETERSON, L. H.	*Lessen, M. and.* On the principle of superposition in haemodynamics	**130**, 18*P*, 1955.
PFALTZ, C. R.	*Hood, J. D. and.* Observations upon the so-called habituation phenomenon in rotatory and caloric nystagmus	**123**, 33*P*, 1953.
,,	*Hood, J. D. and.* Observations upon the effects of repeated stimulation upon rotational and caloric nystagmus	**124**, 130, 1954.

PFANDER, W. H.	*and Phillipson, A. T.* The rates of absorption of acetic propionic and *n*-butyric acids	**122**, 102, 1953.
PHILLIPS, A. F.	*Cater, D. B., —— and Silver, I. A.* Measurement of oxidation-reduction potentials and pH of tissues *in vivo*	**129**, 33*P*, 1955.
PHILLIPS, C. G.	*and Schuster, E. H. J.* A micro-forge (T)	**126**, 11*P*, 1954.
„	Apparatus for intracellular recording from the motor cortex (T)	**126**, 11*P*, 1954.
„	*Gordon, G. and.* Action potentials from single sensory fibres in the dorsal columns and from single cells in the gracile nucleus of the cat (T)	**129**, 7*P*, 1955.
„	The dimensions of a cortical motor point	**129**, 20*P*, 1955.
„	*Granit, R. and.* Two types of inhibition of cerebellar Purkinje cells	**132**, 58*P*, 1956.
„	*Granit, R. and.* Excitatory and inhibitory processes acting upon individual Purkinje cells of the cerebellum in cats	**133**, 520, 1956.
PHILLIPS, L. A.	*Argent, D. E., Armstrong, Desirée, Jepson, J. B., Keele, C. A. and.* Pain-producing substance in inflammatory exudates	**124**, 18*P*, 1954.
PHILLIPSON, A. T.	The passage of digesta from the abomasum of sheep	**116**, 84, 1952.
„	*Masson, M. J. and.* The composition of the digesta leaving the abomasum of sheep	**116**, 98, 1952.
„	*Parthasarathy, D. and.* The movement of potassium, sodium, chloride and water across the rumen epithelium of sheep	**121**, 452, 1953.
„	*Pfander, W. H. and.* The rates of absorption of acetic, propionic and *n*-butyric acids	**122**, 102, 1953.
„	*Dobson, A. and.* The forces moving chloride ions through rumen epithelium	**125**, 26*P*, 1954.
„	*Dobson, A. and.* The influence of the contents of the rumen and of adrenaline upon its blood supply	**133**, 76*P*, 1956.
PHILPOT, FLORA J.	*Blaschko, H. and.* Enzymic oxidation of tryptamine derivatives	**122**, 403, 1953.
„	Factors affecting the hydration of the rabbit cornea	**128**, 504, 1955.
PHIPPS, L. W.	, *Renbourn, E. T. and Taylor, P. F.* The measurement of relative humidity and vapour pressure near the skin	**127**, 46*P*, 1955.
PICARD, C. W.	*Didcock, K. A., —— and Robson, J. M.* The action of podophyllotoxin on pregnancy	**117**, 65*P*, 1952.
PICKERING, G. W.	*Hamilton, M., ——, Roberts, J. A. F. and Sowry, G. S. C.* The relationship of arterial pressure to age in a sample of the general population (T)	**122**, 37*P*, 1953.
PICKFORD, MARY	*Abrahams, V., —— and Watt, J. A.* The effect on the urine flow of the dog of intracarotid injections of adrenaline and acetylcholine (T)	**120**, 8*P*, 1953.
„	*Abrahams, V. C. and.* Simultaneous observations on urine flow and uterine activity in the conscious bitch	**122**, 56*P*, 1953.
„	*Abrahams, V. C. and.* Simultaneous observations on the rate of urine flow and spontaneous uterine movements in the dog, and their relationship to posterior lobe activity	**126**, 329, 1954.

PICKFORD, MARY	*Abrahams, V. and.* Observations on the flow of fluid through the ureter of the dog	128, 82*P*, 1955.
,,	*Dance, Pamela and.* The effect of oestrus and of stilboestrol on the excretion of water, Na and K in the dog (T)	129, 82*P*, 1955.
,,	*Abrahams, V. C. and.* Observations on a central antagonism between adrenaline and acetylcholine	131, 712, 1956.
,,	*Brooks, F. P. and.* The influence of posterior lobe hormones on the excretion of Na and K in the conscious dog	131, 33*P*, 1956.
,,	*Abrahams, V. C. and.* The effect of anti-cholinesterases injected into the supraoptic nuclei of chloralosed dogs on the release of the oxytocic factor of the posterior pituitary	133, 330, 1956.
PICKLES, V. R.	Skin temperature measurements as indices of mammary activity during pregnancy and lactation	116, 29*P*, 1951.
,,	Changes in lactation during the menstrual cycle	118, 29*P*, 1952.
,,	The method of Graham, Lowry & Harris for estimation of histamine	121, 5*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Scott, M. I.* An instrument for measuring the thermal circulation index	125, 6*P*, 1954.
,,	Estimation of the plasma histamine concentration in cats, by the colorimetric method of Lowry, Graham and others (T)	125, 43*P*, 1954.
,,	The effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine, tryptamine and indolylacetic acid on the release of pigment from beetroot disks	127, 34*P*, 1954.
,,	Acceleration by 5-hydroxytryptamine of haemolysis in hypotonic solutions	128, 22*P*, 1955.
,,	An apparatus for the study of hypotonic haemolysis (T)	133, 27*P*, 1956.
,,	The effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine on hypotonic haemolysis, and on the potassium loss from erythrocytes during cold storage	134, 484, 1956.
PICTON, D. C.	*Anderson, D. J. and.* Chewing in man (T)	131, 30*P*, 1956.
PILGRIM, R. L. C.	The action of acetylcholine on the hearts of lamellibranch molluscs	125, 208, 1954.
,,	The action of histamine on the hearts of two lamellibranch molluscs	126, 619, 1954.
PINCOCK, A. C.	, *Arnott, W. M. and Butler, J.* A pressure-volume diagram recorder for respiration in man	124, 6*P*, 1954.
PIRENNE, M. H.	*Denton, E. J. and.* Spatial summation at the absolute threshold of peripheral vision	116, 32*P*, 1951.
,,	*Denton, E. J. and.* Green-coloured rods and retinal sensitivity	116, 33*P*, 1951.
,,	*Denton, E. J. and.* On the functional stability of the retina	117, 55*P*, 1952.
,,	Absolute visual thresholds	123, 40*P*, 1953.
,,	*Denton, E. J. and.* The absolute sensitivity and functional stability of the human eye	123, 417, 1954.
,,	*Marriott, F. H. C. and.* The influence of retinal position and area on the absolute threshold (T)	124, 69*P*, 1954.
,,	*Crawford, B. H. and.* Steep frequency-of-seeing curves (T)	125, 31*P*, 1954.

PIRENNE, M. H.	*Denton, E. J. and.* The visual sensitivity of the toad *Xenopus laevis*	**125**, 181, 1954.
"	*Crawford, B. H. and.* Steep frequency-of-seeing curves	**126**, 404, 1954.
"	*Marriott, F. H. C. and.* The absolute light-sensitivity of the planarian worm *Dendrocoelum lacteum* (T)	**127**, 42*P*, 1954.
"	*Marriott, F. H. C. and.* Quantum fluctuations and uncertainty of seeing at the absolute threshold (T)	**129**, 62*P*, 1955.
PIRIE, VIVIEN W.	*Griffith, H. D., Kosterlitz, H. W. and.* Electrical condenser manometer and myograph for recording low pressures and tensions (T)	**118**, 5*P*, 1952.
"	*Kosterlitz, H. W. and.* Some factors concerned with the peristaltic reflex in the guinea-pig's ileum	**120**, 56*P*, 1953.
"	*Kosterlitz, H. W., —— and Robinson, Judith A.* Contraction of the longitudinal muscle of the isolated guinea-pig ileum, caused by raising the pressure in the lumen	**128**, 8*P*, 1955.
"	*Kosterlitz, H. W., —— and Robinson, Judith A.* The mechanism of the peristaltic reflex in the isolated guinea-pig ileum	**133**, 681, 1956.
PITTS, W.	*Howland, B., Lettvin, J. Y., McCulloch, W. S., —— and Wall, P. D.* On microelectrodes for plotting currents in nervous tissue	**122**, 24*P*, 1953.
PODOLSKY, R. J.	A mechanism for the effect of hydrostatic pressure on biological systems	**132**, 38*P*, 1956.
POMEROY, R. W.	*Comline, R. S., —— and Titchen, D. A.* Histological changes in the intestine during colostrum absorption	**122**, 6*P*, 1953.
POSNER, A. S.	*Dallemagne, M. J., Fabry, Claudine and.* The relation between bone salts and certain synthetic apatites	**126**, 18*P*, 1954.
POWELL, T. P. S.	*Cobb, W. A., Cowan, W. M., —— and Wright, M. K.* Some observations on the interaction between evoked strychnine spikes and specific responses in the visual cortex of the cat	**128**, 54*P*, 1955.
"	*Cobb, W. A., Cowan, W. M., —— and Wright, M. K.* The relation between photically evoked specific responses and strychnine spikes in the visual cortex of the cat	**129**, 305, 1955.
"	*Cobb, W. A., Cowan, W. M., —— and Wright, M. K.* Intracortical excitation following strychnine spikes	**129**, 316, 1955.
PRANKERD, T. A. J.	*Harris, E. J. and.* The effects of tonicity upon the rate of sodium excretion from human erythrocytes	**120**, 63*P*, 1953.
"	*Harris, E. J. and.* The rate of sodium extrusion from human erythrocytes	**121**, 470, 1953.
PRICHARD, B. N. C.	The action of some drugs and of electrical stimulation of the vago-sympathetic trunk upon the perfused frog heart (T)	**123**, 2*P*, 1953.
PRICHARD, MARJORIE M. L.	*Daniel, P. M. and.* Arterio-venous anastomoses in the tongue of the dog, the sheep and the goat	**118**, 18*P*, 1952.

PRICHARD, MARJORIE M. L.	*Ardran, G. M., Dawes, G. S., ——, Reynolds, S. R. M. and Wyatt, D. G.* The effect of ventilation of the foetal lungs upon the pulmonary circulation	118, 12, 1952.
,,	*Daniel, P. M., —— and Ward-McQuaid, J. N.* An angiographic study of the effect of renin upon the renal circulation	124, 106, 1954.
,,	*and Daniel, P. M.* Necrosis in the anterior lobe of the pituitary produced by arresting the blood flow in the hypophysial portal vessels in the stalk	133, 4*P*, 1956.
PRIME, F. J.	*and Westlake, E. K.* The respiratory response to carbon dioxide in emphysema (T)	119, 33*P*, 1952.
PRIMROSE, J. A. E.	*Campbell, F. W. and.* The state of accommodation of the human eye in darkness (T)	116, 52*P*, 1952.
PRINGLE, J. W. S.	The mechanism of the myogenic rhythm of certain insect striated muscles	124, 269, 1954.
PROVINS, K. A.	The role of receptors in muscle and tendon in controlling the application of finger pressure in man	128, 55*P*, 1955.
PRYN, J.	*Dive, C., Hawes, L. A. and.* Methods of artificial respiration (Holger, Nielsen, Schafer, and Eve methods) (T)	119, 31*P*, 1952.
PUGH, L. G. C.	*Mottram, R. S. and.* On the emptying of Douglas bags (T)	116, 3*P*, 1951.
,,	The effect of supplementary oxygen on acclimatized men at 20,000 ft. (T)	120, 18*P*, 1953.
,,	Technique employed for measuring respiratory exchanges on Mount Everest, 1953	123, 25*P*, 1953.
,,	Haemoglobin levels on the British Himalayan Expeditions to Cho Oyu in 1952 and Everest in 1953	126, 38*P*, 1954.
PUGH, P. D. S.	*and Scarisbrick, R.* Acetate uptake by the foetal sheep	129, 67*P*, 1955.
PURVIS, C.	*Dawson, H. and.* An apparatus for controlled injection over long periods of time	117, 18*P*, 1952.
,,	*Dawson, H. and.* Cryoscopic apparatus suitable for studies on aqueous humour and cerebro-spinal fluid	124, 12*P*, 1954.
QUESNE, L. P. LE	*see* LE QUESNE, L. P.	
QUILLIAM, J. P.	A method for the study of drugs upon frog muscle fibres innervated by large or small diameter motor nerves using the isolated sciatic nerve iliofibularis muscle preparation (T)	123, 2*P*, 1953.
QUILLIAM, T. A.	*and Shawe, G. D. H.* Two somatic nerves containing no non-myelinated fibres	117, 20*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Sato, M.* Some neurohistological observations on Pacinian corpuscles (T)	124, 2*P*, 1954.
,,	*and Sato, M.* The distribution of myelin on nerve fibres from Pacininian corpuscles	129, 167, 1955.
RADFORD, E. P.	*Ferris, B. G., McIlroy, M. B., Mead, J., —— and Whittenberger, J. L.* The principles of respiratory mechanics	131, 1*P*, 1956.

Raine, Laureen	*Cox, E. V., Latner, A. L., McEvoy-Bowe, E., —— and Ungley, C. C.* Studies on the separation of Castle's intrinsic factor (T)	**121**, 13*P*, 1953.
Rall, W.	Monosynaptic reflex input-output analysis	**125**, 30*P*, 1954.
Ramsay, A. G.	*Brown, D., Ferguson, I. D. and.* Guinea-pigs reared on a diet containing synthetic ascorbic acid	**121**, 36*P*, 1953.
,,	*Ferguson, I. D. and.* An automatic refilling water container for laboratory animals	**121**, 37*P*, 1953.
,,	*Ferguson, I. D., Hale, A. J. and.* The amount of colloid in the thyroid glands of guinea-pigs	**126**, 48*P*, 1954.
,,	Muscle metabolism and the regulation of breathing	**127**, 30*P*, 1954.
Rankin, Jessie J.	Lack of correlation between thymus and body weights during adolescence and early maturity	**125**, 316, 1954.
Raper, A. B.	*Lehmann, H. and.* The maintenance of different sickling rates in similar populations	**133**, 15*P*, 1956.
Rappaport, A. M.	*Casselman, W. G. Bruce and.* 'Guided' catheterization of hepatic veins and estimation of hepatic blood flow by the bromsulphalein method in normal dogs	**124**, 173, 1954.
,,	*Casselman, W. G. Bruce, and* Estimated hepatic blood flow and bromsulphalein clearance in dogs with experimental ischaemia of the liver	**124**, 183, 1954.
Rashbass, C.	*Bligh, A. and.* The frog's sciatic gastrocnemius preparation (Film) (T)	**120**, 45*P*, 1953.
Rasmussen, K. G.	*Beck, W. H., —— and Wynne-Jones, W. F. K.* Proto-chemical reactions. The behaviour of membranes as protodes and the theory of the glass electrode	**121**, 6*P*, 1953.
Ratcliffe, A. H.	Skin resistance changes after sympathectomy (T)	**117**, 6*P*, 1952.
Read, G.	*and Palmer, J. F.* Electronic gate for use with Dekatron counter (T)	**132**, 32*P*, 1956.
Redfearn, J. W. T.	*Halliday, A. M. and.* The effect of ischaemia on finger tremor	**123**, 23*P*, 1953.
,,	*Halliday, A. M. and.* An analysis of the frequencies of finger tremor in healthy subjects	**134**, 600, 1956.
Redgate, E. S.	*Gellhorn, E., Nakao, H. and.* The influence of lesions in the anterior and posterior hypothalamus on tonic and phasic autonomic reactions	**131**, 402, 1956.
Reed, R.	*Hall, D. A., —— and Tunbridge, R. E.* Morphological studies on normal and pathological connective tissue (T)	**122**, 69*P*, 1953.
Reeve, E. B.	*Armin, J., Grant, R. T., Pels, H. and.* The plasma, cell and blood volumes of albino rabbits as estimated by the dye (T 1824) and ^{32}P marked cell methods	**116**, 59, 1952.
Reichlin, S.	*Brown-Grant, K., von Euler, C., Harris, G. W. and.* The measurement and experimental modification of the activity of the thyroid gland of the rabbit (T)	**120**, 59*P*, 1953.
,,	*Brown-Grant, K., von Euler, C., Harris, G. W. and.* The measurement and experimental modification of thyroid activity in the rabbit	**126**, 1, 1954.

Reichlin, S.	*Brown-Grant, K., Harris, G. W. and.* The effect of emotional and physical stress on thyroid activity in the rabbit	126, 29, 1954.
„	*Brown-Grant, K., Harris, G. W. and.* The influence of the adrenal cortex on thyroid activity in the rabbit	126, 41, 1954.
Reid, A. M.	*Draper, J., —— and Renbourn, E. T.* Physiological data derived from a trial of a water impermeable–water vapour permeable garment	127, 58*P*, 1955.
Reid, E.	*Lockett, Mary F., —— and Young, F. G.* The diabetogenic action of purified growth hormone in adrenalectomized animals	121, 28, 1953.
Reid, G.	Circulatory effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine	118, 435, 1952.
Reinert, H. H. R.	*Perry, W. L. M. and.* The role of potassium in the ganglion-blocking action of the methonium compounds (T)	123, 69*P*, 1954.
„	*Perry, W. L. M. and.* The effects of preganglionic denervation on the reactions of ganglion cells	126, 101, 1954.
„	*Perry, W. L. M. and.* Perfusion of the cat's superior cervical ganglion under anaerobic conditions (T)	128, 3*P*, 1955.
„	*Gertner, S. B., Malcolm, J. L. and.* Registration of the protrusion of the rat's eyeball to cervical sympathetic stimulation (T)	128, 3*P*, 1955.
„	*Perry, W. L. M. and.* On the metabolism of normal and denervated sympathetic ganglion cells	130, 156, 1955.
Remolina, J.	*Acheson, G. H. and.* The temporal course of the effects of postganglionic axotomy on the inferior mesenteric ganglion of the cat	127, 603, 1955.
Renbourn, E. T.	*Phipps, L. W., —— and Taylor, P. F.* The measurement of relative humidity and vapour pressure near the skin	127, 46*P*, 1955.
„	*Lewis, B. D. and.* Clinical thermometry. Regional differences and times for equilibration of thermometer	127, 57*P*, 1955.
„	*Draper, J., Reid, A. M. and.* Physiological data derived from a trial of a water impermeable–water vapour permeable garment	127, 58*P*, 1955.
Rennick, Barbara R.	*Born, G. V. R., Dawes, G. S., Mott, Joan C. and.* The relief of central cyanosis due to venous admixture by reconstitution of the ductus arteriosus	127, 53*P*, 1955.
„	*Born, G. V. R., Dawes, G. S. Mott, Joan C. and.* The mechanism of constriction of the ductus arteriosus in the newborn lamb	129, 28*P*, 1955.
„	*Amoroso, E. C., Dawes, G. S., Mott, Joan C. and.* Occlusion of the ductus venosus in the mature foetal lamb	129, 64*P* 1955.
„	*Born, G. V. R., Dawes, G. S., Mott, Joan C. and.* The relief of central cyanosis caused by pulmonary arterio-venous shunts by construction of an artificial ductus arteriosus	130, 167, 1955.
„	*Born, G. V. R., Dawes, G. S., Mott, Joan C. and.* The constriction of the ductus arteriosus caused by oxygen and by asphyxia in newborn lambs	132, 304, 1956.

Rennick, Barbara R.	*Dawes, G. S., Mott, Joan C. and.* Some effects of adrenaline noradrenaline and acetylcholine on the foetal circulation in the lamb	**134**, 139, 1956.
Renschler, H. E.	*Munro, D. S., —— and Wilson, G. M.* The use of physical methods and of sodium tetraphenylboron for the separation of ^{42}K and ^{24}Na in biological fluids	**128**, 68*P*, 1955.
,,	*Kilpatrick, R., Miller, H., Munro, D. S., —— and Wilson, G. M.* A comparison of the distribution of ^{42}K and ^{86}Rb in the rabbit	**128**, 71*P*, 1955.
,,	*Kilpatrick, R., ——, Munro, D. S. and Wilson, G. M.* A comparison of the distribution of ^{42}K and ^{86}Rb in rabbit and man	**133**, 194, 1956.
Renton, G. H.	*and Weil-Malherbe, H.* Adrenaline and noradrenaline in human plasma during natural sleep	**131**, 170, 1956.
Reyes, E.	*Brobeck, J. R., Larsson, S. and.* A study of the electrical activity of the hypothalamic feeding mechanism	**132**, 358, 1956.
Reynell, P. C.	*and Spray, G. H.* The simultaneous measurement of absorption and transit in the gastro-intestinal tract of the rat	**131**, 452, 1956.
,,	*and Spray, G. H.* The absorption of glucose by the intact rat	**134**, 531, 1956.
Reynolds, S. R. M.	*Ardran, G. M., Dawes, G. S., Prichard, M. M. L., —— and Wyatt, D. G.* The effect of ventilation of the foetal lungs upon the pulmonary circulation	**118**, 12, 1952.
,,	*Chinard, F. P., Danesino, V., Huggett, A. St G., Paul, W. M. and.* The passage of sugars across the monkey placenta	**127**, 8*P*, 1954.
,,	*Chinard, F. P., Danesino, V., Hartmann, W. L., Huggett, A. St G., Paul, W. and.* The transmission of hexoses across the placenta in the human and the rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*)	**132**, 289, 1956.
Richards, T. G.	*and Williams, T. D.* Velocity changes in the carotid and femoral arteries of dogs during the cardiac cycle	**120**, 257, 1953.
,,	Determination of the elastic properties of the peripheral vessels *in vivo*	**122**, 291, 1953.
,,	*Andrews, W. H. H., Maegraith, B. G. and.* Bromsulphthalein abstraction by perfused canine livers	**129**, 77*P*, 1955.
,,	*Howell, F. R. and.* The determination of pressure-volume changes in the femoral tree of the cat in relation to vascular tonus and the resistance offered to blood flow	**130**, 414, 1955.
,,	*Andrews, W. H. H., and.* Removal of bromsulphthalein by the portal vein and the hepatic artery in the anaesthetized dog	**131**, 21*P*, 1956.
,,	*Andrews, W. H. H., Maegraith, B. G. and.* The effect upon bromsulphalein extraction of the rate and distribution of blood flow in the perfused canine liver	**131**, 669, 1956.
,,	*Andrews, W. H. H. and.* Studies on biliary excretion of the dog using an isolated perfused liver	**132**, 6*P*, 1956.

RICHARDSON, A. T. *Churchill-Davidson, H. C. and.* Neuromuscular transmission in myasthenia gravis — 122, 252, 1953.

RICHARDSON, K. C. *Birbeck, M. S. C., Howe, A. and.* Quantitative observations on mitochondria in the guinea-pig mammary gland (T) — 130, 22*P*, 1955.

RICHARDSON, M. W. *Duguid, J. B., Hulse, E. V., —— and Young, A. E.* A method of calculating the respiratory surface area of the lung — 121, 8*P*, 1953.

RICHTER, D. *Cohn, P., Gaitonde, M. K. and.* The localization of protein formation in the rat brain — 126, 7*P*, 1954.

RIDGE, J. W. *Langham, M. E. and.* The effect of ascorbic acid transfer on the lactic acid concentration of the aqueous humour after unilateral carotid ligation — 124, 26*P*, 1954.

" *Church, A. and.* A three syringe constant injection apparatus — 127, 43*P*, 1955.

" The effect of ascorbic acid transfer on the lactic acid concentration of the aqueous humour after unilateral preganglionic cervical sympathectomy — 128, 5*P*, 1955.

" The effect of unilateral carotid occlusion and of unilateral preganglionic cervical sympathotomy on the chloride and bicarbonate of the aqueous humour — 128, 42*P*, 1955.

" A semi-microrespirometer (T) — 132, 32*P*, 1956.

" The effect of unilateral common carotid occlusion and of acute unilateral preganglionic cervical sympathotomy on the anions of the aqueous humour — 133, 31, 1956.

RIGGS, L. A. *Armington, J. C., Johnson, E. P. and.* The scotopic *A*-wave in the electrical response of the human retina — 118, 289, 1952.

RILEY, J. F. *and West, G. B.* Histamine in tissue mast cells — 117, 72*P*, 1952.

" *and West, G. B.* Mast cells and histamine in normal and pathological tissues — 119, 44*P*, 1952.

" *and West, G. B.* The presence of histamine in tissue mast cells — 120, 528, 1953.

" *Cass, Rosemary, Head, K. W., ——, Stroud, S. W. and West, G. B.* Heparin and histamine in mast cell tumours — 125, 47*P*, 1954.

" *and West, G. B.* Mast cells and histamine in hog stomach — 130, 3*P*, 1955.

" *and West, G. B.* Mast cell and histamine profiles in the skin of various species — 130, 28*P*, 1955.

RINALDINI, L. M. A quantitative method of cell culture — 123, 20*P*, 1953.

RING, P. A. *Lee, J. and.* The effect of local anaesthesia on the appreciation of passive movement of the great toe in man — 123, 56*P*, 1954.

" *Browne, K., Lee, J. and.* The sensation of passive movement at the metatarso-phalangeal joint of the great toe in man — 126, 448, 1954.

RITCHIE, H. D. *Andrews, W. H. H., Hecker, R., Maegraith, B. G. and.* Technique of perfusion of the canine liver — 122, 9*P*, 1953.

" *Andrews, W. H. H., Hecker, R., Maegraith, B. G. and.* On direct connexions between hepatic artery and hepatic veins in the canine liver — 122, 51*P*, 1953.

Ritchie, H. D.	*Andrews, W. H. H., Hecker, R., Maegraith, B. G. and.* Constriction within the canine hepatic venous tree	122, 53*P*, 1953.
,,	*Andrews, W. H. H., Hecker, R., Maegraith, B. G. and.* The action of adrenaline, L-nor-adrenaline, acetylcholine and other substances on the blood vessels of the perfused canine liver	128, 413, 1955.
Ritchie, J. M.	*Goffart, M. and.* The effect of adrenaline on the contraction of mammalian skeletal muscle	116, 357, 1952.
,,	*Abbott, B. C., Bigland, Brenda and.* The physiological cost of negative work	117, 380, 1952.
,,	The relation between force and velocity of shortening in rat muscle	123, 633, 1954.
,,	*Gray, J. A. B. and.* Effects of stretch on single myelinated nerve fibres	124, 84, 1954.
,,	The duration of the plateau of full activity in frog muscle	124, 605, 1954.
,,	The effect of nitrate on the active state of muscle	126, 155, 1954.
,,	Measurement of the active state of frog muscle (T)	128, 3*P*, 1955.
,,	*Lammers, W. and.* The effect of quinine on skeletal muscle	128, 17*P*, 1955.
,,	*Lammers, W. and.* The action of quinine and quinidine on the contractions of striated muscle	129, 412, 1955.
,,	*and Wilkie, D. R.* The effect of previous stimulation on the active state of muscle	130, 488, 1955.
,,	*Douglas, W. W., —— and Schaumann, W.* Depressor responses from stimulation of fast and slow conducting fibres in the rabbit aortic nerve	130, 12*P*, 1955.
,,	*Douglas, W. W. and.* Non-medullated afferents in the buffer nerves	131, 35*P*, 1956.
,,	*Douglas, W. W., —— and Schaumann, W.* Pulsatile and non-pulsatile electrical stimulation of the rabbit's aortic nerve	131, 36*P*, 1956.
,,	*Douglas, W. W., —— and Schaumann, W.* Depressor reflexes from medullated and non-medullated fibres in the rabbit's aortic nerve	132, 187, 1956.
,,	*Douglas, W. W. and.* The conduction of impulses through the superior cervical and accessory cervical ganglia of the rabbit	133, 220, 1956.
,,	*Douglas, W. W., —— and Schaumann, W.* A study of the effect of the pattern of electrical stimulation of the aortic nerve on the reflex depressor responses	133, 232, 1956.
,,	*Edwards, C., —— and Wilkie, D. R.* Effect of some cations on the active state of muscle	133, 412, 1956.
,,	*Douglas, W. W. and.* Cardiovascular reflexes produced by electrical excitation of non-medullated afferents in the vagus, carotid sinus and aortic nerves	134, 167, 1956.
,,	*and Straub, R. W.* The after-effects of repetitive stimulation on mammalian non-medullated fibres	134, 698, 1956.
,,	*and Straub, R. W.* The effect of cooling on the size of the action potential of mammalian non-medullated fibres	134, 712, 1956.
Roberts, F.	*Causley, D. J., Norrie, G. O., —— and Young, J. Z.* Counting of microscopic particles (T)	120, 32*P*, 1953.
Roberts, H. E.	*Creese, R. and.* Calcium and muscle sodium	127, 32*P*, 1954.

ROBERTS, J. A. F. — *Hamilton, M., Pickering, G. W., —— and Sowry, G. S. C.* The relationship of arterial pressure to age in a sample of the general population (T) 122, 37*P*, 1953.

ROBERTS, J. R. E. — *Dawson, H., Matchett, P. A. and.* Comparative studies of the distribution of chloride between plasma and aqueous humour 116, 47*P*, 1952.

ROBERTS, M. — *and Robson, J. M.* The histaminase content of the rat uterus, and its relation to the decidua 117, 37*P*, 1952.

" — *and Robson, J. M.* The histaminase content of the rat uterus, and its relation to the decidua 119, 286, 1953.

ROBERTS, T. D. M. — Reflex interaction of synergic extensor muscles of the cat hind limb 117, 5*P*, 1952.

" — The inclusion of the muscle-spindle afferent in the 'final common path' 118, 8*P*, 1952.

" — *Andrew, A. M., Boyd, I. A. and.* Apparatus for the analysis of the stimulus-response relationship of proprioceptors in the knee-joint of the cat (T) 121, 31*P*, 1953.

" — *Andrew, A. M. and.* A pulse-interval meter for recording impulse frequency directly 121, 31*P*, 1953.

" — *Boyd, I. A. and.* Proprioceptive discharges from stretch-receptors in the knee-joint of the cat 122, 38, 1953.

" — The effects of an electrocution procedure for the destruction of unwanted dogs and cats 126, 33*P*, 1954.

" — *Bishop, B., Garry, R. C., —— and Todd, J. K.* Control of the external sphincter of the anus in the cat 134, 229, 1956.

ROBERTSON, J. D. — , *Swan, A. A. B. and Whitteridge, D.* Increase in sensitivity of baroreceptors produced by anaesthetics 128, 6*P*, 1955.

" — , *Swan, A. A. B. and Whitteridge, D.* Effect of anaesthetics on systemic baroreceptors 131, 463, 1956.

ROBERTSON, P. A. — *Ambache, N. and.* The pilomotor axon reflex (T) 118, 58*P*, 1952.

" — *Ambache, N. and.* Nicotinic actions of *m*-bromo- and 3:5-dibromo-phenyl ethers of choline (M.B.F. and D.B.F.) 118, 67*P*, 1952.

" — *Ambache, N., Perry, W. L. M. and.* The ganglionic action of natural muscarine (T) 119, 53*P*, 1952.

" — An antagonism of 5-hydroxytryptamine by atropine 121, 54*P*, 1953.

" — Potentiation of 5-hydroxytryptamine by the true-cholinesterase inhibitor 284C51 125, 37*P*, 1954.

ROBINSON, JUDITH A. — *Burn, J. H. and.* Effect of denervation on amine oxidase in the nictitating membrane 116, 21*P*, 1951.

" — *Burn, J. H. and.* Restoration of amine oxidase in denervated tissues 117, 35*P*, 1952.

" — *Burn, J. H. and.* Hypersensitivity of the denervated nictitating membrane and amine oxidase 120, 224, 1953.

" — *Kosterlitz, H. W., Pirie, Vivien W. and.* Contraction of the longitudinal muscle of the isolated guinea-pig ileum, caused by raising the pressure in the lumen 128, 8*P*, 1955.

" — *Kosterlitz, H. W. and.* Mechanism of the contraction of the longitudinal muscle of the isolated guinea-pig ileum, caused by raising the pressure in the lumen 129, 18*P*, 1955.

Robinson, Judith A.	*Kosterlitz, H. W. and.* The effects of lowering the bath temperature on the responses of the isolated guinea-pig ileum	131, 7*P*, 1956.
,,	*Innes, I. R., Kosterlitz, H. W. and.* Some properties of the longitudinal muscle of the guinea-pig ileum	133, 6*P*, 1956.
,,	*Kosterlitz, H. W., Pirie, Vivien W. and.* The mechanism of the peristaltic reflex in the isolated guinea-pig ileum	133, 681, 1956.
Robinson, J. R.	Ammonia formation by surviving kidney slices without specific substrates	124, 1, 1954.
,,	The effect of sodium and chloride ions upon swelling of rat kidney slices treated with a mercurial diuretic	134, 216, 1956.
Robinson, R. J.	*Coxon, R. V. and.* Specific activity of carbon dioxide in arterial and venous blood following injection of ^{14}C-labelled glucose	132, 48*P*, 1956.
Robson, J. M.	*and Sharaf, A. A.* Effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) and cortisone on pregnancy	116, 236, 1952.
,,	*Heath, C., Höhn, E. O. and.* Quantitative experiments on the mode of oestrogen-progesterone antagonism in the rabbit endometrium	116, 245, 1952.
,,	*Roberts, M. and.* The histaminase content of the rat uterus, and its relation to the decidua	117, 37*P*, 1952.
,,	*Didcock, K. A., Picard, C. W. and.* The action of podophyllotoxin on pregnancy	117, 65*P*, 1952.
,,	*Roberts, M. and.* The histamine content of the rat uterus, and its relation to the decidua	119, 286, 1953.
,,	*Burstall, Pamela A., Cox, E. V., ——, Ross, D. C., Schofield, B. and Ungley, C. C.* The preparation of pyloric gastric pouches in pigs as a source of Castle's intrinsic factor	121, 3*P*, 1953.
,,	*Evans, I. E. and.* Local antagonism of the effects of oestrogen and progesterone	124, 39*P*, 1954.
,,	*Evans, I. E. and.* The effect of SKF.525 (β-diethylaminoethyl diphenylpropylacetate) on the duration of action of synthetic and natural oestrogens (T)	128, 24*P*, 1955.
,,	*and Trounce, J. R.* The cardiac actions of an aminosteroid	129, 10*P*, 1955.
Roddie, I. C.	*and Shepherd, J. T.* A comparison of the blood flow through the hand during local heating, release of sympathetic vasomotor tone by indirect heating and a combination of both	129, 23*P*, 1955.
,,	, *Shepherd, J. T. and Whelan, R. F.* The effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine on the peripheral blood vessels of the human subject	130, 8*P*, 1955.
,,	, *Shepherd, J. T. and Whelan, R. F.* A photometric method for the rapid measurement of blood oxygen saturation and capacity	131, 2*P*, 1956.
,,	*and Shepherd, J. T.* The increase in forearm blood flow in response to raising the legs (T)	131, 23*P*, 1956.
,,	*and Shepherd, J. T.* The blood flow through the hand during local heating, release of sympathetic vasomotor tone by indirect heating, and a combination of both	131, 657, 1956.

RODDIE, I. C. , *Shepherd, J. T. and Whelan, R. F.* The effect of heating the legs and of posture on the blood flow through the muscle and skin of the human forearm 132, 47*P*, 1956.

" , *Shepherd, J. T. and Whelan, R. F.* The effect on the blood flow through the muscle and the skin of the forearm of infiltration of the motor nerves with local anaesthetic solution 132, 65*P*, 1956.

" , *Shepherd, J. T. and Whelan, R. F.* The similarity of the vasomotor and sudomotor effects in the skin of the forearm of infiltrating the cutaneous or the motor nerves with local anaesthetic solution 132, 66*P*, 1956.

" , *Shepherd, J. T. and Whelan, R. F.* Sympathetic cholinergic fibres producing vasodilatation in forearm skin 134, 13*P*, 1956.

" , *Shepherd, J. T. and Whelan, R. F.* Evidence from venous oxygen saturation measurements that the increase in forearm blood flow during body heating is confined to the skin 134, 444, 1956.

RODDIE, R. A. The effect of arm position on the heat elimination from the fingers 127, 11*P*, 1954.

RODGER, F. C. Evidence of an interrelationship between thiamin and riboflavin, and the role they play in maintaining the integrity of the visual path 116, 23*P*, 1951.

" *Bell, Kathleen M., Kirby, A. R. and.* The source of corneal nerve fibres in the cat 117, 56*P*, 1952.

ROGERS, A. F. *Gall, W. J., —— and Yoffey, J. M.* A low-pressure chamber 124, 54*P*, 1954.

" An adjustable constant volume injection syringe 124, 55*P*, 1954.

" *Carlyle, A., Field, E. J., Grayson, J. and.* Blood-flow reactions in the brain 124, 56*P*, 1954.

" *Hough, L. and.* Synthesis of amino-acids from water, hydrogen, methane and ammonia 132, 28*P*, 1956.

ROOK, J. A. F. *Blaxter, K. L., Graham, N. McC. and.* Respiration calorimetry with farm animals 121, 39*P*, 1953.

" *Blaxter, K. L. and.* The effect of Mg deficiency on the energy exchange of calves 121, 48*P*, 1953.

ROSA, L. *Herzheimer, H. and.* The action of cortisone in the anaphylactic shock of the guinea-pig 118, 7*P*, 1952.

" *Armitage, P., Herzheimer, H. and.* Antihistamine action in the anaphylactic shock of the guinea-pig 118, 34*P*, 1952.

ROSE, J. E. *Davies, P. W., Erulkar, S. D. and.* Single-unit activity in the auditory cortex of the cat 126, 25*P*, 1954.

ROSENBERG, H. *Amoroso, E. C., Bell, F. R. and.* The relationship of the vasomotor and respiratory regions in the medulla oblongata of the sheep 126, 86, 1954.

ROSENSWEIG, J. The effect of arm position on the oxygen saturation of the effluent blood 127, 11*P*, 1954.

" The effect of the position of the arm on the oxygen saturation of the effluent blood 129, 281, 1955.

ROSS, D. C. *Burstall, Pamela A., Cox, E. V., Robson, J. G., ——, Schofield, B. and Ungley, C. C.* The preparation of pyloric gastric pouches in pigs as a source of Castle's intrinsic factor 121, 3*P*, 1953.

Ross, D. N.	Extra-corporeal cooling (T)	123, 51*P*, 1954.
„	*Cranston, W. I., Pepper, Margot C. and.* Blood reaction during hypothermia	125, 20*P*, 1954.
„	*Cranston, W. I., Pepper, Margot C. and.* Carbon dioxide and control of respiration during hypothermia	127, 380, 1955.
Ross, E. J.	The influence of insulin on the permeability of the blood-aqueous barrier to glucose	116, 414, 1952.
„	The permeability of the blood-aqueous barrier to small molecules	117, 25*P*, 1952.
„	Insulin-like effect of anterior pituitary extract in accelerating the transfer of glucose across the blood-aqueous barrier	127, 247, 1955.
Ross, G. I. M.	*Cox, E. V., —— and Ungley, C. C.* Absorption of vitamin B_{12} in man and animals (T)	121, 22*P*, 1953.
Ross, K. F. A.	*Barer, R. and.* Refractometry of living cells	118, 38*P*, 1952.
„	*Barer, R., Howie, J. B., —— and Tkaczyk, S.* Applications of refractometry in haematology	120, 67*P*, 1953.
Rossi, P. de	*see* de Rossi, P.	
Rotblat, J.	Fifteen million volt linear accelerator for radiobiological research (T)	127, 30*P*, 1954.
Roughton, F. J. W.	*Gibson, Q. H. and.* The velocity constants of the reactions $Hb_4X_3 + X \rightleftharpoons Hb_4X_4$ (X = O_2 or CO) for mammalian haemoglobin	117, 76*P*, 1952.
„	*Longmuir, I. S. and.* The diffusion coefficients of carbon monoxide and nitrogen in haemoglobin solutions	118, 264, 1952.
„	*Gibson, Q. H. and.* The effects of temperature and of *p*-chloromercuribenzoic acid on the reaction $Hb_4O_8 \rightleftharpoons Hb_4O6 + O_2$ in solutions of sheep blood	122, 45*P*, 1953.
„	The equilibrium between carbon monoxide and sheep haemoglobin at very high percentage saturations	126, 359, 1954.
„	*Gibson, Q. H. and.* The reactions of sheep haemoglobin with nitric oxide	128, 69*P*, 1955.
„	*Gibson, Q. H., Kreuzer, F., Meda, E. and.* The kinetics of human haemoglobin in solution and in the red cell at 37° C	129, 65, 1955.
Rowe, D. S.	An electronic colloid osmometer	123, 18*P*, 1953.
„	The similarity of the protein mixtures derived from serum by selective ultrafiltration to the urine proteins in the nephrotic syndrome	134, 1*P*, 1956.
Rowland, L. P.	*and Samueloff, M.* Some effects of local cooling on the human forearm	133, 73*P*, 1956.
Rowlands, E. N.	*Edwards, D. A. W., Honour, A. J. and.* Method for recording rapid changes of pressure in the human gut	120, 36*P*, 1953.
Rowlands, S.	Assay of two radioactive isotopes in blood	120, 19*P*, 1953.
„	*Groom, A. C. and.* Serial measurements of cardiac output, blood volume and pulmonary circulation time in the cat	132, 5*P*, 1956.
Rowson, L. E.	*Adams, C. E., Hunter, G. L. and.* Maternal influence on transplanted eggs (T)	125, 15*P*, 1954

Rushton, W. A. H.	A transparent electrical screen	117, 46*P*, 1952.
"	Apparatus for analysing the light reflected from the eye of the cat	117, 47*P*, 1952.
"	*Lussier, J. J. and.* The excitability of a single fibre in a nerve trunk	117, 87, 1952.
"	*Hagins, W. A. and.* The measurement of rhodopsin in the decerebrate albino rabbit	120, 61*P*, 1953.
"	*Hagins, W. A. and.* Measurement of the rhodopsin density in the eye (T)	122, 9*P*, 1953.
"	*Campbell, F. W. and.* An apparatus for measuring rhodopsin in the human eye (T)	125, 15*P*, 1954.
"	*Campbell, F. W. and.* The measurement of rhodopsin in the human eye	126, 36*P*, 1954.
"	The density of rhodopsin in the human retina (T)	128, 24*P*, 1955.
"	*Brindley, G. S. and.* The detection of a visual pigment in living human cones (T)	128, 59*P*, 1955.
"	Foveal photopigments in normal and colour-blind	129, 41*P*, 1955.
"	*Campbell, F. W. and.* Measurement of the scotopic pigment in the living human eye	130, 131, 1955.
"	*Donner, K. O. and.* The Stiles-Crawford effect in the frog's retina	132, 37*P*, 1956.
"	The bleaching and regeneration of cone pigments in the fovea of the human eye (T)	133, 35*P*, 1956.
"	The difference spectrum and the photosensitivity of rhodopsin in the living human eye	134, 11, 1956.
"	The rhodopsin density in the human rods	134, 30, 1956.
Rushworth, G.	*Matthews, P. B. C. and.* The differential effects of procaine narcosis of nerve to soleus on tendon jerk and motor twitch (T)	126, 11*P*, 1954.
"	*Matthews, P. B. C. and.* Differential nerve narcosis with procaine	131, 30*P*, 1956.
Ryan, H.	*Beary, Mary, Conway, E. J. and.* Active transport of magnesium in yeast (T)	125, 66*P*, 1954.
St John Lyburn, E. F.	A comparison of the composition of sweat induced by dry heat and by wet heat	134, 207, 1956.
Salter, Nancy	*Darcus, H. D. and.* The effect of repeated muscular exertion on muscle strength	129, 325, 1955.
"	The effect on muscle strength of maximum isometric and isotonic contractions at different repetition rates	130, 109, 1955.
Sample, S. J.	*Forster, C. A., Heaf, P. J. and.* Compliance of the lungs during anaesthesia (T)	133, 58*P*, 1956.
Samueloff, M.	*Joels, N. and.* Diffusion respiration in the dog (T)	130, 34*P*, 1955.
"	*Nashat, F. S. and.* Method for crystallization of oxyhaemoglobin (T)	130, 39*P*, 1955.
"	*Joels, N. and.* The metabolic acidosis and respiratory centre activity in diffusion respiration	130, 52*P*, 1955.
"	*Nashat, F. S., Neil, E. and.* The effect of temperature on the pH of solutions of oxyhaemoglobin equilibrated with CO_2/air mixtures	130, 53*P*, 1955.
"	*Joels, N. and.* Metabolic acidosis in diffusion respiration	133, 347, 1956.
"	*Joels, N. and.* The activity of the medullary centres in diffusion respiration	133, 360, 1956.
"	*Rowland, L. P. and.* Some effects of local cooling on the human forearm	133, 73*P*, 1956.

Sanderson, P. H.	*Dale, R. A. and.* The mode of action of a mercurial diuretic in the human subject (T)	**117**, 39*P*, 1952.
,,	*Cranston, W. I., —— and Stapleton, T.* The effects of acetazoleamide on CO_2 carriage in man	**129**, 71*P*, 1955.
Santler, Joyce E.	*Harkness, Margaret L. R., Harkness, R. D. and.* Changes in the collagen content of the thyroid in rats treated with thiouracil	**125**, 51, 1954.
Sarnoff, S. J.	Neurohaemodynamics of acute pulmonary oedema	**117**, 38*P*, 1952.
Sato, M.	*Gray, J. A. B. and.* Potentials from a Pacinian corpuscle (T)	**120**, 35*P*, 1953.
,,	*Gray, J. A. B. and.* Receptor potentials in Pacinian corpuscles	**122**, 27*P*, 1953.
,,	*Gray, J. A. B. and.* Properties of the receptor potential in Pacinian corpuscles	**122**, 610, 1953.
,,	*Quilliam, T. A. and.* Some neurohistological observations on Pacinian corpuscles (T)	**124**, 2*P*, 1954.
,,	*Quilliam, T. A. and.* The distribution of myelin on nerve fibres from Pacinian corpuscles	**129**, 167, 1955.
,,	*Gray, J. A. B. and.* The movement of sodium and other ions in Pacinian corpuscles	**129**, 594, 1955.
,,	*Diamond, J., Gray, J. A. B. and.* The site of initiation of impulses in Pacinian corpuscles	**133**, 54, 1956.
Saunders, J. A.	*Dowse, C. M. and.* An apparatus for the determination of interfacial tension	**121**, 10*P*, 1953.
,,	Kittens reared on an 'artificial' diet in the laboratory	**121**, 12*P*, 1953.
,,	*Dowse, C. M., —— and Schofield, B.* The composition of lipid material from the jejunum of fasting dogs	**128**, 73*P*, 1955.
,,	*Dowse, C. M., —— and Schofield, B.* The composition of lipid from jejunal contents of the dog after a fatty meal	**134**, 515, 1956.
Savini, E. C.	The balance flow-meter. A simple method for recording blood flow	**133**, 27*P*, 1956.
Saxby, O. B.	Temperature control in the Langendorff heart perfusion	**133**, 4*P*, 1956.
,,	*and Schuster, E. H. J.* Recording camera	**133**, 5*P*, 1956.
Scarisbrick, R.	*Pugh, P. D. S. and.* Acetate uptake by the foetal sheep	**129**, 67*P*, 1955.
Schachter, M.	Release of histamine from skin by neoarsphenamine and bile salt	**116**, 10*P*, 1951.
,,	*Feldberg, W. and.* Histamine release from skin by horse serum	**117**, 3*P*, 1952.
,,	*Feldberg, W. and.* Histamine release by horse serum from skin of the sensitized dog and non-sensitized cat	**118**, 124, 1952.
,,	*and Talesnik, J.* The release of histamine by egg-white in non-sensitized animals	**118**, 258, 1952.
,,	A delayed, slow contracting effect of plasma and serum due to the formation of a substance resembling kallidin and bradykinin	**129**, 30*P*, 1955.
,,	*Holdstock, D. J., Mathias, A. P. and.* A comparative study of kinin, kallidin and bradykinin	**133**, 14*P*, 1956.
Schaumann, W.	*Douglas, W. W. and.* Pressor and depressor effects on electrical stimulation of the aortic nerve in cats with stimuli of different intensities and frequencies	**128**, 10*P*, 1955.

SCHAUMANN, W.	The action of morphine on the guinea-pig ileum (T)	129, 82*P*, 1955.
,,	*Douglas, W. W., Ritchie, J. M. and.* Depressor responses from stimulation of fast and slow conducting fibres in the rabbit aortic nerve	130, 12*P*, 1955.
,,	*Douglas, W. W., Ritchie, J. M. and.* Pulsatile and non-pulsatile electrical stimulation of the rabbit's aortic nerve	131, 36*P*, 1956.
,,	*Douglas, W. W. and.* A study of the depressor and pressor components of the cat's carotid sinus and aortic nerves using electrical stimuli of different intensities and frequencies	132, 173, 1956.
,,	*Douglas, W. W., Ritchie, J. M. and.* Depressor reflexes from medullated and non-medullated fibres in the rabbit's aortic nerve	132, 187, 1956.
,,	*Douglas, W. W., Ritchie, J. M. and.* A study of the effect of the pattern of electrical stimulation of the aortic nerve on the reflex depressor responses	133, 232, 1956.
SCHILD, H. O.	*Mongar, J. L. and.* Parallelism between the effects of anaphylactic shock and of a synthetic histamine releaser	116, 31*P*, 1951.
,,	*Evans, D. H. L. and.* Effects of removal of enteric plexuses on the reaction of intestinal circular muscle to drugs (T)	116, 49*P*, 1952.
,,	*Mongar, J. L. and.* A comparison of the effects of anaphylactic shock and of chemical histamine releasers	118, 461, 1952.
,,	*Evans, D. H. L. and.* The reactions of plexus-free circular muscle of cat jejunum to drugs	119, 376, 1953.
,,	*Evans, D. H. L. and.* Reactions of nerve-free and chronically denervated plain muscle to drugs	122, 63*P*, 1953.
,,	*Arunlakshana, O., Mongar, J. L. and.* Potentiation of pharmacological effects of histamine by histaminase inhibitors	123, 32, 1954.
,,	Non-competitive drug antagonism	124, 33*P*, 1954.
,,	*Mongar, J. L. and.* The effect of histamine releasers and anaphylaxis on intracellular particles of guinea-pig lung	126, 44*P*, 1954.
,,	*Ghosh, M. N. and.* A method for the continuous recording of acid gastric secretion in the rat	128, 35*P*, 1955.
,,	*Mongar, J. L. and.* Inhibition of anaphylaxis	130, 40*P*, 1955.
,,	*Mongar, J. L. and.* Effect of antigen and organic bases on intracellular histamine in guinea-pig lung	131, 207, 1956.
,,	*Mongar, J. L. and.* Inhibition of the anaphylactic reaction *in vitro* and *in vivo*	132, 30*P*, 1956.
,,	*Evans, D. H. L. and.* Reactions of chick amnion to stretch and electrical stimulation	132, 31*P*, 1956.
SCHLAPP, W.	Multi-channel stimulator (T)	132, 53*P*, 1956.
,,	Variations in motoneurone pool excitability	132, 59*P*, 1956.
SCHNIEDEN, H.	*Haigh, C. P. and.* Virtual deuterium oxide space (total body water) in normal and protein-deficient rats	131, 377, 1956.
SCHOFIELD, B.	*Burstall, Pamela A., Catton, W. T., Heslop, T. S., —— and Wright, D. E.* An attempt to produce continuous stimulation of the vagal innervation of the stomach by phrenic-vagus anastomosis in dogs	117, 58*P*, 1952.

SCHOFIELD, B.	*Burstall, Pamela A. and.* Secretory effects of psychic stimulation and insulin hypoglycaemia on Heidenhain gastric pouches in dogs	**120**, 383, 1953.
,,	*Burstall, Pamela A. and.* A technique for the simultaneous investigation of secretion and motility in gastric pouches in dogs (T)	**121**, 3*P*, 1953.
,,	*Burstall, Pamela A., Coz, E. V., Robson, J. G., Ross, D. C., —— and Ungley, C. C.* The preparation of pyloric gastric pouches in pigs as a source of Castle's intrinsic factor	**121**, 3*P*, 1953.
,,	*Burstall, Pamela A. and.* The effects of pyloric antrectomy on the secretory response of Heidenhain pouches in dogs to central vagal stimulation	**121**, 16*P*, 1953.
,,	*Howat, H. T. and.* The effect of urogastrone, enterogastrone and mepyramine maleate on gastric and pancreatic secretion	**123**, 1, 1954.
,,	*Burstall, Pamela A. and.* The effects of pyloric antrectomy on the secretory response of Heidenhain pouches in dogs to central vagal stimulation	**123**, 168, 1954.
,,	*Dowse, C. M., Saunders, J. A. and.* The composition of lipid material from the jejunum of fasting dogs	**128**, 73*P*, 1955.
,,	*Clayton, C. G., Latner, A. L. and.* The absorption of radioactive B_{12} in normal and gastrectomized rats	**129**, 56*P*, 1955.
,,	The influence of small amounts of detergents on the estimation of peptic activity in gastric juice by the Hunt method	**132**, 69*P*, 1956.
,,	*Dowse, C. M., Saunders, J. A. and.* The composition of lipid from jejunal contents of the dog after a fatty meal	**134**, 515, 1956.
SCHOFIELD, BRENDA M.	The significance of the ciliary ganglion in the dilator action of nicotine on the cat's pupil (T)	**117**, 36*P*, 1952.
,,	The innervation of the cervix and cornu uteri in the rabbit	**117**, 317, 1952.
,,	*and Walker, J. M.* Perfusion of the coronary arteries of the dog (T)	**118**, 24*P*, 1952.
,,	The cholinesterase content of the cat's iris after removal of the ciliary ganglion	**118**, 32*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Walker, J. M.* Perfusion of the coronary arteries of the dog	**122**, 489, 1953.
,,	The influence of the ovarian hormones on myometrial behaviour in the intact rabbit	**129**, 289, 1955.
SCHUSTER, E. H. J.	Microtome knife honing machine (T)	**118**, 51*P*, 1952.
,,	*Phillips, C. G. and.* A micro-forge (T)	**126**, 11*P*, 1954.
,,	*Saxby, O. B. and.* Recording camera	**133**, 5*P*, 1956.
SCHWEITZER, A.	*Daly, M. de Burgh and.* The contribution of the vasosensory areas to the reflex control of bronchomotor tone	**116**, 35, 1952.
,,	*Chungcharoen, D., Daly, M. de Burgh and.* The blood supply of the carotid body	**117**, 11*P*, 1952.
,,	*Daly, M. de Burgh, Lambertsen, C. J. and.* Observations on carotid body blood flow in the cat	**117**, 12*P*, 1952.
,,	*Chungcharoen, D., Daly, M. de Burgh, and.* The blood supply of the superior cervical and nodose ganglia (T)	**117**, 19*P*, 1952.
,,	*Daly, M. de Burgh, Lambertsen, C. J. and.* The central control of bronchomotor tone (T)	**117**, 20*P*, 1952.

Schweitzer, A.	*Daly, M. de Burgh, Lambertsen, C. J. and.* Observations on the carotid body blood flow in the cat (T)	117, 20*P*, 1952.
,,	*Daly, M. de Burgh, Lambertsen, C. J. and.* Bronchomotor responses to altering the gaseous composition of the blood by perfusing the brain	117, 60*P*, 1952.
,,	*Chungcharoen, D., Daly, M. de Burgh, Neil, E. and.* The effect of carotid occlusion upon the intrasinusal pressure with special reference to vascular communications between the carotid and vertebral circulations in the dog, cat and rabbit	117, 56, 1952.
,,	*Chungcharoen, D., Daly, M. de Burgh and.* The blood supply of the carotid body in cats, dogs and rabbits	117, 347, 1952.
,,	*Chungcharoen, D., Daly, M. de Burgh and.* The blood supply of the superior cervical sympathetic and the nodose ganglia in cats, dogs and rabbits	118, 528, 1952.
,,	*Daly, M. de Burgh, Lambertsen, C. J. and.* The effects upon the bronchial musculature of altering the oxygen and carbon dioxide tensions of the blood perfusing the brain	119, 292, 1953.
,,	*Daly, M. de Burgh, Lambertsen, C. J. and.* Observations on the volume of blood flow and oxygen utilization of the carotid body in the cat	125, 67, 1954.
,,	*Daly, M. de Burgh and.* The effects of stimulation of the carotid sinus baroreceptors upon the pulmonary arterial blood pressure in the dog	131, 220, 1956.
Scott, J. E.	*Duncan, P. R., Evans, D. G., Harper, A. A., Howat, H. T., Oleesky, S., —— and Varley, H.* The use of the cholecystokinetic agent in preparations of pancreozymin to study gall bladder function in man	121, 19*P*, 1953.
Scott, M. I.	*Pickles, V. R. and.* An instrument for measuring thermal circulation index	125, 6*P*, 1954.
Scott, Patricia P.	A new folding cage for cats	116, 11*P*, 1951.
,,	Growth rate of cats reared in the laboratory (T)	116, 46*P*, 1952.
,,	Incidence of feline pneumonitis in laboratory cats	118, 35*P*, 1952.
,,	*Dickinson, Cecilia D. and.* The effects of penicillin on the weight gained by kittens	122, 61*P*, 1953.
,,	Congenital cerebellar disease in a cat (T)	123, 30*P*, 1953.
,,	*Dickinson, Cecilia D. and.* Sex variations in the growth response of kittens to dietary penicillin G (T)	127, 42*P*, 1954.
,,	*Dickinson, Cecilia D. and.* Preliminary observations on the protein requirements of kittens receiving a mixed diet	129, 78*P*, 1955.
,,	*Lloyd-Jacob, Marny A. and.* The oestrous cycle and oestrous behaviour in the cat (T)	130, 36*P*, 1955.
,,	The domestic cat as a laboratory animal for the study of reproduction	130, 47*P*, 1955.
,,	*Greaves, J. P. and.* Variation with age in the haemoglobin content and packed cell volume of blood from healthy kittens (T)	133, 72*P*, 1956.
Scott, R. F.	*Logothetopoulos, J. and.* Active iodide transport across the placenta of the guinea-pig, rabbit and rat	132, 365, 1956.

Scratcherd, T.	*Harper, A. A., Kidd, C. and.* Vago-vagal reflex effects on gastric and pancreatic secretion in cats	129, 54*P*, 1955.
,,	*Harper, A. A., Kidd, C. and.* Vago-vagal reflex effects on the motility of the stomach and small intestine	132, 54*P*, 1956.
Sellwood, R. V.	*and Williams, M. G.* Sodium reabsorption and oxygen consumption in the rabbit's kidney after hexamethonium iodide	123, 4*P*, 1953.
Semple, R.	A case of postural hypotension (T)	119, 31*P*, 1952.
Seymour, J.	*and Tappin, J. W.* Stria vascularis in the cochlea of the living animal (T)	119, 34*P*, 1952.
Shanks, R. G.	The effect of venous congestion on the heat elimination from the fingers	127, 12*P*, 1954.
Sharaf, A. A.	*Robson, J. M. and.* Effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) and cortisone on pregnancy	116, 236, 1952.
Sharpey-Schafer, E. P.	Effects of coughing on intra-thoracic pressure, arterial pressure and peripheral blood flow	122, 351, 1953.
,,	Circulatory reflexes in chronic disease of the afferent nervous system	134, 1, 1956.
Sharples, C. A.	Use of radioactive silver iodide to measure rate of transport of solid particles up the respiratory tract (T)	132, 53*P*, 1956.
Shaw, T. I.	Potassium movements in horse red cells (T)	120, 54*P*, 1953.
,,	Potassium movements in washed erythrocytes	129, 464, 1955.
,,	*Lewis, P. R., Lobban, Mary C. and.* Patterns of urine flow in human subjects during a prolonged period of life on a 22 hr day	133, 659, 1956.
Shawe, G. D. H.	*Quilliam, T. A. and.* Two somatic nerves containing no non-myelinated fibres	117, 20*P*, 1952.
Sheff, M. F.	*and Smyth, D. H.* An apparatus for the study of *in vivo* intestinal absorption in the rat	128, 67*P*, 1955.
,,	*Jervis, E. Lesly, —— and Smyth, D. H.* Phlorhizin inhibition of glucose absorption *in vivo*	131, 16*P*, 1956.
,,	*Jervis, E. Lesly, Johnson, F. R., —— and Smyth, D. H.* The effect of phlorhizin on intestinal absorption and intestinal phosphatase	134, 675, 1956.
Shelley, Heather J.	Acetylcholine and ciliary movement in the gill plates of *Mytilus edulis*, the common mussel	118, 30*P*, 1952.
,,	*Bülbring, Edith, Kottegoda, S. R. and.* Cholinesterase activity in the auricles of the rabbit's heart and their sensitivity to eserine	123, 204, 1954.
,,	The inhibition of acetylcholine synthesis in guinea-pig brain slices by eserine and neostigmine	131, 329, 1956.
Shelton, M.	*Booker, W. M., DaCosta, Frances, Mitchell, S. Q. and.* Further studies on the effects of cortisone and its congeners on the intact and perfused heart	133, 45*P*, 1956.
Shepard, R. H.	*Campbell, E. J. M., Enns, T., Martin, H. B. and.* Factors affecting the pulmonary dead space as determined by single breath analysis (T)	130, 57*P*, 1955.
Shephard, R. J.	Observations on the use of Douglas bags (T)	123, 59*P*, 1954.
,,	Respiratory responses to the inhalation of oxygen at atmospheric pressure in normal subjects and in cases of congenital heart disease	127, 498, 1955.

SHEPHARD, R. J.	A critical examination of the Douglas bag technique	127, 515, 1955.
"	The carbon dioxide balance-sheets of the body: their determination in normal subjects and in cases of congenital heart disease	129, 142, 1955.
"	The immediate metabolic effects of breathing carbon dioxide mixtures	129, 393, 1955.
"	Assessment of ventilatory efficiency by the single-breath technique	134, 630, 1956.
SHEPHERD, D. M.	*Hunter, R. B., —— and West, G. B.* Organs of Zuckerkandl	116, 6*P*, 1951.
"	*and West, G. B.* Hydroxytyramine (dopamine) and the suprarenal medulla	117, 67*P*, 1952.
"	*Hunter, R. B., Macgregor, Agnes, R., —— and West G. B.* The Organs of Zuckerkandl and the suprarenal medulla	118, 11*P*, 1952.
"	*and West, G. B.* Hydroxytyramine and the adrenal medulla	120, 15, 1953.
SHEPHERD, J. T.	*Finnan, E. J. and.* A combination of ergometry and plethysmography for investigating the circulation through the leg muscles (T)	118, 56*P*, 1952.
"	*Greenfield, A. D. M. and.* Measurement of the blood flow in the umbilical cord of the foetal guinea-pig (T)	118, 56*P*, 1952.
"	*Greenfield, A. D. M., —— and Thompson, I. D.* A class experiment on hand calorimetry (T)	118, 56*P*, 1952.
"	*Greenfield, A. D. M. and.* Cardiovascular reflexes in the foetal guinea-pig	118, 68*P*, 1952.
"	*Marshall, R. J., —— and Thompson, I. D.* Vascular responses in persons with high serum titres of cold agglutinins	118, 69*P*, 1952.
"	*Duff, F., Greenfield, A. D. M., —— and Thompson, I. D.* A quantitative study of the response to acetylcholine and histamine of the blood vessels of the human hand and forearm	120, 160, 1953.
"	*Greenfield, A. D. M. and.* Cardiovascular responses to asphyxia in the foetal guinea-pig	120, 538, 1953.
"	*Duff, F., Greenfield, A. D. M., ——, Thompson, I. D. and Whelan, R. F.* The response to vasodilator substances of the blood vessels in fingers immersed in cold water	121, 46, 1953.
"	*Duff, F. and.* The circulation in the chronically denervated forearm	122, 25*P*, 1953.
"	*Patterson, G. C. and.* Vasoconstriction following venous congestion in normal, sympathectomized, and denervated forearms	123, 76*P*, 1954.
"	*Barcroft, H., Gaskell, P., —— and Whelan, R. F.* The effect of noradrenaline infusions on the blood flow through the human forearm	123, 443, 1954.
"	*Patterson, G. C. and.* The blood flow in the human forearm following venous congestion	125, 501, 1954.
"	*Duff, F., Patterson, G. C. and.* A quantitative study of the response to adenosine triphosphate of the blood vessels of the human hand and forearm	125, 581, 1954.
"	*Roddie, I. C. and.* A comparison of the blood flow through the hand during local heating, release of sympathetic vasomotor tone by indirect heating and a combination of both	129, 23*P*, 1955.

SHEPHERD, J. T.	*Roddie, I. C.*, —— *and Whelan, R. F.* The effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine on the peripheral blood vessels of the human subject	130, 8*P*, 1955.
"	*Roddie, I. C.*, —— *and Whelan, R. F.* A photometric method for the rapid measurement of blood oxygen saturation and capacity	131, 2*P*, 1956.
"	*Roddie, I. C. and.* The increase in forearm blood flow in response to raising the legs (T)	131, 23*P*, 1956.
"	*Roddie, I. C. and.* The blood flow through the hand during local heating, release of sympathetic vasomotor tone by indirect heating, and a combination of both	131, 657, 1956.
"	*Roddie, I. C.*, —— *and Whelan, R. F.* The effect of heating the legs and of posture on the blood flow through the muscle and skin of the human forearm	132, 47*P*, 1956.
"	*Roddie, I. C.*, —— *and Whelan, R. F.* The effect on the blood flow through the muscle and the skin of the forearm of infiltration of the motor nerves with local anaesthetic solution	132, 65*P*, 1956.
"	*Roddie, I. C.*, —— *and Whelan, R. F.* The similarity of the vasomotor and sudomotor effects in the skin of the forearm of infiltrating the cutaneous or the motor nerves with local anaesthetic solution	132, 66*P*, 1956.
"	*Roddie, I. C.*, —— *and Whelan, R. F.* Sympathetic cholinergic fibres producing vasodilatation in forearm skin	134, 13*P*, 1956.
"	*Roddie, I. C.*, —— *and Whelan, R. F.* Evidence from venous oxygen saturation measurements that the increase in forearm blood flow during body heating is confined to the skin	134, 444, 1956.
SHEPHERD, W. H. T.	*Duff, F.*, —— *and Whelan, R. F.* The effect of adrenaline infusions into the carotid and vertebral arteries on the respiration in man	125, 62*P*, 1954.
SHERWOOD, S. L.	*Feldberg, W. and.* A permanent cannula for intraventricular injections in cats	120, 3*P*, 1953.
"	*Feldberg, W. and.* Intraventricular injections of acetylcholine and of 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) into the conscious cat	120, 12*P*, 1953.
"	*Feldberg, W. and.* A method for injection of drugs into the lateral ventricle of the cat (Film) (T)	122, 10*P*, 1953.
"	*Feldberg, W. and.* Injections of drugs into the lateral ventricle of the cat	123, 148, 1954.
"	*Feldberg, W. and.* Injections of DFP into the cerebral ventricle of the cat (Film) (T)	123, 69*P*, 1954.
"	*Feldberg, W. and.* Behaviour of cats after intraventricular injections of eserine and DFP	125, 488, 1954.
"	*Feldberg, W., Malcolm, J. L. and.* A method of studying the actions of drugs injected intraventricularly on evoked responses in the cortex and mid-brain of the cat (T)	128, 3*P*, 1955.
"	*Lister, W. and.* A lightweight stereotaxic instrument for man, monkey and cat (T)	128, 3*P*, 1955.
"	*Feldberg, W., Malcolm, J. L. and.* Some effects of tubocurarine on the electrical activity of the cat's brain	132, 130, 1956.

Shillingford, J. P.	*Müller, O. and.* A manometer for differential and single pressure measurements	127, 2*P*, 1954.
Shipton, H. W.	*Grey, Walter W. and.* A twelve-channel transportable toposcope	124, 51*P*, 1954.
Shoenberg, Kate	*Anand, B. K., Dua, S. and.* Hypothalamic control of food intake in cats and monkeys	127, 143, 1955.
Sholl, D. A.	The organization of the visual cortex in the cat	124, 23*P*, 1954.
Short, D. J.	*Parkes, A. S., —— and Sutton, C. D.* The care of experimental animals (T)	117, 2*P*, 1952.
Shuster, S.	*Eggleton, M. Grace and.* Excretion of glucose by the cat's kidney	122, 54*P*, 1953.
,,	*Eggleton, M. Grace and.* Glucose and phosphate excretion in the cat	124, 613, 1954.
,,	*Eggleton, M. Grace and.* The effect of insulin on the excretion of glucose and phosphate by the kidney of the cat	124, 623, 1954.
,,	*Dempster, W. J., Eggleton, M. Grace and.* The effect of hypertonic infusions on glomerular filtration rate and glucose reabsorption in the kidney of the dog	132, 213, 1956.
Sidhu, G. S.	*Agar, W. T., Hird, F. J. R. and.* The active absorption of amino-acids by the intestine	121, 255, 1953.
Sidlofsky, Saul	*Lax, Louis C., —— and Wrenshall, Gerald A.* Compartmental contents and simultaneous transfer rates of phosphorus in the rat	132, 1, 1956.
Sidman, R. L.	*Barer, R. and.* The absorption spectrum of rhodopsin in solution and in intact rods	129, 60*P*, 1955.
Silk, Elsie	*Lehmann, H. and.* Benzoylcholine as a muscle relaxant	122, 76*P*, 1953.
Silver, Ann	*Hebb, Catherine O. and.* Choline acetylase in the central nervous system of man and some other mammals	134, 718, 1956.
Silver, I. A.	Myoepithelial cells in the mammary and parotid glands	125, 8*P*, 1954.
,,	*Cater, D. B., Phillips, A. F. and.* Measurement of oxidation-reduction potentials and pH of tissues *in vivo*	129, 33*P*, 1955.
,,	Vascular changes in the mammary gland during engorgement with milk	133, 65*P*, 1956.
Silver, Marian	The output of adrenaline and noradrenaline from the adrenal glands of the calf	125, 45*P*, 1954.
Silver, P. H. S.	*Floyd, W. F. and.* Comparative merits of ink-writer and cathode-ray oscillographs for electromyography	117, 36*P*, 1952.
,,	*Floyd, W. F. and.* Electromyography of the erectores spinae muscles in flexion of the lumbar vertebrae (Film) (T)	119, 41*P*, 1952.
,,	*Floyd, W. F. and.* The function of the erectores spinae muscles in certain movements and postures in man	129, 184, 1955.
Simons, J. R.	Blood flow through the conus arteriosus of the frog (T)	131, 27*P*, 1956.

Simpson, J. A.	*Conway, H., Meikle, R. W. and.* Tubeless gastric analysis	**121**, 41*P*, 1953.
,,	Depressed conduction velocity in peripheral nerves with lesions in continuity (T)	**130**, 38*P*, 1955.
Sims, A. L.	*Barry, W. L., Peterson, J. M. and.* A sensitive single-cell absorptiometer unaffected by voltage changes in current supply (T)	**119**, 21*P*, 1952.
Sinclair, D. C.	*Lele, P. P., —— and Weddell, G.* The reaction time to touch	**123**, 187, 1954.
Sinclair, H. M.	*Basnayake, V. and.* Skin permeability in deficiency of essential fatty acids	**126**, 55*P*, 1954.
,,	*Buxton, Joyce, Mayer, Agnes and.* Histamine levels in the pyridoxin-deficient rat	**131**, 17*P*, 1956.
Singh, I. D.	*Barclay, J. A. and.* The demonstration of enzyme activity in the glomerulus by neotetrazolium	**126**, 9*P*, 1954.
,,	*Barclay, J. A. and.* The isolated glomerulus	**126**, 53*P*, 1954.
Sinha, Y. K.	*Akcasu, A., —— and West, G. B.* Acetylcholine and benzoylcholine	**117**, 41*P*, 1952.
,,	*and West, G. B.* The antagonism between local anaesthetic drugs and 5-hydroxytryptamine	**120**, 64*P*, 1953.
Sircus, W.	*Card, W. I., Marks, I. N. and.* Observations on achlorhydria	**130**, 18*P*, 1955.
Slack, H. G. B.	*Jackson, D. S., Kellgren, J. H., —— and Williams, G.* A biochemical and histological study of local connective tissue proliferation following subcutaneous injection, into guinea-pigs, of carrageenin, a sulphated polygalactose (T)	**132**, 54*P*, 1956.
Sloan, A. W.	*and Wishart, Mary.* The relationship of the physiological third heart sound to the rate of venous return of blood to the human heart	**116**, 7*P*, 1951.
,,	*and Wishart, Mary.* A device for recording the jugular phlebogram of the dog	**121**, 25*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Wishart, Mary.* Cardiac extra sounds in the dog	**122**, 135, 1953.
Smallman, B. N.	Acetylcholine synthesis in the blowfly	**129**, 13*P*, 1955.
,,	Mechanisms of acetylcholine synthesis in the blowfly	**132**, 343, 1956.
,,	*Lewis, S. E. and.* The estimation of acetylcholine in insects	**134**, 241, 1956.
,,	*Hebb, Catherine, O. and.* Intracellular distribution of choline acetylase	**134**, 385, 1956.
Smirk, F. H.	*Fastier, F. N. and.* Nature of ventricular flutter induced by amarin and adrenaline (Film) (T)	**118**, 6*P*, 1952.
Smith, A. N.	Compound 48/80 and acid gastric secretion	**117**, 73*P*, 1952.
,,	The effect of compound 48/80 on acid gastric secretion in the cat	**119**, 233, 1953.
,,	Release of histamine by the histamine liberator compound 48/80 in cats	**121**, 517, 1953.
,,	*Feldberg, W. and.* Release of histamine by tryptamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine	**122**, 62*P*, 1953.
,,	Gastrin and histamine release	**123**, 71*P*, 1954.
,,	*Feldberg, W. and.* The role of histamine release for the motor effects of histamine liberators on the guinea-pig's ileum preparation	**124**, 219, 1954.
,,	*Black, J. W., Fisher, E. W. and.* The effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on gastric secretion	**129**, 62*P*, 1955.

SMITH, AUDREY U.	*Andjus, R. K. and.* Revival of hypothermic rats after arrest of circulation and respiration	123, 66*P*, 1954.
,,	*Parkes, A. S. and.* Survival of isolated guinea-pig uterus after freezing to −79° C in glycerol Ringer (T)	123, 67*P*, 1954.
,,	*Parkes, A. S. and.* Development of functional grafts from frozen and thawed adrenal cortex	124, 61*P*, 1954.
,,	Resuscitation of hypothermic, supercooled, and frozen mammals (Film) (T)	128, 1*P*, 1955.
,,	*Andjus, R. K. and.* Reanimation of adult rats from body temperatures between 0 and +2° C	128, 446, 1955.
,,	*Goldzveig, S. A. and.* A simple method for reanimating ice-cold rats and mice	132, 406, 1956.
SMITH, A. W. M.	*Armstrong, H. I. O., Milton, G. W. and.* Electropotential changes of the small intestine	131, 147, 1956.
,,	*Milton, G. W. and.* The pacemaking area of the duodenum	132, 100, 1956.
SMITH, C. F.	A bench episcope	125, 3*P*, 1954.
SMITH, D. F. G.	*Evans, C. Lovatt and.* On sweating in the horse	126, 45*P*, 1954.
,,	*Evans, C. Lovatt, —— and Weil-Malherbe, H.* The adrenaline and noradrenaline of venous blood of the horse before and after exercise	128, 50*P*, 1955.
,,	*Evans, C. Lovatt, —— and Weil-Malherbe, H.* The relation between sweating and the catechol content of the blood in the horse	132, 542, 1956.
SMITH, D. W.	Changes in fluid balance produced by varying the salt intake of adrenalectomized rats	119, 17*P*, 1952.
SMITH, I. C.	Giant nerve fibres in *Protopterus*	129, 42*P*, 1955.
SMITH, MARION C.	A simple method for mapping the cerebellar surface (T)	123, 30*P*, 1953.
,,	Ascending fibres within the region of the pyramidal tract (T)	123, 30*P*, 1953.
SMYTH, C. N.	*and Hawkins, D. F.* A servo-regulated ink recorder for isolated smooth muscle preparations	124, 8*P*, 1954.
,,	Regulation of body temperature in laboratory animals by a proportional temperature controller (T)	124, 9*P*, 1954.
,,	*and Myerscough, P. R.* A syringe pressure transducer used to record intra-uterine pressures	124, 10*P*, 1954.
SMYTH, D. H.	*Crampton, R. F. and.* Renal clearance of the stereoisomers of alanine and methionine in the cat	116, 19*P*, 1951.
,,	*Matthews, D. M. and.* Stereochemically specific absorption of alanine from the intestine into the blood stream	116, 20*P*, 1951.
,,	*Gibson, Q. H. and.* Conversion of D-methionine to L-methionine in isolated tissues	119, 7*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Whaler, B. C.* Apparatus for the *in vitro* study of intestinal absorption	121, 2*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Whaler, B. C.* Comparison of the absorption capacities of the intestine and kidney	121, 15*P*, 1953.
,,	*Matthews, D. M. and.* The effect of temperature on the rate of transference of D-L-alanine through the intestinal wall	122, 76*P*, 1953.
,,	*Crampton, R. F. and.* The excretion of the enantiomorphs of amino-acids	122, 1, 1953.

SMYTH, D. H.	Polaroid lantern slides for class demonstration of heterophoria	123, 53*P*, 1954.
,,	*Gibson, Q. H., Newey, H., —— and Whaler, B. C.* Synthesis of L-alanine and L-leucine from their unnatural enantiomorphs	125, 65*P*, 1954.
,,	*and Taylor, C. B.* Transport of water and other substances through the intestinal wall	126, 42*P*, 1954.
,,	*Matthews, D. M. and.* The intestinal absorption of amino-acid enantiomorphs	126, 96, 1954.
,,	*Hyndman, S. H. and.* A new type of visual aid for demonstration of comparisons or of rhythmic processes	128, 66*P*, 1955.
,,	*Hyndman, S. H. and.* Some polarized transparencies and lantern slides of physiological interest (T)	128, 66*P*, 1955.
,,	*and Taylor, C. B.* An *in vitro* technique for the study of water transport in the intestine (T)	128, 66*P*, 1955.
,,	*Sheff, M. F. and.* An apparatus for the study of *in vivo* intestinal absorption in the rat	128, 67*P*, 1955.
,,	*and Taylor, C. B.* The inhibition of water transport in the *in vitro* intestinal preparation	128, 81*P*, 1955.
,,	*Newey, H., —— and Whaler, B. C.* The absorption of glucose by the *in vitro* intestinal preparation	129, 1, 1955.
,,	*and Taylor, C. B.* The inhibition of glucose transport in the *in vitro* intestine by phlorrhizin	130, 11*P*, 1955.
,,	*Jervis, E. Lesly, Sheff, M. F. and.* Phlorhizin inhibition of glucose absorption *in vivo*	131, 16*P*, 1956.
,,	*and Taylor, C. B.* Effect of temperature on the rate of transfer of water by an *in vitro* intestinal preparation	132, 9*P*, 1956.
,,	*Jenner, F. A. and.* Effect of phlorhizin on bile glucose	133, 20*P*, 1956.
,,	*Jervis, E. Lesly, Johnson, F. R., Sheff, M. F. and.* The effect of phlorhizin on intestinal absorption and intestinal phosphatase	134, 675, 1956.
,,	*Parsons, B. J. and.* The intestinal absorption of radioactive glucose	134, 7*P*, 1956.
SMYTHIES, J. R.	Cerebral synapses (T)	133, 35*P*, 1956.
SNELL, E. S.	The relationship between the vasomotor response in the hand and heat changes in the body induced by intravenous infusions of hot or cold saline (T)	123, 39*P*, 1953.
,,	*Cranston, W. I., Gerbrandy, J. and.* The relationship between mouth, œsophageal and rectal temperature and the central mechanism regulating body temperature in man (T)	123, 39*P*, 1953.
,,	The relationship between the vasomotor response in the hand and heat changes in the body induced by intravenous infusions of hot or cold saline	125, 361, 1954.
,,	*Cranston, W. I., Gerbrandy, J. and.* Oral, rectal and œsophageal temperatures and some factors affecting them in man	126, 347, 1954.
SNELL, R. S.	*Nicol, T. and.* The appearance of lipid in the vaginal smears of the guinea-pig (T)	123, 2*P*, 1953.
SÖDERBERG, U.	*von Euler, C. and.* Chemoreceptors in the respiratory centres	117, 30*P*, 1952.
,,	*von Euler, C. and.* Medullary chemosensitive receptors	118, 545, 1952.

Söderberg, U.	*von Euler, C. and.* Slow potentials in the respiratory centres	118, 555, 1952.
Soliman, A. A. I.	*McDowall, R. J. S. and.* Sodium chloride and the response of smooth muscle	122, 42*P*, 1953.
,,	*McDowall, R. J. S., —— and Wilson, A. E.* The effect of low sodium on tachyphylaxis (T)	123, 2*P*, 1953.
,,	*McDowall, R. J. S. and.* Sodium chloride and the action of drugs	125, 35*P*, 1954.
,,	*Hughes, F. Barbara, McDowall, R. J. S. and.* Sodium chloride and smooth muscle	134, 257, 1956.
Sollero, L.	*Chagas, C., Ferreira, H. M. and.* The utilization of acetylcholine during the discharge of *Electrophorus electricus* (T)	117, 9*P*, 1952.
Somerville, W.	Effects of hypokalaemia on the electrocardiogram in man (T)	119, 52*P*, 1952.
Sosnowick, H.	The secretion of urea by the kidney of the laboratory rat	120, 11*P*, 1953.
Sowry, G. S. C.	*Hamilton, M., Pickering, G. W., Roberts, J. A. F. and.* The relationship of arterial pressure to age in a sample of the general population (T)	122, 37*P*, 1953.
Speirs, R. L.	*Jenkins, G. N. and.* Distribution of fluorine in human enamel	121, 21*P*, 1953.
Spencer, A. G.	*Franglen, G. T., McGarry, Eleanor and.* Renal function and the excretion of potassium in acute alkalosis	121, 35, 1953.
Spencer, K. E. V.	*Adam, H. M. and.* A method for the estimation of histamine in plasma (T)	117, 32*P*, 1952.
Spinks, A.	*Burn, J. H. and.* Thyroid hormone and amine oxidase in the liver	116, 46*P*, 1952.
,,	Thyroid hormone and amine oxidase in blood vessels	117, 35*P*, 1952.
Spira, J. J.	The function of the sphincters of the alimentary canal	125, 27*P*, 1954.
Spoor, A.	*Jielof, Renske, —— and de Vries, H.* The microphonic activity of the lateral line	116, 137, 1952.
Sprague, J. M.	Anatomical localization of excitation and inhibition of spinal motoneurones	133, 25*P*, 1956.
,,	D.A. silver stain for the selective staining of degenerating axons and their terminal branches in the central nervous system (T)	133, 35*P*, 1956.
Spray, G. H.	*Reynell, P. C. and.* The simultaneous measurement of absorption and transit in the gastro-intestinal tract of the rat	131, 452, 1956.
,,	*Reynell, P. C. and.* The absorption of glucose by the intact rat	134, 531, 1956.
Spurrell, W. R.	*Macdonald, I. and.* Sham feeding in man (T)	118, 37*P*, 1952.
,,	*Macdonald, I. and.* 'Sham feeding' with the pectin meal	119, 259, 1953.
Squires, B. T.	Human salivary amylase secretion in relation to diet	119, 153, 1953.
Squires, R. D.	*Chalmers, T. M. and.* Observations on the renal response to motionless standing	122, 58*P*, 1953.

STACEY, R. S.	*Hardistry, R. M. and.* The concentration of 5-hydroxytryptamine in human blood and its absorption by platelets	129, 24*P*, 1955.
,,	*Hardistry, R. M. and.* 5-Hydroxytryptamine in normal human platelets	130, 711, 1955.
,,	Red cells and 5-hydroxytryptamine	132, 39*P*, 1956.
STACK-DUNNE, M. P.	*Cater, D. B. and.* The rate of decay of mitotic activity in the adrenal cortex of the rat following hypophysectomy	127, 265, 1955.
,,	*Cater, D. B. and.* The time of onset of mitotic activity in the adrenal cortex of the hypophysectomized rat following injections of growth hormone	127, 273, 1955.
STANBURY, S. W.	*Mills, J. N. and.* Persistent 24-hour renal excretory rhythm on a 12-hour cycle of activity	117, 22, 1952.
,,	*Boucot, N. G., Lumb, G. A., Mahler, R. F. and.* The extrarenal buffering of acute respiratory alkalosis in man	132, 63*P*, 1956.
STANIER, J. E.	*Ogston, A. G. and.* Elastoviscosity of synovial fluid (T)	118, 24*P*, 1952.
,,	*Ogston, A. G. and.* The physiological function of hyaluronic acid in synovial fluid; viscous, elastic and lubricant properties	119, 244, 1953.
,,	*Ogston, A. G. and.* Some effects of hyaluronidase on the hyaluronic acid of ox synovial fluid, and their bearing on the investigation of pathological fluids	119, 253, 1953.
STANWORTH, A.	*Naylor, E. J. and.* The measurement of the Haidinger effect	123, 30*P*, 1953.
,,	*Naylor, E. J. and.* Retinal pigment and the Haidinger effect	124, 543, 1954.
,,	*Naylor, E. J. and.* Measurement and clinical use of the Haidinger effect (T)	132, 53*P*, 1956.
STAPLE, P. H.	Some tissue reactions following the administration of diphenylhydantoin ('dilantin') solution	117, 32*P*, 1952.
STAPLETON, T.	*Cranston, W. I., Sanderson, P. H. and.* The effects of acetazoleamide on CO_2 carriage in man	129, 71*P*, 1955.
STARK, L.	*del Castillo, J. and.* The effect of calcium ions on the motor end-plate potentials	116, 507, 1952.
,,	*del Castillo, J. and.* Local responses in single medullated nerve fibres	118, 207, 1952.
STARR, I.	On the performance of certain physiological experiments at necropsy	133, 48*P*, 1956.
STEG, G.	*Granit, R., Henatsch, H.-D. and.* Differentiation of tonic from phasic extensor motoneurones by post-tetanic potentiation	133, 12*P*, 1956.
STEINBACH, H. B.	*Harris, E. J. and.* Inexchangeable Na and K in frog muscle	131, 20*P*, 1956.
,,	*Harris, E. J. and.* The extraction of ions from muscle by water and sugar solutions with a study of the degree of exchange with tracer of the sodium and potassium in the extracts	133, 385, 1956.
STEKIEL, W.	*Dolivo, M., Horowicz, P., Larrabee, M. G. and.* Metabolic substrates in mammalian sympathetic ganglia	133, 52*P*, 1956.

Sten-Knudsen, O.	The ineffectiveness of the 'window field' in the initiation of muscle contraction	125, 396, 1954.
Stevens, J. A.	*Bond, Audrey M., Murray, Margaret M. and.* Direct titrimetric determination of fluorine in drinking waters	116, 18*P*, 1951.
Stewart, H. C.	*Campbell, Josephine, Hughes, W. Howard and.* Influence of osmosis on gut response (T)	120, 22*P*, 1953.
Stewart, J. W.	*Armstrong, Desirée, Jepson, J. B., Keele, C. A., —— and Wilson, C. W. M.* The delayed pain of thermal burns (T)	128, 59*P*, 1955.
,,	*Armstrong, Desirée, Jepson, J. B., Keele, C. A. and.* Activation by glass of pharmacologically active agents in blood of various species	129, 80*P*, 1955.
,,	*Armstrong, Desirée, Jepson, J. B., Keele, C. A. and.* Activation of 'pre-active' human plasma to produce a bradykinin-like substance (T)	130, 33*P*, 1955.
Stoker, J. B.	*and Stoker, S. B.* The influence of blood platelets on phagocytosis	122, 71*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Stoker, S. B.* Anti-stress action of heparin on phagocytic activity of leucocytes (*in vitro*)	126, 51*P*, 1954.
Stoker, S. B.	*Stoker, J. B. and.* The influence of blood platelets on phagocytosis	122, 71*P*, 1953.
,,	*Stoker, J. B. and.* Anti-stress action of heparin on phagocytic activity of leucocytes (*in vitro*)	126, 51*P*, 1954.
Stone, S. L.	Bromsulphalein removal rates in the cat and dog	119, 26*P*, 1952.
,,	The enterohepatic circulation of bromsulphalein	119, 27*P*, 1952.
Stoner, H. B.	*Dexter, D. and.* The role of the adrenal medulla in water diuresis in rats	118, 486, 1952.
Strange, Priscilla H.	A pitch defect associated with local loss of sensitivity (T)	128, 24*P*, 1955.
,,	The sense of pitch and local increase in threshold	129, 225, 1955.
,,	Intensity-pitch dependence and its relation to the threshold for high frequencies (T)	131, 28*P*, 1956.
,,	Pitch-intensity dependence and its relation to the threshold of hearing for high frequencies	134, 741, 1956.
Strangeways, Dorothy H.	*Lucas, B. G. B. and.* Variations in the appearance of the cells of the guinea-pig brain after routine histological methods	118, 57*P*, 1952.
Stratmann, C. J.	*Causey, G. and.* The spread of failure of conduction in degenerating mammalian nerve	119, 45*P*, 1952.
,,	*Causey, G. and.* The relative importance of the blood supply and the continuity of the axon in recovery after prolonged stimulation of mammalian nerve	120, 373, 1953.
,,	*Causey, G. and.* The spread of failure of conduction in degenerating mammalian nerve	121, 215, 1953.
,,	*Causey, G. and.* Recovery of degenerating mammalian nerve after prolonged stimulation	123, 234, 1954.
Straub, R. W.	*Ritchie, J. M. and.* The after-effects of repetitive stimulation on mammalian non-medullated fibres	134, 698, 1956.
,,	*Ritchie, J. M. and.* The effect of cooling on the size of the action potential of mammalian non-medullated fibres	134, 712, 1956.

Streeten, D. H. P.	*and Vaughan Williams, E. M.* Loss of cellular potassium as a cause of intestinal paralysis in dogs	118, 149, 1952.
Ström, G.	*Buller, A. J., Nicholls, J. G. and.* Spontaneous fluctuations of excitability in the muscle spindle of the frog	122, 409, 1953.
Stroud, S. W.	*Cass, Rosemary, Head, K. W., Riley, J. F.* —— *and West, G. B.* Heparin and histamine in mast cell tumours	125, 47*P*, 1954.
Styles, P.	*Buller, A.,* —— *and Tanner, J. M.* Six-channel cathode-ray recording apparatus (T)	116, 3*P*, 1951.
,,	*Cobbold, A. F. and.* An improved electromagnetic flowmeter	127, 1*P*, 1954.
Suggestions to authors		116, 1, 1952.
Sutarman	*and Thomson, M. L.* A new technique for enumerating active sweat glands in man	117, 51*P*, 1952.
Sutton, C. D.	*Parkes, A. S., Short, D. J. and.* The care of experimental animals (T)	117, 2*P*, 1952.
Sutton, G. G.	A versatile equipment for the study of subjects working in a closed-loop control system	132, 7*P*, 1956.
Swan, A. A. B.	*Hebb, Catherine,* —— *and Walsh, E. G.* Some applications of Koelle's method for the histochemical demonstration of cholinesterase (T)	118, 5*P*, 1952.
,,	*Robertson, J. D.,* —— *and Whitteridge, D.* Increase in sensitivity of baroreceptors produced by anaesthetics	128, 6*P*, 1955.
,,	*Robertson, J. D.,* —— *and Whitteridge, D.* Effect of anaesthetics on systemic baroreceptors	131, 463, 1956.
Swan, H. J. C.	*and Wood, E. H.* A method for the continuous determination of total systemic blood flow in the dog by an indicator-dilution technique	133, 44*P*, 1956.
Swank, R. L.	*Levy, S. W. and.* The effects of *in vivo* heparin on plasma esterase activity and lipaemia clearing	123, 301, 1954.
,,	*Levy, S. W. and.* The esteratic and chylolytic properties of post-heparin plasma and their role in lipaemia clearing	127, 297, 1955.
Sykes, A. H.	Further observations on reflex bearing-down in the fowl	128, 249, 1955.
Symons, N. B. B.	The distribution of ribonucleic acid and alkaline phosphatase in the developing tooth	130, 7*P*, 1955.
Talaat, M.	*Anrep, G. V., Barsoum, G. S. and.* Release of histamine by the liver	120, 419, 1953.
Talesnik, J.	*Perry, W. L. M. and.* The effect of ganglionic blocking drugs on the cat's ciliary ganglion (T)	117, 2*P*, 1952.
,,	*Feldberg, W. and.* Histamine recovery in the rat's and dog's skin	117, 3*P*, 1952.
,,	*Schachter, M. and.* The release of histamine by egg-white in non-sensitized animals	118, 258, 1952.
,,	*Perry, W. L. M. and.* The role of acetylcholine in synaptic transmission at parasympathetic ganglia	119, 455, 1953.
,,	*Feldberg, W. and.* Reduction of tissue histamine by compound 48/80	120, 550, 1953.

TANNER, J. M.	*Buller, A., Styles, P. and.* Six-channel cathode-ray recording apparatus (T)	116, 3*P*, 1951.
"	Measurement of the human by standardized photography (T)	116, 3*P*, 1951.
"	*Barcroft, H., Dornhorst, A. C., McClatchey, H. M. and.* On the action of the sympathetic on the the blood vessels in human muscle during rhythmic exercise (T)	116, 10*P*, 1951.
"	Changes in the physique of ten young men during and after four months of weight-lifting training (T)	116, 27*P*, 1951.
"	*Barcroft, H., Dornhorst, A. C., McClatchey, H. M. and.* On the blood flow through rhythmically contracting muscle before and during release of sympathetic vasoconstrictor tone	117, 391, 1952.
"	Relation between age at puberty and adult physique in men	127, 17*P*, 1954.
"	*Healy, M. J. R., Lockhart, R. D., MacKenzie, J., —— and Whitehouse, R. H.* The prediction of adult human body measurements from measurements taken from birth to five years	132, 36*P*, 1956.
TANSLEY, KATHARINE	Neutron cataract in a rabbit (T)	116, 46*P*, 1952.
	The visual receptors of the bleak (T)	117, 54*P*, 1952.
"	The retinal structure of *Xenopus* (T)	118, 18*P*, 1952.
"	*Parry, H. B., —— and Thomson, L. C.* The electro-retinogram of the dog	120, 28, 1953.
"	Retina of squirrel (T)	125, 15*P*, 1954.
"	*Arden, G. B. and.* The electro-retinogram of the squirrel (T)	125, 30*P*, 1954.
"	*Arden, G. B. and.* The spectral sensitivity of the pure-cone retina of the grey squirrel (*Sciurus carolinensis leucotis*)	127, 592, 1955.
"	*Arden, G. B. and.* The spectral sensitivity of the pure-cone retina of the souslik (*Citellus citellus*)	130, 225, 1955.
"	*Dobrowolski, J. A., Johnson, B. K. and.* The spectral absorption of the photopigment of *Xenopus laevis* measured in single rods	130, 533, 1955.
TAPPIN, J. W.	*Seymour, J., and.* Stria vascularis in the cochlea of the living animal (T)	119, 34*P*, 1952.
TASAKI, I.	*Maruhashi, J., Mizuguchi, K. and.* Action currents in single afferent nerve fibres elicited by stimulation of the skin of the toad and the cat	117, 129, 1952.
"	*Kobayashi, Y., Oshima, K. and.* Analysis of afferent and efferent systems in the muscle nerve of the toad and cat	117, 152, 1952.
TAUROG, A.	*Harris, G. W., —— and Tong, W.* The uptake of ^{131}I-labelled thyroxine and triiodothyronine by the neurohypophysis (T)	129, 43*P*, 1955.
TAVERNER, D.	The action of drugs on the cord dorsum potentials in the cat (T)	122, 68*P*, 1953.
"	The action of eserine sulphate on the spinal cord of the cat	122, 72*P*, 1953.
TAYLOR, C. B.	*Smyth, D. H. and.* Transport of water and other substances through the intestinal wall	126, 42*P*, 1954.
"	*Smyth, D. H. and.* An *in vitro* technique for the study of water transport in the intestine (T)	128, 66*P*, 1955.

TAYLOR, C. B.	*Smyth, D. H.* The inhibition of water transport in the *in vitro* intestinal preparation	128, 81*P*, 1955.
,,	*Smyth, D. H. and.* The inhibition of glucose transport in the *in vitro* intestine by phlorrhizin	130, 11*P*, 1955.
,,	*Smyth, D. H. and.* Effect of temperature on the rate of transfer of water by an *in vitro* intestinal preparation	132, 9*P*, 1956.
TAYLOR, D. W.	Effects of vitamin E deficiency on oxygen toxicity in the rat	121, 47*P*, 1953.
,,	Effects of high oxygen pressures on adrenalectomized, treated and untreated rats	125, 46*P*, 1954.
,,	Cardiac function in rats exposed to high oxygen pressures (T)	128, 23*P*, 1955.
,,	Effects of vitamin E deficiency and of methylene blue on oxygen toxicity in the rat	129, 62*P*, 1955.
,,	The effects of vitamin E and of methylene blue on the manifestations of oxygen poisoning in the rat	131, 200, 1956.
TAYLOR, G. W.	*Kinmonth, J. B. and.* Spontaneous rhythmic contractility in human lymphatics (Film)	133, 3*P*, 1956.
TAYLOR, M. G.	*Hale, J. F., McDonald, D. A., —— and Womersley, J. R.* The counter chronometer method for recording pulse-wave velocity	129, 27*P*, 1955.
,,	The use of an equivalent circuit in the analysis of the arterial pulse	130, 20*P*, 1955.
,,	*McDonald, D. A. and.* An investigation of the arterial system using a hydraulic oscillator	133, 74*P*, 1956.
TAYLOR, N.B.G.	*Noble, R. L. and.* Antidiuretic substances in human urine after haemorrhage, fainting, dehydration and acceleration	122, 220, 1953.
TAYLOR, P. F.	*Phipps, L. W., Renbourn, E. T. and.* The measurement of relative humidity and vapour pressure near the skin	127, 46*P*, 1955.
,,	*Brown, J. R. and.* Circulatory reactions to postural change as an index of heat stress	127, 55*P*, 1955.
TAYLOR, R. E.	*Huxley, A. F. and.* Activation of a single sarcomere	130, 49*P*, 1955.
TAYLOR, S. H.	*Bishop, J. M., Donald, K. W., —— and Wormald, P. N.* Effects of supine leg exercise on the splanchnic A–V oxygen difference in normal subjects	133, 9*P*, 1956.
,,	*Bishop, J. M., Donald, K. W., —— and Wormald, P. N.* Blood flow changes in the resting arm during supine leg exercise in normal subjects	133, 60*P*, 1956.
TAYLOR, W. A.	An apparatus and method for inhalation anaesthesia in rabbits (T)	121, 39*P*, 1953.
TAYLOR, W. H.	*Parry, H. B. and.* Renal clearances of creatinine and *p*-amino-hippurate in normal pregnancy and toxaemia of pregnancy in the sheep	127, 54*P*, 1955.
,,	*Parry, H. B. and.* Renal function in sheep during normal and toxaemic pregnancies	131, 383, 1956.
TERROUX, KATHLEEN G.	*Burgen, A. S. V. and.* The membrane resting and action potentials of the cat auricle	119, 139, 1953.
,,	*Burgen, A. S. V. and.* On the negative inotropic effect in the cat's auricle	120, 449, 1953.
THIEBLOT, L.	Inhibitory effects of pineal extracts of gonadotrophic pituitary functions (T)	126, 37*P*, 1954.

TINCKLER, L. F. *Gould, D. W., Hsieh, A. C. L. and.* The behaviour of the isolated water-buffalo ureter **129, 425, 1955.**

" *Gould, D. W., Hsieh, A. C. L. and.* The behaviour of the intact ureter in dogs, rabbits and rats **129, 436, 1955.**

" *Gould, D. W., Hsieh, A. C. L. and.* The effect of posture on bladder pressure **129, 448, 1955.**

THEIN, H. *Aksoy, M., Bird, G. W. G., Lehmann, H., Mourant, A. E., —— and Wickremasinghe, R. L.* Haemoglobin E in Asia **130, 56P, 1955.**

THOMAS, G. A. *Macdonald, I. and.* Hepatic fibrosis produced with a fat free diet **131, 25P, 1956.**

THOMAS, J. G. A method for continuously indicating blood pressure **129, 75P, 1955.**

THOMAS, J. P. D. *and Todd, C.* A simple method of recording repeated histamine-induced bronchospasm in the anaesthetized guinea-pig **127, 29P, 1954.**

THOMAS, S. *Mills, J. N. and.* Reappearance of renal excretory rhythms after forced disruption **121, 14P, 1953.**

" *Longson, D., Mills, J. N., —— and Yates, P. A.* Tubular maxima for phosphate reabsorption in man (T) **125, 66P, 1954.**

" *Mills, J. N., —— and Yates, P. A.* Reappearance of renal excretory rhythm after forced disruption **125, 466, 1954.**

" Excretion of electrolytes during a water diuresis (T) **128, 84P, 1955.**

" *Mills, J. N., —— and Yates, P. A.* Assessment of voluntary bladder emptying in man **129, 408, 1955.**

" *Mills, J. N. and.* The influence of cortisone upon the distribution of phosphate in man **131, 9P, 1956.**

" *Longson, D., Mills, J. N., —— and Yates, P. A.* Handling of phosphate by the human kidney at high plasma concentrations **131, 555, 1956.**

" Renal adjustments to change in posture **132, 61P, 1956.**

THOMPSON, I. D. *Clarke, R. S. J., Duff, F. and.* Direct recording of arterial blood pressure in man **118, 55P, 1952.**

" *Greenfield, A. D. M., Shepherd, J. T. and.* A class experiment on hand calorimetry (T) **118, 56P, 1952.**

" *Marshall, R. J., Shepherd, J. T. and.* Vascular responses in persons with high serum titres of cold agglutinins **118, 69P, 1952.**

" *Duff, F., Greenfield, A. D. M. and.* The response to acetylcholine and histamine of the blood vessels of the human hand and forearm (T) **118, 69P, 1952.**

" *Duff, F., Greenfield, A. D. M., Shepherd, J. T. and.* A quantitative study of the response to acetylcholine and histamine of the blood vessels of the human hand and forearm **120, 160, 1953.**

" *Duff, F., Greenfield, A. D. M., Shepherd, J. T., —— and Whelan, R. F.* The response to vasodilator substances of the blood vessels in fingers immersed in cold water **121, 46, 1953.**

" *Gibson, Q. H., Greenfield, A. D. M. and.* A simple gas-analysis apparatus for student use **122, 7P, 1953.**

THOMPSON, J. E. *and Vane, J. R.* Gastric secretion induced by histamine and its relationship to the rate of blood flow **121, 433, 1953.**

THOMPSON, J. W.	*Paton, W. D. M. and.* The muscles retracting the cat's nictitating membrane (T)	**120**, 55*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Paton, W. D. M.* Depression of nervous conduction by sympathomimetic amines (T)	**124**, 9*P*, 1954.
,,	The cat's nictitating membrane as an isolated preparation	**129**, 70*P*, 1955.
,,	The cat nictitating membrane as an isolated preparation (T)	**130**, 6*P*, 1955.
,,	*Murray, J. G. and.* Regeneration by collateral sprouting in the partially denervated superior cervical ganglion of the cat	**131**, 32*P*, 1956.
THOMPSON, R. H. S.	*Armin, J., Grant, R. T., —— and Tickner, A.* An explanation for the heightened vascular reactivity of the denervated rabbit's ear	**121**, 603, 1953.
,,	*and Tickner, A.* Cholinesterase activity of arteries	**121**, 623, 1953.
THOMSON, A. M. P.	Intraventricular conduction in the human heart	**121**, 52*P*, 1953.
THOMSON, L. C.	Localization of function in the rabbit's retina by an electro-physiological method (T)	**117**, 64*P*, 1952.
,,	Inhibition of activity in single fibres of the rabbit's optic nerve (T)	**118**, 61*P*, 1952.
,,	The localization of function in the rabbit retina	**119**, 191, 1953.
,,	The effect of light adaption on the size of receptive fields in the rabbit retina (T)	**120**, 6*P*, 1953.
,,	*Parry, H. B., Tansley, Katharine and.* The electroretinogram of the dog	**120**, 28, 1953.
,,	*Leithead, L. A. and.* Tape recording of spike potentials	**126**, 2*P*, 1954.
THOMSON, M. L.	*Sutarman and.* A new technique for enumerating active sweat glands in man	**117**, 51*P*, 1952.
,,	A comparison between the number and distribution of functioning eccrine sweat glands in Europeans and Africans	**123**, 225, 1954.
,,	Relative efficiency of pigment and horny layer thickness in protecting the skin of Europeans and Africans against solar ultraviolet radiation	**127**, 236, 1955.
THRELFALL, C. J.	*Barnes, J. M., Duff, Janet I. and.* The behaviour of mammalian striated muscle in the presence of 2:4-dinitrophenol	**130**, 585, 1955.
TICKNER, A.	*Armin, J., Grant, R. T., Thompson, R. H. S. and.* An explanation for the heightened vascular reactivity of the denervated rabbit's ear	**121**, 603, 1953.
,,	*Thompson, R. H. S. and.* Cholinesterase activity of arteries	**121**, 623, 1953.
TITCHEN, D. A.	*Comline, R. S., Pomeroy, R. W. and.* Histological changes in the intestine during colostrum absorption	**122**, 6*P*, 1953.
,,	Reflex contractions of the reticulum	**122**, 32*P*, 1953.
,,	Inhibition of reflex contractions of the reticulum	**125**, 25*P*, 1954.
TIZARD, J. P. M.	*Cross, K. W., —— and Trythall, D. A. H.* The metabolism of new-born infants breathing 15% oxygen	**129**, 69*P*, 1955.
TKACZYK, S.	*Barer, R., Howie, J. B., Ross, K. F. A. and.* Applications of refractometry in haematology	**120**, 67*P*, 1953.

Todd, C.	*Franklin, K. J., —— and Winstone, N. E.* Evocation of 'parturition' efforts and blood-pressure changes in the non-pregnant doe rabbit (T)	123, 77*P*, 1954.
,,	*Thomas, J. P. D. and.* A simple method of recording repeated histamine-induced bronchospasm in the anaesthetized guinea-pig	127, 29*P*, 1954.
,,	*Franklin, K. J., —— and Wise, M.* Some haemex effects (T)	128, 84*P*, 1955.
Todd, J. K.	*Bishop, B., Garry, R. C., Roberts, T. D. M. and.* Control of the external sphincter of the anus in the cat	134, 229, 1956.
Toh, C. C.	Assay of enteramine and substance P on intestinal preparations (T)	117, 2*P*, 1952.
,,	*Douglas, W. W. and.* The effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) on respiration in the dog	117, 71*P*, 1952.
,,	*Feldberg, W. and.* Distribution of 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin, enteramine) in the wall of the digestive tract	119, 352, 1953.
,,	*Dalgliesh, C. E., —— and Work, T. S.* Fractionation of the smooth muscle stimulants present in extracts of gastro-intestinal tract. Identification of 5-hydroxytryptamine and its distinction from substance P	120, 298, 1953.
,,	*Douglas, W. W. and.* The respiratory stimulant action of 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) in the dog	120, 311, 1953.
,,	*Humphrey, J. H. and.* Absorption of serotonin (5-hydroxytryptamine) and histamine by dog platelets	124, 300, 1954.
,,	Release of 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) from the dog's gastro-intestinal tract	126, 248, 1954.
,,	Release of 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) and histamine from platelets by tissue extracts	133, 402, 1956.
Tomlinson, J. D. W.	*Bernstein, L., Harrison, R. J. and.* The sphincter above the diaphragm on the inferior vena cava of the common seal (*Phoca vitulina* L.)	123, 39*P*, 1953.
Tong, W.	*Harris, G. W., Taurog, A. and.* The uptake of ^{131}I-labelled thyroxine and triiodothyronine by the neurohypophysis (T)	129, 43*P*, 1955.
Tonks, R. S.	Some pharmacological properties of a series of substituted ethylenediamines	119, 25*P*, 1952.
Torr, J. B. D.	*Dixon, A. D. and.* Sex differences in cell morphology (T)	132, 70*P*, 1956.
Torrance, R. W.	*Freeman, J. and.* Respiratory responses of vagotomized cats (T)	129, 31*P*, 1955.
,,	*Holmes, R. and.* Afferent fibres of the inferior cardiac nerve	130, 45*P*, 1955.
Towers, B.	A modification of Masson's trichrome stain which differentiates in colour between striated and smooth muscle	119, 23*P*, 1952.
Trautwein, W.	*and Hutter, O. F.* Vagal effects on the sinus venosus of the frog's heart	129, 48*P*, 1955.
,,	*Hutter, O. F. and.* Neuromuscular facilitation by stretch of motor nerve endings	131, 18*P*, 1956.
,,	*Hutter, O. F. and.* Neuromuscular facilitation by stretch of motor nerve-endings	133, 610, 1956.

TREGEAR, R. T.	Dorsal root reflex activity in frogs (T)	125, 14*P*, 1954.
,,	Cord dorsum potentials in the spinal frog (T)	129, 40*P*, 1955.
,,	Lateral surface and dorsal root records compared in the frog spinal cord (T)	133, 35*P*, 1956.
TREHERNE, J. E.	The permeability of skin to some non-electrolytes	133, 171, 1956.
TRENDELENBURG, U.	The potentiation of preganglionic impulses by histamine and pilocarpine	127, 35*P*, 1954.
	The potentiation of ganglionic transmission by histamine and pilocarpine	129, 337, 1955.
,,	Modification of transmission through the superior cervical ganglion of the cat	132, 529, 1956.
TRIBE, D. E.	*McCrea, M. R. and.* The baby pig as a laboratory animal	124, 52*P*, 1954.
,,	The self-selection of purified food constituents by the rat during growth, pregnancy and lactation	124, 64*P*, 1954.
TROUNCE, J. R.	*Robson, J. M. and.* The cardiac actions of an aminosteroid	129, 10*P*, 1955.
TROWELL, O. A.	The action of cortisone on lymphocytes *in vitro*	119, 274, 1953.
TRYTHALL, D. A. H.	*Cross, K. W., Tizard, J. P. M. and.* The metabolism of new-born infants breathing 15% oxygen	129, 69*P*, 1955.
TUDHOPE, G. R.	*and Wilson, G. M.* A comparison of ^{86}Rb, ^{32}P and ^{51}Cr as labels for red blood cells	128, 61*P*, 1955.
TUNBRIDGE, R. E.	*Hall, D. A., Reed, R. and.* Morphological studies on normal and pathological connective tissue (T)	122, 69*P*, 1953.
TUPPER, R.	, *Watts, R. W. E. and Wormall, A.* Observations on the zinc in the eggs of the domestic hen	119, 13*P*, 1952.
TYLER, CHRISTINE	*Dicker, S. E. and.* Antidiuretic titre of plasma from the internal jugular vein of children	117, 28*P*, 1952.
,,	*Dicker, S. E. and.* The oxytocic and pressor factors of the pituitary gland of dogs, cats, rats and human foetuses	119, 51*P*, 1952.
,,	*Dicker, S. E. and.* Estimation of the antidiuretic, vasopressor and oxytocic hormones in the pituitary gland of dogs and puppies	120, 141, 1953.
,,	*Dicker, S. E. and.* Vasopressor and oxytocic activities of the pituitary glands of rats, guinea-pigs and cats and of human foetuses	121, 206, 1953.
ULLMANN, ELISABETH A.	The polyuria associated with anoxic anoxia	116, 3*P*, 1951.
	Renal water and cation excretion at moderate altitude	120, 58*P*, 1953.
,,	*Currie, J. C. M. and.* Hyperpnoea and renal water excretion	129, 73*P*, 1955.
UNDERWOOD, C. R.	*Houslip, R. C. and.* Electrical impedance of the Jason element as an index of atmospheric humidity (T)	127, 45*P*, 1955.
UNDERWOOD, R. G.	*Barer, R. and.* A simple photomultiplier photometer of high sensitivity (T)	126, 11*P*, 1954.
,,	*Barer, R. and.* Apparatus for time lapse cinematography (T)	133, 6*P*, 1956.
UNGLEY, C. C.	*Burstall, Pamela A., Cox, E. V., Robson, J. G., Ross, D. C., Schofield, B. and.* The preparation of pyloric gastric pouches in pigs as a source of Castle's intrinsic factor	121, 3*P*, 1953.

UNGLEY, C. C.	*Cox, E. V., Latner, A. L., McEvoy-Bowe, E., Raine, Laureen and.* Studies on the separation of Castle's intrinsic factor (T)	121, 13*P*, 1953.
,,	*Cox, E. V., Ross, G. I. M. and.* Absorption of vitamin B_{12} in man and animals (T)	121, 22*P*, 1953.
VALK, A. DE T., Jr.	*Koelle, G. B. and.* Physiological implications of the histochemical localization of monoamine oxidase	126, 434, 1954.
VAN DE BERG, L.	*Bacq, Z. M. and.* Cysteamine and coronary output of the perfused rabbit's heart (T)	121, 56*P*, 1953.
VAN DER WERFF TEN BOSCH, J. J.	*Donovan, B. T. and.* Cervical sympathetic system and light-induced oestrus in ferrets (T)	131, 13*P*, 1956.
,,	*Donovan, B. T. and.* The cervical sympathetic system and light-induced oestrus in the ferret	132, 123, 1956.
,,	*Donovan, B. T. and.* Oestrus in winter following hypothalamic lesions in the ferret	132, 57*P*, 1956.
VANE, J. R.	*Dawes, G. S., Mott, Joan C. and.* A flowmeter (T)	118, 24*P*, 1952.
,,	*Dawes, G. S., Mott, Joan C. and.* The density flowmeter, a direct method for the measurement of the rate of blood flow	121, 72, 1953.
,,	A new perfusion method	121, 97, 1953.
,,	*Thompson, J. E. and.* Gastric secretion induced by histamine and its relationship to the rate of blood flow	121, 433, 1953.
,,	*Born, G. V. R. and.* Gastric secretion induced by histamine	121, 445, 1953.
,,	*Dawes, G. S. and.* The refractory period of atria isolated from mammalian hearts	132, 611, 1956.
,,	*Paton, W. D. M. and.* The excitation of nervous tissue in the isolated stomach *in vitro* by electrical stimulation, acetylcholine and histamine (T)	133, 77*P*, 1956.
VAN HEYNINGEN, RUTH	*and Weiner, J. S.* A comparison of arm-bag sweat and body-sweat	116, 395, 1952.
,,	*and Weiner, J. S.* The effect of arterial occlusion on sweat composition	116, 404, 1952.
VARAGIÓ, V.	An isolated rabbit hypogastric-nerve-uterus preparation, with observations on the hypogastric transmitter	132, 92, 1956.
VARLEY, H.	*Duncan, P. R., Evans, D. G., Harper, A. A., Howat, H. T., Oleesky, S., Scott, J. E. and.* The use of the cholecystokinetic agent in preparations of pancreozymin to study gall bladder function in man	121, 19*P*, 1953.
VASS, C. C. N.	*Cobbold, A. F. and.* Influence of noradrenaline on blood flow through skeletal muscle	117, 12*P*, 1952.
,,	*Cobbold, A. F. and.* Responses of muscle blood vessels to intra-arterially and intravenously administered noradrenaline	120, 105, 1953.
VAUGHAN WILLIAMS, E. M.	*Streeten, D. H. P. and.* Loss of cellular potassium as a cause of intestinal paralysis in dogs	118, 149, 1952.
,,	*Kuffler, S. W. and.* The slow fibres of frog skeletal muscles (T)	120, 54*P*, 1953.
,,	*Kuffler, S. W. and.* Small-nerve junctional potentials. The distribution of small motor nerves to frog skeletal muscle, and the membrane characteristics of the fibres they innervate	121, 289, 1953.

VAUGHAN WILLIAMS, E. M.	*Kuffler, S. and.* Properties of the slow skeletal muscle fibres of the frog	**121**, 318, 1953.
,,	*Burn, J. H., —— and Walker, J. M.* Production of auricular fibrillation by acetylcholine in the heart-lung preparation when the heart is driven electrically (T)	**126**, 2*P*, 1954.
,,	The effect of acetylcholine on conduction velocity in isolated rabbit auricles	**126**, 3*P*, 1954.
,,	*Burn, J. H., —— and Walker, J. M.* Action of anticholinesterases and of acetylcholine on the electrically driven heart-lung preparation	**126**, 43*P*, 1954.
,,	*Burn, J. H., —— and Walker, J. M.* Production of auricular fibrillation by electrical stimulation of the heart-lung preparation in the presence of anticholinesterases	**128**, 4*P*, 1955.
,,	*Marshall, Jean and.* The effects of low temperatures on the electrical and mechanical activity of the isolated rabbit auricle	**128**, 4*P*, 1955.
,,	*Burn, J. H., —— and Walker, J. M.* The effects of acetylcholine in the heart-lung preparation including the production of auricular fibrillation	**128**, 277, 1955.
,,	*Marshall, Jean and.* Pacemaker potentials in isolated rabbit auricles at low temperatures (T)	**129**, 3*P*, 1955.
,,	The individual effects of CO_2, bicarbonate and pH on the electrical and mechanical activity of isolated rabbit auricles	**129**, 90, 1955.
,,	*Marshall, Jean M. and.* Pacemaker potentials. The excitation of isolated rabbit auricles by acetylcholine at low temperatures	**131**, 186, 1956.
,,	*Burn, J. H., —— and Walker, J. M.* The formation of acetylcholine in the heart; its effect on the systemic output and its importance for auricular fibrillation caused by aconitine	**131**, 317, 1956.
VENDRIK, A. J. H.	*Groen, J. J., Lowenstein, O. and.* The mechanical analysis of the responses from the end-organs of the horizontal semicircular canal in the isolated elasmobranch labyrinth	**117**, 329, 1952.
VENTOM M. G.	*Miles, B. E., —— and de Wardener, H. E.* Observations on the mechanism of circulatory autoregulation in the perfused dog's kidney	**123**, 143, 1954.
VERE, D. W.	A very small thermocouple with low stem errors	**129**, 1*P*, 1955.
VEREL, D.	Observations on the effect of posture on the distribution of tissue fluid in the face	**130**, 72, 1955.
VIZOSO, A. D.	*del Castillo, J. and.* The electrical activity of embryonic nerves	**122**, 33*P*, 1953.
VOGT, MARTHE	Plasma adrenaline and release of ACTH in normal and demedullated rats	**118**, 588, 1952.
,,	Vasopressor, antidiuretic and oxytocic activity of the hypothalamus (T)	**119**, 11*P*, 1952.
,,	The concentration of sympathin in different parts of the central nervous system under normal conditions and after the administration of drugs	**123**, 451, 1954.
,,	*Holzbauer, Margarethe and.* Adrenaline estimations in peripheral blood during insulin hypoglycaemia	**125**, 32*P*, 1954.
,,	The effect of hexoestrol on the secretion of corticosterone by the adrenal gland of the rat	**128**, 7*P*, 1955.

VOOT, MARTHE	Inhibition by hexoestrol of adrenocortical secretion in the rat	130, 601, 1955.
„	*Paasonen, M. K. and.* The effect of drugs on the amounts of substance P and 5-hydroxytryptamine in mammalian brain	131, 617, 1956.
VOOT, W.	The chemical nature of Darmstoff	133, 64*P*, 1956.
VON EULER, C.	*and Söderberg, U.* Chemoreceptors in the respiratory centres	117, 30*P*, 1952.
„	*and Söderberg, U.* Medullary chemosensitive receptors	118, 545, 1952.
„	*and Söderberg, U.* Slow potentials in the respiratory centres	118, 555, 1952.
„	*Brown-Grant, K., ——, Harris, G. W. and Reichlin, S.* The measurement and experimental modification of the activity of the thyroid gland of the rabbit (T)	120, 59*P*, 1953.
„	*Brown-Grant, K., ——, Harris, G. W. and Reichlin, S.* The measurement and experimental modification of thyroid activity in the rabbit	126, 1, 1954.
„	*and Holmgren, B.* The thyroxine 'receptor' of the thyroid-pituitary system	131, 125, 1956.
„	*and Holmgren, B.* The role of hypothalamo-hypophysial connexions in thyroid secretion	131, 137, 1956.
VON MURALT, A.	*and Zotterman, Y.* Anaesthetic action of anti-aneurins on sensory nerve endings	117, 64, 1952.
VOUK, V. B.	*Kostial, Krista and.* The influence of temperature on the acetylcholine output from a sympathetic ganglion	132, 239, 1956.
VRIES, H. DE	*see* DE VRIES, H.	
WADDELL, J. L.	*Brebner, D. F., Kerslake, D. McK. and.* The diffusion of water vapour through human skin	132, 225, 1956.
„	*Brebner, D. F., Kerslake, D. McK. and.* The relation between sweat rate and body temperature when heat loss is small	132, 17*P*, 1956.
WADE, E. G.	*Attree, V. and.* Simple amplifying circuit for use with a capacitance manometer (T)	132, 53*P*, 1956.
„	*Attree, V. and.* Pick-up unit and amplifier for use with a ballistocardiographic table (T)	132, 53*P*, 1956.
WADE, O. L.	Studies on movements of the chest and diaphragm in normal subjects (T)	119, 29*P*, 1952.
„	*Bishop, J. M., Donald, K. W. and.* Cardiac output during exercise and recovery (Film) (T)	123, 2*P*, 1953.
„	*Bishop, J. M., Donald, K. W. and.* Minute to minute changes in cardiac output by the direct Fick method in normal subjects during exercise and recovery	123, 12*P*, 1953.
„	Movements of the thoracic cage and diaphragm in respiration	124, 193, 1954.
„	*Bradley, S. E., Childs, A. W., Combes, B., Cournand, A., —— and Wheeler, H. O.* Effect of exercise on the splanchnic blood flow and splanchnic blood volume in normal man	133, 9*P*, 1956.
WADSWORTH, G. R.	Haemoglobin levels of people living in the tropics	123, 10*P*, 1953.
„	Recovery from acute haemorrhage in normal men and women	129, 583, 1955.

Waites, G. M. H.	*Daly, I. de Burgh, Linzell, J. L., Mount, L. E. and.* Pulmonary vasomotor responses and acid-base balance in perfused eviscerated dog preparations	125, 40*P*, 1954.
,,	*Hebb, Catherine O. and.* Choline acetylase in antero- and retro-grade degeneration of a cholinergic nerve	132, 667, 1956.
Wakelin, R. W.	*Peters, R. A. and.* Fluorocitrate-induced convulsions in the pigeon (Film) (T)	120, 45*P*, 1953.
,,	*Hastings, A. B., Peters, R. A. and.* A study of the influence of the inorganic ion environment on the convulsions induced in pigeons by fluorocitrate	120, 50*P*, 1953.
,,	*Peters, R. A. and.* Pyruvate oxidase system in brain tissue	119, 421, 1953.
Walder, D. N.	The muscularis mucosae of the human stomach	120, 365, 1953.
Walker, J. M.	*Schofield, Brenda M. and.* Perfusion of the coronary arteries of the dog (T)	118, 24*P*, 1952.
,,	*Schofield, Brenda M. and.* Perfusion of the coronary arteries of the dog	122, 489, 1953.
,,	*Burn, J. H. and.* Anticholinesterases in the heart-lung preparation	124, 489, 1954.
,,	*Burn, J. H., Vaughan Williams, E. M. and.* Production of auricular fibrillation by acetylcholine in the heart-lung preparation when the heart is driven electrically (T)	126, 2*P*, 1954.
,,	*Burn, J. H., Vaughan Williams, E. M. and.* Action of anticholinesterases and of acetylcholine on the electrically driven heart-lung preparation	126, 43*P*, 1954.
,,	*Bisset, G. W. and.* Assay of oxytocin in blood	126, 538, 1954.
,,	*Burn, J. H., Vaughan Williams, E. M. and.* Production of auricular fibrillation by electrical stimulation of the heart-lung preparation in the presence of anticholinesterases	128, 4*P*, 1955.
,,	*Burn, J. H., Vaughan Williams, E. M. and.* The effects of acetylcholine in the heart-lung preparation including the production of auricular fibrillation	128, 277, 1955.
,,	*Burn, J. H., Vaughan Williams, E. M. and.* The formation of acetylcholine in the heart; its effect on the systemic output and its importance for auricular fibrillation caused by aconitine	131, 317, 1956.
,,	*Burn, J. H. and.* The effect of KCl on auricular fibrillation produced by electrical stimulation in the presence of acetylcholine	131, 8*P*, 1956.
Walker, Mary Ann	Homogeneity tests on visual pigment solutions from two sea fish	133, 56*P*, 1956.
Walker, R. Milnes	Eck's fistula in man	124, 64*P*, 1954.
Wall, P. D.	*Howland, B., Lettvin, J. Y., McCulloch, W. S., Pitts, W. and.* On microelectrodes for plotting currents in nervous tissue	122, 24*P*, 1953.
Wallace, A. G.	The effect of sodium lactate on a case of complete heart block (T)	130, 36*P*, 1955.
Walls, E. W.	Fibre types in human gastrocnemius and soleus muscles (T)	119, 34*P*, 1952.
,,	*Floyd, W. F. and.* Electromyographic recording from the sphincter ani externus in man	119, 41*P*, 1952.

WALLS, E. W.	*Floyd, W. F. and.* Electromyography of the sphincter ani externus in man	121, 49*P*, 1953.
,,	*Floyd, W. F. and.* Electromyography of the sphincter ani externus in man	122, 599, 1953.
,,	Studies on constancy of capillary pattern in the human nail fold (T)	130, 36*P*, 1955.
WALSH, E. G.	A demonstration of α-rhythm for teaching purposes —the advantages of using a tuned choke (T)	118, 5*P*, 1952.
,,	*Hebb, Catherine, Swan, A. B. and.* Some applications of Koelle's method for the histochemical demonstration of cholinesterase (T)	118, 5*P*, 1952.
,,	Visual reaction time and the α-rhythm, an investigation of a scanning hypothesis	118, 500, 1952.
,,	'Visual attention' and the α-rhythm	120, 155, 1953.
WALTER, W. GREY	A simple model to show excitation and propagation (T)	117, 54*P*, 1952.
,,	*Shipton, H. W. and.* A twelve-channel transportable toposcope	124, 51*P*, 1954.
WALTERS, J. H.	*Edington, G. M., Lehmann, H. and.* Observations on haemoglobin C and G in West Africa (T)	131, 22*P*, 1956.
WALTON, A.	*Dott, H. M. and.* Apparatus for studying semen metabolism and sperm motility under constant fluid perfusion and known gaseous partial pressures	122, 1*P*, 1953.
,,	*Dott, H. M. and.* The measurement of sperm motility in relation to metabolism	133, 30*P*, 1956.
WANG, S. C.	A new concept of the organization of the central vomiting mechanism (T)	116, 10*P*, 1951.
WARDENER, H. E. DE	*see* DE WARDENER, H. E.	
WARD-MCQUAID, J. N.	*Daniel, P. M., Prichard, Marjorie M. L. and.* An angiographic study of the effect of renin upon the renal circulation	124, 106, 1954.
WARNOCK, G. M.	*Durnin, J. V. G., Garry, R. C., Passmore, R. and.* The expenditure of energy and the consumption of food by miners and by clerks, East Fife, Scotland	122, 54*P*, 1953.
WATANABE, A.	*Hagiwara, S. and.* The effect of tetraethyl-ammonium chloride on the muscle membrane examined with an intracellular microelectrode	129, 513, 1955.
WATKINSON, G.	*Code, C. F. and.* The dependence of the inhibition of gastric secretion by acid in the duodenum upon vagal innervation	128, 39*P*, 1955.
,,	*Code, C. F. and.* Importance of vagal innervation in the regulatory effect of acid in the duodenum on gastric secretion of acid	130, 233, 1955.
WATSON, D. A.	*McDonald, D. A. and.* Flow patterns in arteries recorded by high-speed cinematography (T)	116, 3*P*, 1951.
,,	*McDonald, D. A. and.* Cinematographic study of movements of the rabbit heart (T)	116, 3*P*, 1951.
WATT, J. A.	*Abrahams, V., Pickford, Mary and.* The effect on the urine flow of the dog of intracarotid injections of adrenaline and acetylcholine (T)	120, 8*P*, 1953.
WATTS, R. W. E.	*Tupper, R., —— and Wormall, A.* Observations on the zinc in the eggs of the domestic hen	119, 13*P*, 1952.

WAYNE, E.	*Beswick, F. B. and.* Tooth contact during chewing (T)	132, 53*P*, 1956.
WEALE, R. A.	The photopic spectral sensitivity curve of a totally colour-blind subject (T)	116, 52*P*, 1952.
,,	The central foveal sensitivity of a totally colour-blind observer (T)	117, 64*P*, 1952.
,,	Tapetal reflexion and its influence on some visual functions of the cat (T)	118, 43*P*, 1952.
,,	The spectral reflectivity of the cat's tapetum measured *in situ*	119, 30, 1953.
,,	Spectral sensitivity and wave-length discrimination of the peripheral retina	119, 170, 1953.
,,	Cone-monochromatism	121, 548, 1953.
,,	Slow and rapid regeneration in the living cat's retina	122, 11*P*, 1953.
,,	*Arden, G. B. and.* Variations in the latent period of vision	122, 12*P*, 1953.
,,	Photochemical reactions in the living cat's retina	122, 322, 1953.
,,	*Arden, G. B. and.* Cone and rod thresholds	123, 12*P*, 1953.
,,	A simple apparatus for measuring the Pulfrich effect	124, 2*P*, 1954.
,,	*Arden, G. B. and.* Nervous mechanisms and dark adaptation	125, 417, 1954.
,,	Partial bleaching experiments on the retinae of anaesthetized guinea-pigs (T)	126, 24*P*, 1954.
,,	Further photochemical studies *in vivo*: the grey squirrel (T)	127, 9*P*, 1954.
,,	Bleaching experiments on eyes of living guinea-pigs	127, 572, 1955.
,,	Bleaching experiments on eyes of living grey squirrels (*Sciurus carolinensis leucotis*)	127, 587, 1955.
,,	Observations on the direct effect of light on the irides of *Rana temporaria* and *Xenopus laevis*	132, 257, 1956.
WEATHERALL, M.	*Comfort, A. and.* Porphyrins from the urine of rabbits exposed to lead	119, 5*P*, 1952.
,,	*Pardoe, A. Ursula and.* Antidiuretic activity of extracts of the pituitary glands of lead-poisoned rats	119, 16*P*, 1952.
,,	*Joyce, C. R. B. and.* Cardiac glycosides and the potassium exchange of human erythrocytes	127, 33*P*, 1954.
,,	*Pardoe, A. Ursula and.* The intracellular localization of oxytocic and vasopressor substances in the pituitary glands of rats	127, 201, 1955.
WEBER, G.	Method of study of intensity spectra and polarization of the fluorescence of solutions (T)	128, 68*P*, 1955.
WEDDELL, G.	*Lele, P. P., Sinclair, D. C. and.* The reaction time to touch	123, 187, 1954.
,,	*Lele, P. P.,* —— *and Williams, C. M.* The relationship between heat transfer, skin temperature and cutaneous sensibility	126, 206, 1954.
WEIDMANN, S.	The electrical constants of Purkinje fibres	118, 348, 1952.
,,	The effect of the cardiac membrane potential on the rapid availability of the sodium-carrying system	127, 213, 1955.
,,	Effects of calcium ions and local anaesthetics on electrical properties of Purkinje fibres	129, 568, 1955.

WEIDMANN, S.	Shortening of the cardiac action potential due to a brief injection of KCl following the onset of activity	132, 157, 1956.
"	Shortening of the cardiac action potential due to a brief injection of KCl into the coronary circulation of the turtle (T)	132, 19*P*, 1956.
WEIL-MALHERBE, H.	The effect of insulin on the adrenergic amines of blood	122, 42*P*, 1953.
"	*Evans, C. Lovatt, Smith, D. F. G. and.* The adrenaline and noradrenaline of venous blood of the horse before and after exercise	128, 50*P*, 1955.
"	*Renton, G. H. and.* Adrenaline and noradrenaline in human plasma during natural sleep	131, 170, 1956.
"	*Evans, C. Lovatt, Smith, D. F. G. and.* The relation between sweating and the catechol content of the blood in the horse	132, 542, 1956.
WEINER, J. S.	*van Heyningen, Ruth and.* A comparison of arm-bag sweat and body sweat	116, 395, 1952.
"	*van Heyningen, Ruth and.* The effect of arterial occlusion on sweat composition	116, 404, 1952.
"	The study of sweat composition by means of arm-bag collections (T)	126, 45*P*, 1954.
"	*Collins, K. J., Hellmann, K., Lunnon, Barbara J. and.* Effect of heat exposure on urinary excretion of adrenocorticosteroids in man (T)	129, 26*P*, 1955.
"	*Hellon, R. F., Jones, R. M., Macpherson, R. K. and.* Natural and artificial acclimatization to hot environments	132, 559, 1956.
"	*Hellon, R. F., Lind, A. R. and.* The physiological reactions of men of two age groups to a hot environment	133, 118, 1956.
WEIR, J. B. DE V.	*Campbell, F. W. and.* The depth of focus of the human eye	120, 59*P*, 1953.
"	*Durnin, J. V. G. and.* Variations in the metabolic cost of standard activities	125, 60*P*, 1954.
WEIS-FOGH, T.	How locusts fly (Film) (T)	129, 40*P*, 1955.
WELCH, A. D.	*Blaschko, H., Hagen, P. and.* The way adrenaline is held by cytoplasmic granules of the adrenal medulla (T)	120, 58*P*, 1953.
"	*Blaschko, H., Hagen, P. and.* Observations on the intracellular granules of the adrenal medulla	129, 27, 1955.
WELD, C. B.	The lipaemia clearing reaction and free fatty acids	133, 52*P*, 1956.
WELMAN, W. L.	*Lovelock, J. E. and.* A modified form of the ionization anemometer (T)	127, 45*P*, 1955.
WENDT, F.	*Cooper, K. E., Ferres, Helen M., Kenyon, J. R. and.* A comparison of oesophageal, rectal and para-aortic temperatures during hypothermia in man	130, 10*P*, 1955.
WERFF TEN BOSCH, J. J. VAN DER	*see* VAN DER WERFF, J. J.	
WERNER, ATTIE YVONNE	*Horvath, S. M., Hutt, B. K., Knapp, D. W. and.* Studies on bromsulphalein and cardiac output in the hepatectomized dog	119, 129, 1953.
"	*Edholm, O. G., Moreira, M. F. and.* The measurement of forearm blood flow during a raised venous pressure	125, 41*P*, 1954.

WERNER, ATTIE YVONNE	*Edholm, O. F., Moreira, M. F. and.* The effect of a raised venous pressure on venous oxygen content of the forearm (T)	**125**, 57*P*, 1954.
,,	*Moreira, M. F., Mottram, R. F. and.* Effect of venous pressure on the oxygen content of venous blood in the deep forearm veins	**133**, 255, 1956.
WEST, G. B.	*Hunter, R. B., Shepherd, D. M. and.* Organs of Zuckerkandl	**116**, 6*P*, 1951.
,,	*Akcasu, A., Sinha, Y. K. and.* Acetylcholine and benzoylcholine	**117**, 41*P*, 1952.
,,	*Shepherd, D. M. and.* Hydroxytyramine (dopamine) and the suprarenal medulla	**117**, 67*P*, 1952.
,,	*Riley, J. F. and.* Histamine in tissue mast cells	**117**, 72*P*, 1952.
,,	*Hunter, R. B., Macgregor, Agnes R., Shepherd, D. M. and.* The organs of Zuckerkandl and the suprarenal medulla	**118**, 11*P*, 1952.
,,	*Riley, J. F. and.* Mast cells and histamine in normal and pathological tissues	**119**, 44*P*, 1952.
,,	*Sinha, Y. K. and.* The antagonism between local anaesthetic drugs and 5-hydroxytryptamine	**120**, 64*P*, 1953.
,,	*Shepherd, D. M. and.* Hydroxytyramine and the adrenal medulla	**120**, 15, 1953.
,,	*Riley, J. F. and.* The presence of histamine in tissue mast cells	**120**, 528, 1953.
,,	*Fulton, G. P., Maynard, F. L. and.* Tissue mast cells in the hamster	**124**, 29*P*, 1954.
,,	*Cass, Rosemary, Head, K. W., Riley, J. F., Stroud, S. W. and.* Heparin and histamine in mast cell tumours	**125**, 47*P*, 1954.
,,	*Riley, J. F. and.* Mast cells and histamine in hog stomach	**130**, 3*P*, 1955.
,,	*Riley, J. F. and.* Mast cell and histamine profiles in the skin of various species	**130**, 28*P*, 1955.
,,	*Parratt, J. R. and.* Tissue histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine	**132**, 40*P*, 1956.
,,	*Ambache, N. and.* Presence of an unidentified pharmacologically active substance in skin extracts	**133**, 19*P*, 1956.
,,	*Parratt, J. R. and.* Influence of age on tissue histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine	**133**, 71*P*, 1956.
,,	*Parratt, J. R. and.* The location and possible function of tissue 5-hydroxytryptamine in the rat	**134**, 11*P*, 1956.
WEST, T.	*Herzheimer, H. and.* Sensitization of guinea-pigs by inhalation	**127**, 564, 1955.
WESTLAKE, E. K.	*Prime, F. J. and.* The respiratory response to carbon dioxide in emphysema (T)	**119**, 33*P*, 1952.
WHALER, B. C.	*Clarke, E. W. and.* The utilization of ^{14}C-labelled amino-acids by the isolated mammalian heart	**117**, 9*P*, 1952.
,,	*Smyth, D. H. and.* Apparatus for the *in vitro* study of intestinal absorption	**121**, 2*P*, 1953.
,,	*Smyth, D. H. and.* Comparison of the absorption capacities of the intestine and kidney	**121**, 15*P*, 1953.
,,	*Gibson, Q. H., Newey, H., Smyth, D. H. and.* Synthesis of L-alanine and L-leucine from their unnatural enantiomorphs	**125**, 65*P*, 1954.
,,	The occurrence of acylase in the intestinal mucosa (T)	**128**, 84*P*, 1955.

WHALER, B. C.	*Newey, H., Smyth, D. H. and.* The absorption of glucose by the *in vitro* intestinal preparation	129, 1, 1955.
,,	The metabolism of amino-acids by the small intestine	130, 278, 1955.
,,	*and Widdicombe, J. G.* The blood life-span of the lymphocyte in rabbits and rats	132, 41*P*, 1956.
,,	*May, A. J. and.* The absorption of *Clostridium botulinum* toxin from the alimentary canal	132, 64*P*, 1956.
WHEATLEY, V. R.	*MacKenna, R. M. B., —— and Wormall, A.* Squalene and other hydrocarbons in human sebum	127, 36*P*, 1954.
WHEELER, H. O.	*Bradley, S. E., Childs, A. W., Combes, B., Cournand, A., Wade, O. L. and.* Effect of exercise on the splanchnic blood flow and the splanchnic blood volume in normal man	133, 9*P*, 1956.
WHELAN, R. F.	Adrenaline and the forearm blood flow	118, 66*P*, 1952.
,,	*Mongar, J. L. and.* Adrenaline as a histamine liberator in man	118, 66*P*, 1952.
,,	Vasodilatation in human skeletal muscle during adrenaline infusions	118, 575, 1952.
,,	*Dornhorst, A. C. and.* Estimation of the effects of changes of respiration in the human subject by reproduction of the respiratory pattern	119, 9*P*, 1952.
,,	*and Young, Maureen I.* A comparison between the effects of adrenaline and noradrenaline on respiration in man	119, 9*P*, 1952.
,,	*Mongar, J. L. and.* Histamine release by adrenaline and D-tubocurarine in the human subject	120, 146, 1953.
,,	*Duff, F., Greenfield, A. D. M., Shepherd, J. T., Thompson, I. D. and.* The response to vasodilator substances of the blood vessels in fingers immersed in cold water	121, 46, 1953.
,,	*Duff, F., Greenfield, A. D. M. and.* Vasodilatation following arterial gas embolism	122, 26*P*, 1953.
,,	*Duff, F. and.* Antihistamines as a tool in the investigation of vasodilator phenomena in man	123, 75*P*, 1954.
,,	*Barcroft, H., Gaskell, P., Shepherd, J. T. and.* The effect of noradrenaline infusions on the blood flow through the human forearm	123, 443, 1954.
,,	*Duff, F., Shepherd, W. H. T. and.* The effect of adrenaline infusions into the carotid and vertebral arteries on the respiration in man	125, 62*P*, 1954.
,,	*Patterson, G. C. and.* The measurement of blood flow during reactive hyperaemia in man	127, 13*P*, 1954.
,,	*Roddie, I. C., Shepherd, J. T. and.* The effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine on the peripheral blood vessels of the human subject	130, 8*P*, 1955.
,,	*Roddie, I. C., Shepherd, J. T. and.* A photometric method for the rapid measurement of blood oxygen saturation and capacity	131, 2*P*, 1956.
,,	*Roddie, I. C., Shepherd, J. T. and.* The effect of heating the legs and of posture on the blood flow through the muscle and skin of the human forearm	132, 47*P*, 1956.
,,	*Roddie, I. C., Shepherd, J. R. and.* The effect on the blood flow through the muscle and the skin of the forearm of infiltration of the motor nerves with local anaesthetic solution	132, 65*P*, 1956.

WHELAN, R. F.	*Roddie, I. C., Shepherd, J. T. and.* The similarity of the vasomotor and sudomotor effects in the skin of the forearm of infiltrating the cutaneous or the motor nerves with local anaesthetic solution	132, 66*P*, 1956.
,,	*Roddie, I. C., Shepherd, J. T. and.* Sympathetic cholinergic fibres producing vasodilatation in forearm skin	134, 13*P*, 1956.
,,	*Roddie, I. C., Shepherd, J. T. and.* Evidence from venous oxygen saturation measurements that the increase in forearm blood flow during body heating is confined to the skin	134, 444, 1956.
WHITE, K.	*Evans, L. J. and.* Construction of an electro-titration apparatus by modification of a Conway burette	134, 4*P*, 1956.
WHITEHEAD, J. K.	A new laboratory and equipment designed for the synthesis and assay of radioactive isotope labelled organic compounds (T)	119, 31*P*, 1952.
WHITEHOUSE, R. H.	*Healy, M. J. R., Lockhart, R. D., MacKenzie, J., Tanner, J. M. and.* The prediction of adult human body measurements from measurements taken from birth to five years	132, 36*P*, 1956.
WHITESIDE, T. C. D.	Accommodation of the human eye in a bright and empty visual field	118, 65*P*, 1952.
,,	*Campbell, F. W. and.* A cine-film record of lens changes during accommodation of the human eye	121, 27*P*, 1953.
WHITFIELD, I. C.	*Hilali, S. and.* Auditory responses of single nerve units at the level of the trapezoid body	117, 62*P*, 1952.
,,	*Hilali, S. and.* Frequency response characteristics of single units in the trapezoid body	120, 9*P*, 1953.
,,	*Hilali, S. and.* Responses of the trapezoid body to acoustic stimulation with pure tones	122, 158, 1953.
,,	*Coaton, J. W. and.* Reproduction of the waveforms of nerve activity by magnetic tape recording	125, 13*P*, 1954.
,,	'Two-tone' inhibition at the trapezoid body level	129, 15*P*, 1955.
,,	*Allanson, J. T. and.* Excitation and inhibition in the auditory pathway (T)	134, 2*P*, 1956.
,,	*Allanson, J. T. and.* The effect of strychnine on inhibition in a sensory pathway	134, 12*P*, 1956.
WHITFIELD, J.	*Kelvin, R. P., Kostial, Krista, Lippold, O. C. J. and.* The changes in energy expenditure during the attainment of skill with a pursuit meter	120, 42*P*, 1953.
WHITING, H. P.	*Harris, J. E. and.* Control of rhythmical activity in the skeletal muscle of the embryonic dogfish	124, 63*P*, 1954.
WHITNEY, R. J.	The measurement of volume changes in human limbs	121, 1, 1953.
,,	Circulatory changes in the forearm and hand of man with repeated exposure to heat	125, 1, 1954.
WHITTAKER, V. P.	*Banister, Jean, —— and Wijesundera, S.* The occurrence of homologues of acetylcholine in ox spleen	121. 55, 1953.
WHITTAM, R.	*Davies, F., Davies, R. E., Francis, E. T. B. and.* The sodium and potassium content of cardiac and other tissues of the ox	118, 276, 1952.

WHITTAM, R.	A convenient micro-method for the estimation of tissue chloride	128, 65*P*, 1955.
,,	The permeability of kidney cortex to chloride	131, 542, 1956.
WHITTENBERGER, J. L.	*Ferris, B. G., McIlroy, M. B., Mead, J., Radford, E. P. and.* The principles of respiratory mechanics	131, 1*P*, 1956.
WHITTERIDGE, D.	*Hamdi, F. A. and.* The projection of the retina on the superior colliculus (T)	118, 5*P*, 1952.
,,	A class demonstration of vestibulo-ocular reflexes (T)	118, 5*P*, 1952.
,,	*Borragan, J., Collin, R. and.* Anatomical and physiological studies of the olive in the cat (T)	118, 5*P*, 1952.
,,	*Cooper, Sybil, Daniel, P. M. and.* Nerve impulses in the brainstem of the goat. Short latency responses obtained by stretching the extrinsic eye muscles and the jaw muscles	120, 471, 1953.
,,	*Cooper, Sybil, Daniel, P. M. and.* Nerve impulses in the brainstem of the goat. Responses with long latencies obtained by stretching the extrinsic eye muscles	120, 491, 1953.
,,	*Cooper, Sybil, Daniel, P. M. and.* Nerve impulses in the brainstem and cortex of the goat. Spontaneous discharges and responses to visual and other afferent stimuli	120, 514, 1953.
,,	*Hamdi, F. A. and.* The representation of the retina on the optic lobe of the pigeon and the superior colliculus of the rabbit and goat	121, 44*P*, 1953.
,,	*Cunningham, D. J. C., Gutmann, L., —— and Wyndham, C. H.* Cardiovascular responses to bladder distension in paraplegic patients	121, 581, 1953.
,,	*Daniel, P. M. and.* Probable absence of a stretch reflex in extraocular muscles (T)	126, 30*P*, 1954.
,,	*Robertson, J. D., Swan, A. A. B. and.* Increase in sensitivity of baroreceptors produced by anaesthetics	128, 6*P*, 1955.
,,	*Robertson, J. D., Swan, A. A. B. and.* Effect of anaesthetics on systemic baroreceptors	131, 463, 1956.
WHITTOW, G. C.	*Glaser, E. M. and.* Evidence for a non-specific mechanism of habituation	122, 43*P*, 1953.
,,	The effect of different environmental and cold-bath temperatures on the cold pressor response in man	129, 72*P*, 1955.
WICKREMASINGHE, R. L.	*Graff, Jean A. E., Ikin, Elizabeth W., Lehmann, H., Mourant, A. E., Parkin, Dorothy M. and.* Haemoglobin E and blood groups in the Veddas	127, 41*P*, 1954.
,,	*Aksoy, M., Bird, G. W. G., Lehmann, H., Mourant, A. E., Thein, H. and.* Haemoglobin E in Asia	130, 56*P*, 1955.
WIDDAS, W. F.	*Alexander, D. Pauline, Andrews, R. D., Huggett, A. St G., Nixon, D. A. and.* Placental production of glucose and fructose in the sheep	118, 58*P*, 1952.
,,	Inability of diffusion to account for placental glucose transfer in the sheep and consideration of the kinetics of a possible carrier transfer	118, 23, 1952.
,,	An apparatus for recording erythrocyte volume changes in permeability studies	120, 20*P*, 1953.
,,	*Alexander, D. Pauline, Huggett, A. St G., Nixon, D. A. and.* Perfusion of the placenta in the sheep through the umbilical arteries	120, 22*P*, 1953.

WIDDAS, W. F.	Kinetics of glucose transfer across the human erythrocyte membrane	**120**, 23*P*, 1953.
,,	Difference of cation concentrations in foetal and adult sheep erythrocytes	**125**, 18*P*, 1954.
,,	Facilitated transfer of hexoses across the human erythrocyte membrane	**125**, 163, 1954.
,,	Hexose permeability of foetal erythrocytes	**127**, 318, 1955.
,,	*Bowyer, Freda and.* Erythrocyte permeability to erythritol	**129**, 7*P*, 1955.
,,	*Alexander, D. Pauline, Andrews, R. D., Huggett, A. St G., Nixon, D. A. and.* The placental transfer of sugars in the sheep: studies with radioactive sugar	**129**, 352, 1955.
,,	*Alexander, D. Pauline, Huggett, A. St G., Nixon, D. A. and.* The placental transfer of sugars in the sheep: the influence of concentration gradient upon the rates of hexose formation as shown in umbilical perfusion of the placenta	**129**, 367, 1955.
,,	*Alexander, D. Pauline, Nixon, D. A., —— and Wohlzogen, F. X.* Changes in composition of the foetal fluids of the sheep during gestation	**129**, 66*P*, 1955.
,,	*Alexander, D. Pauline, Nixon, D. A., —— and Wohlzogen, F. X.* Urine production in the foetal sheep	**130**, 13*P*, 1955.
,,	*Alexander, D. Pauline, Huggett, A. St G., Nixon, D. A. and.* The collection of foetal urine in the sheep (T)	**132**, 3*P*, 1956.
,,	A class experiment for determining the tension-length relationships of frog muscle (T)	**132**, 5*P*, 1956.
WIDDICOMBE, J. G.	Stretch receptors in the trachea and bronchi	**117**, 34*P*, 1952.
,,	*Dawes, G. S., Mott, Joan C. and.* Carotid and aortic body stimulants in the dog	**117**, 34*P*, 1952.
,,	*Dawes, G. S., Mott, Joan C., —— and Wyatt, D. G.* The effect of ventilation on pulmonary blood flow in the new-born lamb	**118**, 45*P*, 1952.
,,	Rapidly adapting mechanoreceptors in the trachea of the cat	**118**, 46*P*, 1952.
,,	*Dawes, G. S., Mott, Joan C., —— and Wyatt, D. G.* Changes in the lungs of the new-born lamb	**121**, 141, 1953.
,,	The localization of pulmonary stretch receptors in the cat	**122**, 26*P*, 1953.
,,	*Dawes, G. S., Milne, Eleanor D. F., Mott, Joan C. and.* The patency of the ductus arteriosus after birth	**122**, 37*P*, 1953.
,,	*Dawes, G. S., Milne, Eleanor D. F., Mott, Joan C. and.* The closure of the foramen ovale after birth	**122**, 38*P*, 1953.
,,	Respiratory reflexes from the trachea and bronchi of the cat	**123**, 55, 1954.
,,	Receptors in the trachea and bronchi of the cat	**123**, 71, 1954.
,,	Respiratory reflexes excited by inflation of the lungs	**123**, 105, 1954.
,,	The site of pulmonary stretch receptors in the cat	**125**, 336, 1954.
,,	*Dawes, G. S., Mott, Joan C. and.* The circulation of blood in the foetal lamb	**126**, 38*P*, 1954.
,,	*Dawes, G. S., Mott, Joan C. and.* The foetal circulation in the lamb	**126**, 563, 1954.

WIDDICOMBE, J. G.	*Dawes, G. S., Mott, Joan C. and.* The cardiac murmur from the patent ductus arteriosus in newborn lambs	128, 344, 1955.
,,	*Dawes, G. S., Mott, Joan C. and.* The patency of the ductus arteriosus in newborn lambs and its physiological consequences	128, 361, 1955.
,,	*Dawes, G. S., Mott, Joan C. and.* Closure of the foramen ovale in newborn lambs	128, 384, 1955.
,,	*Hughes, R., May, A. J. and.* Efficiency of filtration by the popliteal lymph node of the rabbit	130, 40*P*, 1955.
,,	*Hughes, R., May, A. J. and.* The output of lymphocytes from the lymphatic system of the rabbit	132, 384, 1956.
,,	*Whaler, B. C. and.* The blood life-span of the lymphocyte in rabbits and rats	132, 41*P*, 1956.
WIDDOWSON, ELSIE M.	*McCance, R. A. and.* Renal function before and after birth	118, 61*P*, 1952.
,,	*Edholm, O. G., Fletcher, J. G., McCance, R. A. and.* Comparison between daily energy expenditure and dietary intake in man	128, 19*P*, 1955.
,,	*McCance, R. A. and.* The response of puppies to a large dose of water	129, 628, 1955.
,,	*McCance, R. A. and.* The size and function of the spleen in young puppies	129, 636, 1955.
,,	*McCance, R. A. and.* Metabolism, growth and renal function of piglets in the first days of life	133, 373, 1956.
WIDÉN, LENNART	*Frankenhaeuser, B. and.* Anode break excitation in desheathed frog nerve	131, 243, 1956.
WIGGERS, C. J.	An attempt to separate myocardial and vasomotor factors as determinants of coronary flow	125, 36*P*, 1954.
WIJESUNDERA, S.	*Banister, Jean, Whittaker, V. P. and.* The occurrence of homologues of acetylcholine in ox spleen	121, 55, 1953.
WILKIE, D. R.	Volume changes in muscle (T)	117, 22*P*, 1952.
,,	*Abbott, B. C. and.* The relation between velocity of shortening and the tension-length curve of skeletal muscle	117, 26*P*, 1952.
,,	The coefficient of expansion of muscle (T)	117, 61*P*, 1952.
,,	The coefficient of expansion of muscle	119, 369, 1953.
,,	Effects of hydrostatic pressure on muscular contraction (T)	120, 38*P*, 1953.
,,	*Abbott, B. C. and.* The relation between velocity of shortening and the tension-length curve of skeletal muscle	120, 214, 1953.
,,	*Macpherson, L. and.* The duration of the active state in a muscle twitch	122, 20*P*, 1953.
,,	*Macpherson, L. and.* The duration of the active state in a muscle twitch	124, 292, 1954.
,,	*Ritchie, J. M. and.* The effect of previous stimulation on the active state of muscle	130, 488, 1955.
,,	*Edwards, C., Ritchie, J. M. and.* The effect of some cations on the active state of muscle	133, 412, 1956.
,,	*Csapo, A. and.* The dynamics of the effect of potassium on frog's muscle	134, 497, 1956.
,,	Measurement of the series elastic component at various times during a single muscle twitch	134, 527, 1956.

Wilkinson, J. F.	*Nour-Eldin, F. and.* The separation of human and bovine plasma thromboplastin with ether and a study of its properties	132, 164, 1956.
Wilkinson, J. H.	*Maclagan, N. F. and.* Some differences in the metabolism of thyroxine and triiodothyronine in the rat	125, 405, 1954.
,,	*Maclagan, N. F. and.* Some differences in the metabolism of thyroxine and triiodothyronine in the rat (T)	126, 39*P*, 1954.
Wilks, C. J.	A method for fixation of smoked tracings	124, 49*P*, 1954.
Willey, G. L.	*Hey, P. and.* Choline-2:6-xylyl ether bromide; an active quaternary local anaesthetic	122, 75*P*, 1953.
Williams, C. M.	*Lele, P. P., Weddell, G. and.* The relationship between heat transfer, skin temperature and cutaneous sensibility	126, 206, 1954.
Williams, G.	*Jackson, D. S., Kellgren, J. H., Slack, H. G. B. and.* A biochemical and histological study of local connective tissue proliferation following subcutaneous injection, into guinea-pigs, of carrageenin, a sulphated polygalactose (T)	132, 54*P*, 1956.
Williams, M. G.	*Sellwood, R. V. and.* Sodium reabsorption and oxygen consumption in the rabbit's kidney after hexamethonium iodide	123, 4*P*, 1953.
Williams, P. L.	*Joseph, J., Nightingale, A. and.* A detailed study of the electric potentials recorded over some postural muscles while relaxed and standing	127, 617, 1955.
Williams, T. D.	*Richards, T. G. and.* Velocity changes in the carotid and femoral arteries of dogs during the cardiac cycle	120, 257, 1953.
Willmer, E. N.	*Brindley, G. S. and.* The absorption spectrum of the macular pigmentation in the living eye (T)	116, 10*P*, 1951.
,,	*Brindley, G. S. and.* The reflexion of light from the macular and peripheral fundus oculi in man	116, 350, 1952.
,,	*Brindley, G. S. and.* The spectral sensitivity curves of human red and green receptors (T)	117, 58*P*, 1952.
,,	The measurement of the brightness of small fields by the central fovea (T)	122, 35*P*, 1953.
,,	Subjective brightness and size of field in the central fovea	123, 315, 1954.
,,	*Hughes, A. F. W. and.* Movement in isolated sponge cells (Film) (T)	125, 15*P*, 1954.
,,	Some factors which affect the 'metaplasia' of an amoeba	132, 45*P*, 1956.
Wilson, A. E.	*McDowall, R. J. S., Soliman, A. A. and.* The effect of low sodium on tachyphylaxis (T)	123, 2*P*, 1953.
Wilson, C. W. M.	*Perry, W. L. M. and.* A method for assessing concurrently the activity of drugs on both the sympathetic and the parasympathetic ganglia supplying the heart (T)	123, 69*P*, 1954.
,,	The influence of bacterial changes in the alimentary canal on the metabolism of histamine in the rat (T)	123, 72*P*, 1954.
,,	The metabolism of histamine as reflected by changes in its urinary excretion in the rat	125, 534, 1954.

Wilson, C. W. M.	Factors influencing the urinary excretion of histamine in the rat	126, 141, 1954.
,,	*Armstrong, Desirée, Jepson, J. B., Keele, C. A., Stewart, J. W. and.* The delayed pain of thermal burns (T)	128, 59*P*, 1955.
,,	*Bryant, T. H. E., Eisen, V. D., Ellis, R. E. and.* The effect of ionizing radiation on tissue histamine	130, 33*P*, 1955.
,,	*Eisen, V. D., Ellis, R. E. and.* The effect of X-irradiation on tissue histamine in the rat	133, 506, 1956.
Wilson, G. M.	*Tudhope, G. R. and.* A comparison of ^{86}Rb, ^{32}P and ^{51}Cr as labels for red blood cells	128, 61*P*, 1955.
,,	*Munro, D. S., Renschler, H. and.* The use of physical methods and of sodium tetraphenylboron for the separation of ^{42}K and ^{24}Na in biological fluids	128, 68*P*, 1956.
,,	*Kilpatrick, R., Miller, H., Munro, D. S., Renschler, H. and.* A comparison of the distribution of ^{42}K and ^{86}Rb in the rabbit	128, 71*P*, 1955.
,,	*Kilpatrick, R., Renschler, H. E., Munro, D. S. and.* A comparison of the distribution of ^{42}K and ^{86}Rb in rabbit and man	133, 194, 1956.
Wilson, T. H.	*and Wiseman, G.* A method for studying intestinal metabolism and absorption	121, 45*P*, 1953.
,,	*and Wiseman, G.* The use of sacs of everted small intestine for the study of the transference of substances from the mucosal to the serosal surface	123, 116, 1954.
,,	*and Wiseman, G.* Metabolic activity of the small intestine of the rat and golden hamster (*Mesocricetus auratus*)	123, 126, 1954.
Winsbury, G. J.	*Eccles, J. C., Fatt, P., Landgren, S. and.* Spinal cord potentials generated by volleys in the large muscle afferents	125, 590, 1954.
Winstone, N. E.	*Franklin, K. J. and.* Parturition in the rabbit (T)	123, 13*P*, 1953.
,,	*Franklin, K. J., McDonald, D. A. and.* Parturition in the rabbit (Film) (T)	123, 30*P*, 1953.
,,	*Franklin, K. J. and.* Evocation of 'parturition' efforts and blood-pressure changes in the non-pregnant doe rabbit (T)	123, 77*P*, 1954.
,,	*Franklin, K. J. and.* Further notes on parturition in the rabbit	125, 43, 1954.
,,	*Aumonier, F. J., Franklin, K. J. and.* Evocation of milk formation in the virgin rabbit (T)	126, 11*P*, 1954.
,,	*Aumonier, F. J., Franklin, K. J. and.* Evocation of milk formation in the virgin rabbit	126, 54*P*, 1954.
,,	*Aumonier, F. J., Franklin, K. J. and.* Further observations on the rostral portion of the vagina in the rabbit (T)	127, 31*P*, 1954.
Winter, L. B.	Sensitization of guinea-pigs to horse serum protein (T)	128, 69*P*, 1955.
,,	Sensitization of the guinea-pig by horse serum	129, 564, 1955.
Winton, F. R.	Renal interstitial pressure	117, 20*P*, 1952.
,,	Intrarenal and renal interstitial pressures in the anaesthetized dog (T)	117, 32*P*, 1952.
,,	*Ballhatchet, F., Ives, F. and.* A recording flowmeter	124, 10*P*, 1954.

WINTON, F. R.	*Ballhatchet, F., Ives, F. and.* All-plastic perfusion pumps	**132**, 32*P*, 1956.
WIRTH, A.	*Granit, R. and.* A scotopic 'blue shift' obtained by electrical measurements of flicker resonance	**122**, 386, 1953.
WISE, M.	*Franklin, K. J. and.* Urine outputs during pregnancy in rabbits (T)	**127**, 42*P*, 1954.
,,	*Franklin, K. J., Todd, C. and.* Some haemex effects (T)	**128**, 84*P*, 1955.
WISEMAN, G.	*Matthews, D. M. and.* Transamination by the small intestine of the rat	**120**, 55*P*, 1953.
,,	Absorption of amino-acids using an *in vitro* technique	**120**, 63, 1953.
,,	*Wilson, T. H. and.* A method for studying intestinal metabolism and absorption	**121**, 45*P*, 1953.
,,	*Wilson, T. H. and.* The use of sacs of everted small intestine for the study of the transference of substances from the mucosal to the serosal surface	**123**, 116, 1954.
,,	*Wilson, T. H. and.* Metabolic activity of the small intestine of the rat and golden hamster (*Mesocricetus auratus*)	**123**, 126, 1954.
,,	Preferential transference of amino-acids from amino-acid mixtures by sacs of everted small intestine of the golden hamster (*Mesocricetus auratus*)	**127**, 414, 1955.
,,	Active transport of amino acids by sacs of everted small intestine of the golden hamster (*Mesocricetus auratus*)	**133**, 626, 1956.
,,	*Neame, K. D. and.* Transamination of glutamic acid during absorption by the small intestine of the dog	**133**, 39*P*, 1956.
WISHART, MARY	*Sloan, A. W. and.* The relationship of the physiological third heart sound to the rate of venous return of blood to the human heart	**116**, 7*P*, 1951.
,,	*Sloan, A. W. and.* A device for recording the jugular phlebogram of the dog	**121**, 25*P*, 1953.
,,	*Sloan, A. W. and.* Cardiac extra sounds in the dog	**122**, 135, 1953.
WITHERS, R. F. J.	*Holt, S. J. and.* Cytochemical localization of esterases using 5-bromoindoxyl acetate	**119**, 36*P*, 1952.
WOHLZOGEN, F. X.	*Frazer, J. F. D. and.* Comparative study on the response of male European tree-frogs (*Hyla arborea* form *typica*) to chorionic gonadotrophin	**120**, 25*P*, 1953.
,,	*Davey, D. A. and.* Special sampling techniques as applied to the assay of chorionic gonadotrophin	**125**, 51*P*, 1954.
,,	Dose response curves of male toads (*B. bufo*) for chorionic gonadotrophin and pregnant mares' serum gonadotrophin	**125**, 59*P*, 1954.
,,	*Alexander, D. Pauline, Nixon, D. A., Widdas, W. F. and.* Changes in composition of the foetal fluids of the sheep during gestation	**129**, 66*P*, 1955.
,,	*Alexander, D. Pauline, Nixon, D. A., Widdas, W. F. and.* Urine production in the foetal sheep	**130**, 13*P*, 1955.
WOLFF, H. S.	*Fletcher, J. G. and.* A light-weight integrating motor pneumotachograph (i.m.p.) with constant low resistance	**123**, 67*P*, 1954.

WOLSTENCROFT, J. H.	*Cambridge, G. W. and.* The action of sodium succinate on respiration in the anaesthetized cat	122, 30*P*, 1953.
"	A method for the continuous measurement of alveolar carbon dioxide tension in the anaesthetized cat (T)	122, 69*P*, 1953.
"	*Newman, P. P. and.* Influence of the orbital cortex on the changes in blood pressure produced by heating the carotid blood	132, 48*P*, 1956.
WOMERSLEY, J. R.	Flow in the larger arteries and its relation to the oscillating pressure	124, 31*P*, 1954.
"	Mathematical theory of oscillating flow in an elastic tube	127, 37*P*, 1954.
"	Oscillatory flow in arteries: effect of radial variation in viscosity on rate of flow	127, 38*P*, 1954.
"	Method for the calculation of velocity, rate of flow and viscous drag in arteries when the pressure gradient is known	127, 553, 1955.
"	*Hale, J. F., McDonald, D. A., Taylor, M. G. and.* The counter chronometer method for recording pulse-wave velocity	129, 27*P*, 1955.
"	*Hale, J. F., McDonald, D. A. and.* Velocity profiles of oscillating arterial flow, with some calculations of viscous drag and the Reynolds number	128, 629, 1955.
WOOD, D. R.	*French, E. B., Kilpatrick, R. and.* The relation of adrenaline secretion to the symptoms of insulin-induced hypoglycaemia	128, 72*P*, 1955.
WOOD, E. H.	*Swan, H. J. C. and.* A method for the continuous determination of total systemic blood flow in the dog by an indicator-dilution technique	133, 44*P*, 1956.
WOOD, PAULA	*Langham, M. E. and.* The transfer of fluorescein across the blood-aqueous barrier	132, 55*P*, 1956.
WOODCOCK, W. H.	Rahere rabbits and Merion rats (T)	127, 29*P*, 1954.
WOODS, A. M.	*Lock, J. A. and.* Some observations on the effect of pituitary fractions containing ACTH and intermedin on adrenaline hyperglycaemia in rabbits (T)	121, 22*P*, 1953.
WOODS, J. W.	*Harris, G. W. and.* The effect of electrical stimulation of the hypothalamus on thyroid activity (T)	132, 39*P*, 1956.
WOOLF, B.	*Mahadeva, K., Passmore, R. and.* Individual variations in the metabolic cost of standardized exercises: the effects of food, age, sex and race	121, 225, 1953.
WOOLSEY, C. N.	*Downman, C. B. B. and.* Inter-relations within the auditory cortex	123, 43*P*, 1953.
WORK, T. S.	*Dalgliesh, C. E., Toh, C. C. and.* Fractionation of the smooth muscle stimulants present in extracts of gastro-intestinal tract. Identification of 5-hydroxytryptamine and its distinction from substance P	120, 298, 1953.
WORMALD, P. N.	*Bishop, J. M., Donald, K. W., Taylor, S. H. and.* Effects of supine leg exercise on the splanchnic A–V oxygen difference in normal subjects	133, 9*P*, 1956.
"	*Bishop, J. M., Donald, K. W., Taylor, S. H. and.* Blood flow changes in the resting arm during supine leg exercise in normal subjects	133, 60*P*, 1956.

WORMALL, A.	*Tupper, R., Watts, R. W. E. and.* Observations on the zinc in the eggs of the domestic hen	**119**, 13*P*, 1952.
,,	*MacKenna, R. M. B., Wheatley, V. R. and.* Squalene and other hydrocarbons in human sebum	**127**, 36*P*, 1954.
WRENCH, ANNE	*Bigland, Brenda, Lippold, O. C. J. and.* The electrical activity in isotonic contractions of human calf muscle	**120**, 40*P*, 1953.
WRENSHALL, GERALD A.	*Lax, Louis C., Sidlofsky, Saul and.* Compartmental contents and simultaneous transfer rates of phosphorus in the rat	**132**, 1, 1956.
WRIGHT, B. M.	A respiratory anemometer	**127**, 25*P*, 1954.
WRIGHT, D. E.	*Burstall, Pamela A., Catton, W. T., Heslop, T. S., Schofield, B. and.* An attempt to produce continuous stimulation of the vagal innervation of the stomach by phrenic-vagus anastomosis in dogs	**117**, 58*P*, 1952.
,,	*Jenkins, G. N. and.* Leucocytes in saliva	**121**, 12*P*, 1953.
WRIGHT, E. A.	*Davies, Joan R., Morgan, R. S., —— and Wright, G. Payling.* The results of direct injections of botulinum toxin into the central nervous system of rabbits	**120**, 618, 1953.
WRIGHT, G. H.	The variability of the threshold for sensations of warmth evoked by radiation	**128**, 333, 1955.
WRIGHT, G. PAYLING	*Davies, Joan R., Morgan, R. S., Wright, E. A. and.* The results of direct injections of botulinum toxin into the central nervous system of rabbits	**120**, 618, 1953.
WRIGHT, M. K.	*Cobb, W. A., Morton, H. B. and.* A universal head holder (T)	**123**, 30*P*, 1953.
,,	Evoked potentials in isolated cat cortex	**123**, 37*P*, 1953.
,,	*Cobb, W. A., Cowan, W. M., Powell, T. P. S. and.* Some observations on the interaction between evoked strychnine spikes and specific responses in the visual cortex of the cat	**128**, 54*P*, 1955.
,,	*Cobb, W. A., Cowan, W. M., Powell, T. P. S. and.* The relation between photically evoked specific responses and strychnine spikes in the visual cortex of the cat	**129**, 305, 1955.
,,	*Cobb, W. A., Cowan, W. M., Powell, T. P. S. and.* Intracortical excitation following strychnine spikes	**129**, 316, 1955.
WRIGHT, P. G.	An analysis of the central and peripheral components of respiratory failure produced by anticholinesterase poisoning in the rabbit	**126**, 52, 1954.
,,	*Luck, C. P. and.* The activity of the lateral tail veins in a monkey	**128**, 36*P*, 1955.
,,	*Daly, M. de Burgh and.* The effects of anti-cholinesterases upon peripheral vascular resistance in the dog	**133**, 475, 1956.
WRIGHT, R. D.	*Coats, D. A., Denton, D. A., Goding, J. R. and.* Secretomotor mechanisms of the sheep's parotid gland (T)	**129**, 7*P*, 1955.
,,	*Coats, D. A., Denton, D. A., Goding, J. R. and.* Secretion by the parotid gland of the sheep	**134**, 13, 1956.
WRIGHT, SAMSON	Electroencephalographic patterns following intraventricular injection of tubocurarine in the cat	**130**, 35*P*, 1955.

WRIGHT, T. A.	An instrument for direct measurement of photographic records (T)	118, 21*P*, 1952.
,,	*Gordon, G. and.* An animal holder containing a stereotaxic unit (T)	118, 21*P*, 1952.
,,	*Lloyd, B. B. and.* A four-channel tap for use in human respiratory studies	133, 34*P*, 1956.
WURZEL, M.	*Malcolm, J. L. and.* The action of cholinesters and quaternary ammonium compounds on the spinal cord of the frog	129, 59*P*, 1955.
WYATT, D. G.	*Dawes, G. S., Mott, Joan C., Widdicombe, J. G. and.* The effect of ventilation on pulmonary blood flow in the new-born lamb	118, 45*P*, 1952.
,,	*Ardran, G. M., Dawes, G. S., Prichard, M. M. L., Reynolds, S. R. M. and.* The effect of ventilation of the foetal lungs upon the pulmonary circulation	118, 12, 1952.
,,	*Dawes, G. S., Mott, Joan C., Widdicombe, J. G. and.* Changes in the lungs of the new-born lamb	121, 141, 1953.
,,	*Ardran, G. M. and.* 35 mm cine camera incorporating a Philips X-ray image intensifier	126, 1*P*, 1954.
,,	A self-regulating heart pulse amplifier and rate-meter, suitable for measuring and recording rapidly varying heart rate (T)	133, 6*P*, 1956.
WYBAR, K. C.	*Langham, M. E., and.* A fluorophotometer for the study of intra-ocular dynamics in the living animal	120, 5*P*, 1953.
WYKE, B. D.	*Cambridge, G. W. and.* Influence of stimulus parameter variation upon responses in limb muscles to electrical activation of the cerebral cortex	120, 28*P*, 1953.
,,	*Cambridge, G. W. and.* The action of barbiturates on the electrical activity of the brain of the cat, with particular reference to electrographic monitoring of narcosis during cortical stimulation	120, 56*P*, 1953.
WYLLIE, J. H.	*Denton, E. J. and.* The density of visual purple in the rods of the dark-adapted frog (T)	122, 35*P*, 1953.
,,	*Denton, E. J. and.* Study of the photosensitive pigments in the pink and green rods of the frog	127, 81, 1955.
WYNDHAM, C. H.	*Cunningham, D. J. C., Guttmann, L., Whitteridge, D. and.* Cardiovascular responses to bladder distension in paraplegic patients	121, 581, 1953.
WYNNE-JONES, W. F. K.	*Beck, W. H., Rasmussen, K. G. and.* Proto-chemical reactions. The behaviour of membranes as protodes and the theory of the glass electrode	121, 6*P*, 1953.
XUEREB, G. P.	The vascular pattern of the infundibular process of the hypophysis cerebri in infants and adults	118, 21*P*, 1952.
YATES, P. A.	*Longson, D., Mills, J. N., Thomas, S. and.* Tubular maxima for phosphate reabsorption in man (T)	125, 66*P*, 1954.
,,	*Mills, J. N., Thomas, S. and.* Reappearance of renal excretory rhythm after forced disruption	125, 466, 1954.
,,	*Mills, J. N., Thomas, S. and.* Assessment of voluntary bladder emptying in man	129, 408, 1955.

YATES, P. A. *Longson, D., Mills, J. N., Thomas, S. and.* Handling of phosphate by the human kidney at high plasma concentrations **131**, 555, 1956.

YOFFEY, J. M. *Gall, W. J., Rogers, A. F. and.* A low-pressure chamber **124**, 54*P*, 1954.

YOUNG, A. E. *Duguid, J. B., Hulse, E. V., Richardson, M. W. and.* A method of calculating the respiratory surface area of the lung **121**, 8*P*, 1953.

YOUNG, F. G. *Lockett, Mary F., Reid, E. and.* The diabetogenic action of purified growth hormone in adrenal-ectomized animals **121**, 28, 1953.

YOUNG, I. MAUREEN The placental transfer of hexamethonium bromide in the rabbit and its appearance in the amniotic fluid **116**, 4*P*, 1951.

" *Donald, I. and.* An automatic respiratory amplifier **116**, 41*P*, 1952.

" *Dornhorst, A. C. and.* The effect of adrenaline and noradrenaline on the foetal circulation (T) **118**, 34*P*, 1952.

" *Dornhorst, A. C. and.* The action of adrenaline and noradrenaline on the placental and foetal circulations in the rabbit and guinea-pig **118**, 282, 1952.

" *Whelan, R. F. and.* A comparison between the effects of adrenaline and noradrenaline on respiration in man **119**, 9*P*, 1952.

" *Dornhorst, A. C. and.* Recording of rapid fluctuations of CO_2 in respiratory gases **119**, 33*P*, 1952.

" *Bradley, R. D., Gaskell, P., Holland, W. W., Lee, G. de J. and.* The acid-base changes in arterial blood during adrenaline hyperpnoea in man **122**, 39*P*, 1953.

" The placental transfer of hexamethonium bromide and the origin of amniotic fluid in the rabbit **122**, 93, 1953.

" *Bradley, R. D., Gaskell, P., Holland, W. W., Lee, G. de J. and.* The acid-base changes in arterial blood during adrenaline hyperpnoea in man **124**, 213, 1954.

" *Holland, W. W. and.* Physiological responses of the neonatal blood pressure (T) **133**, 68*P*, 1956.

YOUNG, J. Z. *Causley, D. J., Norrie, G. O., Roberts, F. and.* Counting of microscopic particles (T) **120**, 32*P*, 1953.

ZAIMIS, ELEANOR J. Species differences in response to neuromuscular blocking substances (T) **117**, 2*P*, 1952.

" *Jewell, P. A. and.* A differentiation between red and white muscle in the cat based on responses to neuromuscular blocking agents **120**, 47*P*, 1953.

" *Jewell, P. A. and.* Changes at the neuromuscular junction of red and white muscle fibres in the cat induced by disuse atrophy and hypertrophy **120**, 48*P*, 1953.

" Motor end-plate differences as a determining factor in the mode of action of neuromuscular blocking substances **122**, 238, 1953.

" *Perry, W. L. M. and.* The effect of decamethonium on potassium loss from normal and denervated muscles (T) **123**, 69*P*, 1954.

" *Jewell, P. A. and.* A differentiation between red and white muscle in the cat based on responses to neuro-muscular blocking agents **124**, 417, 1954.

ZAIMIS, ELEANOR J. *Jewell, P. A. and.* Changes at the neuro-muscular junction of red and white muscle fibres in the cat induced by disuse atrophy and by hypertrophy **124**, 429, 1954.

" *Bowman W. C. and.* A comparison between the responses of the tibialis anterior and the soleus muscles in the cat to adrenaline, noradrenaline and isoprenaline **128**, 14*P*, 1955.

" *Goetzee, B. M. and.* The influence of lowered body temperature on the action of certain drugs (T) **129**, 82*P*, 1955.

ZAYAT, A. F. *McDowall, R. J. S. and.* Sodium chloride and anoxic cardiac muscle **117**, 75*P*, 1952.

" *McDowall, R. J. S. and.* Sodium chloride and cardiac muscle **120**, 13*P*, 1953.

" *Harris, A. M., McDowall, R. J. S. and.* The effects of potassium in the all or none phenomenon **123**, 1*P*, 1953.

" *McDowall, R. J. S. and.* Some reactions of the isolated rat ventricle preparation (T) **123**, 2*P*, 1953.

" *McDowall, R. J. S., Munro, A. F. and.* Sodium and cardiac muscle **130**, 615, 1955.

ZOTTERMAN, Y. *Landgren, S., Neil, E. and.* The effects on baroceptor activity of the local application of drugs to the carotid sinus wall **116**, 27*P*, 1951.

" *von Muralt, A. and.* Anaesthetic action of antianeurins on sensory nerve endings **117**, 64*P*, 1952.

" *Cohen, M. J., Hagiwara, S. and.* Impulse pattern of taste (T) **129**, 43*P*, 1955.

SUBJECT INDEX

to Volumes 116 to 134

PREFACE TO SUBJECT INDEX

THE same method has been adopted in the compilation of this Index as in the previous one. The main points of practical significance to the user of the Index are the following:

(1) References to volumes are in Clarendon type and references to pages are in ordinary Arabic numerals. Page references to articles in the *Proceedings* are in Arabic numerals followed by a capital *P*. Articles published by title only are indicated by (T).

(2) Owing to the length of some papers and the variety of subject-matter covered, the reference in each case is not to the first page of a paper but to the first page on which the subject in question is mentioned.

(3) When two alternative words are in general use for the same subject, e.g. liver and hepatic or kidney and renal, the choice of the author of the paper has been accepted and only a general cross-reference given to the whole subject.

(4) The name of the experimental animal used has been given after each reference. When more than two mammals are concerned, the word Mammal is used, whereas the term Various applies to more than two species including other vertebrates and invertebrates.

1957 M. GRACE EGGLETON

SUBJECT INDEX

Abdominal aorta, velocity of flow in (rabbit), **118**, 328

Abdominal muscles, expiratory electromyographic activity of (man), **120**, 409
pulmonary ventilation effect on activity of (man), **122**, 282
reflex activity of (cat and rabbit), **118**, 197
respiration affecting electromyogram of (man), **117**, 222
respiration and role of, **116**, 49*P*
respiration effect on activity of (man), **127**, 423

Abdominal reflex, limb reflex interaction with (cat) (T), **119**, 31*P*

Abdominal sympathectomy, slow C fibres synapsing in inferior mesenteric ganglion affected by (rabbit), **124**, 150

Abdominal sympathetic ganglia, method for perfusing (T), **120**, 43*P*

Abomasum, acetylcholine and other humoral agents action on (sheep), **125**, 476
composition of digesta leaving (sheep), **116**, 98
passage of digesta from (sheep), **116**, 84
vagotomy effect on motility of (sheep), **119**, 163

Absorptiometer, sensitive single-cell, unaffected by voltage changes in current supply (T), **119**, 21*P*

Absorption spectra, retinal extracts showing (*Xenopus*), **125**, 28

Acceleration receptors, statocyst containing (lobster), **130**, 21

Accessory cervical ganglion, conduction of impulses through (rabbit), **133**, 220

Accessory respiratory muscles, larynx affected by (rat), **130**, 474
motor-unit activity in (rat), **130**, 1*P*

Acclimatization, ischaemia action on sweat composition affected by (man), **116**, 407
natural and artificial to hot environment (man), **132**, 559
supplementary oxygen effect at 20,000 ft. on (man) (T), **120**, 18*P*
sweat production affected by (man), **116**, 397
upper tolerable levels of warmth in tropics for Europeans (man), **125**, 55*P*

Accommodation, ciliary muscle power in (man), **128**, 104
membrane current in nerve and (*Loligo*), **117**, 537

Accommodation, motoneurone showing (cat), **134**, 464
proportion of ciliary force required for (T), **126**, 25*P*

Accommodation reflex, colour-blindness effect on (man), **121**, 570
light minimum required to elicit (man), **122**, 34*P*
minimum quantity of light required to elicit (man), **123**, 357

Acetate, acetylcholine synthesis affected by (rabbit), **118**, 96
acetylcholine synthesis and (blowfly), **132**, 344
foetal uptake of (sheep), **129**, 67*P*
rumen absorption of (sheep), **121**, 453

Acetate metabolism, diet effect on diaphragm muscle (rat), **123**, 542

Acetic acid, rumen absorption of (sheep), **122**, 103

Acetazolamide, acidosis affecting action on eye of (rabbit), **130**, 27*P*
CO_2 carriage affected by (man), **129**, 71*P*
gastric mucosa electrolyte output affected by (cat), **133**, 325

Acetylcholine, adrenaline central antagonism on water diuresis to (dog), **131**, 712
anaesthetics effect on brain (mammal), **125**, 56
artery velocity changes during cardiac cycle affected by (dog), **120**, 263
atropine effect on peripheral vasodilator action of (man), **131**, 644
auricle conduction velocity affected by (rabbit), **126**, 3*P*
auricular fibrillation and (H–L), **131**, 324
axotomized ganglion response to (rabbit), **123**, 570
axotomized sympathetic ganglia metabolism of (cat), **118**, 60*P*
axotomy effect on metabolism in ganglia of (rat), **124**, 113
behaviour affected by injection into cerebral ventricle of (cat), **125**, 493
benzoylcholine action on (various), **117**, 41*P*
bladder contractions affected by (cat), **127**, 63
blood flow of finger exposed to cold affected by (man), **121**, 48
blowfly synthesis of **129**, 13*P*
botulinium toxin effect on release at motor nerve-ending of (cat), **123**, 508

Acetylcholine, botulinum toxin effect on response of gut to (mammal), **127,** 457
carotid sinus receptors in perfused preparation affected by (cat), **130,** 517
cerebellum electrical activity affected by (rabbit), **132,** 396
ciliary ganglion affected by (cat), **119,** 455
ciliary movement in gill plates and (*Mytilus*), **118,** 30*P*
citric acid role in synthesis of, **129,** 81*P*
cooling action on auricle affected by (rabbit), **131,** 191
coronary arteries (perfused) affected by (dog), **122,** 491
cortical neurone discharge after eserine affected by (cat), **121,** 134
crustacean muscle fibres action potentials affected by (crab), **120,** 199
cutaneous pain responses to (man), **120,** 331
cyclostomes heart affected by (hagfish and lamprey), **131,** 265
denervated ear for assay of (rabbit), **121,** 598
denervation effect on content in ear artery of (rabbit), **121,** 611
denervation effect on sensitivity of skeletal muscle to (frog), **131,** 9
dorsal and ventral root potentials affected by (T), **118,** 50*P*
e.c.g. and blood pressure affected by intravenous (man) (T), **127,** 5*P*
electrically driven heart affected by (H–L), **126,** 43*P*
end plate potential with low sodium affected by (frog), **118,** 79
estimation in insects of, **134,** 241
factors in synthesis of (blowfly), **132,** 343
foetal circulation affected by (sheep), **134,** 139
ganglion-blocking drugs effect on denervated ganglion response to (cat), **126,** 102
ganglion depolarization effected by (cat), **119,** 45
gastric muscularis mucosae response to (man), **120,** 366
gastric musculature affected by (sheep), **125,** 476
hand and forearm blood flow affected by (man), **120,** 160
hand and forearm blood vessels affected by (man) (T), **118,** 69*P*
heart affected by (Lamellibranchs), **125,** 208; (H-L), **128,** 277
heart rate effect on release of (rabbit), **134,** 559
hepatic vessels affected by (dog), **128,** 425
Acetylcholine, hepatic vessels in perfused liver affected by (mammal), **132,** 513
intracellular injection in muscle cell of (frog), **128,** 169
intraventricular injection in conscious animal of (cat), **120,** 12*P*
isolated auricle refractory period affected by (guinea-pig and rabbit), **132,** 623
joint blood vessels affected by (dog), **133,** 472
lateral ventricle injection of (cat), **123,** 150
liver blood flow affected by (rat), **123,** 590
magnesium and calcium ions effect on release in ganglion of (cat), **124,** 234
magnesium effect on action on end-plate potential of (frog), **124,** 374
mechanisms of synthesis of (rabbit), **118,** 94
membrane potential, spike discharge and tension of taenia coli affected by (guinea-pig), **128,** 210
neuro-muscular junction active spots potentials from (frog), **132,** 644
noradrenaline potentiation at end-plate of (frog), **130,** 568
oesophageal muscularis mucosae response to (mammal), **130,** 124
oxygen utilization by perfused liver affected by (dog), **132,** 525
pancreas slices affected by (pigeon), **132,** 447
perfused isolated heart formation of (rabbit), **126,** 181
plain muscle membrane potentials affected by (guinea-pig), **125,** 309
plain muscle oxygen consumption affected by (guinea-pig), **122,** 119
plexus-free circular muscle of jejunem affected by (cat), **119,** 390
post-ganglionic axotomy effect on response of sympathetic ganglion to (cat), **127,** 608
post-tetanic decurarization affecting release of (cat), **118,** 223
potassium movement between plain muscle and surrounding fluid affected by (guinea-pig), **131,** 695
removal by diffusion of, **128,** 222
removal from limited region by diffusion (T), **118,** 50*P*
Renshaw cell activity affected by (cat), **126,** 547
Renshaw cells affected by (cat), **131,** 155
resting and action potentials of auricle affected by (cat), **120,** 451
sensory cutaneous nerve pathways affected by (cat), **119,** 118

Acetylcholine, slow muscle fibres reaction to (frog), **121**, 327
sodium effect on sympathetic ganglion release of (cat), **129**, 159
spinal cord affected by close arterial injection of (cat), **119**, 428
spleen containing (ox), **121**, 62
superior cervical ganglion affected by (rat and rabbit), **132**, 244
sympathetic ganglion release of (cat), **119**, 439; **131**, 480
temperature effect on output by sympathetic ganglion of (cat), **132**, 239
TEPP action on content in blood of (cat), **124**, 331
touch receptors affected by (frog), **129**, 17*P*; **133**, 243
ureter affected by (water-buffalo), **129**, 430
urine flow affected by intracarotid injection of (dog) (T), **120**, 8*P*
Acetylcholine receptors, localization in skeletal muscle of (frog), **128**, 157
Acetylcoenzyme A, acetylcholine synthesis and (blowfly), **132**, 348
Acetylesterases, organophosphate insecticides and (insects), **127**, 20*P*
Achlorhydria, observations on (man), **130**, 18*P*
Acidosis, Diamox action on eye affected by (rabbit), **130**, 27*P*
diffusion respiration inducing (dog), **133**, 347
renal response during dehydration to (dog), **123**, 6*P*
renal response of young to (dog), **124**, 358
renal response to respiratory (man), **122**, 81
Aconitine, acetylcholine in auricular fibrillation caused by (H-L), **131**, 324
isolated auricle refractory period affected by (guinea-pig and rabbit), **132**, 623
Acoustic stimulation, trapezoid body response to pure tone (cat), **122**, 158
Action potential, amplifier for local and spike, **122**, 2*P*
auricle single fibres showing (cat), **119**, 143
calculation of nerve (*Loligo*), **117**, 522
cooling effect on non-medullated nerve (rabbit), **134**, 713
cortical neurones showing (cat), **130**, 96
denervation effect on skeletal muscle (frog), **131**, 6
electroplate showing (electric eel), **119**, 322
intracellular recording of motoneurone (cat), **117**, 438
intracellular sodium concentration in muscle effect on (frog), **121**, 195
Action potential, isometric tension of skeletal muscle relation to its integrated (man), **117**, 492
membrane potential displacement effect on (*Loligo*), **116**, 433
motoneurone excitatory post-synaptic potential effect on (cat), **130**, 382
origin of (*Loligo*), **116**, 470
post-tetanic enhancement *in vitro* of (cat), **134**, 6*P*
retina showing (frog), **119**, 58
stretching of single nerve fibre effect on (frog), **124**, 89
sympathetic ganglion intracellular recording of (rabbit), **130**, 572
tetraethylammonium ion effect on muscle (toad), **129**, 513
Active state, tetraethylammonium ion effect in skeletal muscle on (frog), **133**, 414
Active state duration, temperature and stimulus strength effect on skeletal muscle (frog), **124**, 295
Actomyosin, ATP effect on unimolecular films of, **116**, 34*P*
Acuity of movement perception, optic lobe recording of (locust), **133**, 76
Acylase, intestinal mucosa containing (T), **128**, 84*P*
Adaptation, facial pit organ showing (snake), **134**, 61
hypothermia and reanimation showing (rat), **128**, 549
Adaptation index, tracheobronchial receptors and (cat), **123**, 73
Adductor muscle, contraction and relaxation of (*Mytilus*), **120**, 129; (*Pecten*), **124**, 100
Adenohypophysis, thyroid activity affected by thyroxine injection into (rabbit), **131**, 127
Adenohypophysis transplantation, thyroid activity affected by (rabbit), **131**, 138
Adenosine, sodium transfer in stored erythrocytes affected by (man), **131**, 34*P*
Adenylic acid, vasodilator activity of (rabbit), **126**, 130
ADP, vasodilator activity of (rabbit), **126**, 130
Adrenal ascorbic acid, demedullated animal's response to stress on (rat), **118**, 588
Adrenal cortex, changes in hormone output of (calf), **122**, 59*P*
functional grafts from frozen and thawed (rat), **124**, 61*P*

Adrenal cortex, growth hormone effect on mitotic activity after hypophysectomy affected by (rat), **127**, 273
hexoestrol action on corticosterone secretion by (rat), **128**, 7*P*
hexoestrol effect on (rat), **130**, 601
hypophysectomy effect on rate of decay of mitotic activity of (rat), **127**, 285
iron preparations affecting (mammal), **119**, 1*P*
sexual activity effect on structure of (cat), **118**, 567
temperature and oxygen consumption relation affected by (T), **125**, 62*P*
thyroid activity affected by (rabbit), **126**, 41
work in hot environment effect on (man), **127**, 41
Adrenal cortical hormones, thyroid activity affected by (rat and rabbit), **131**, 59
Adrenal gland, adrenaline and noradrenaline changes *in vitro* in (mammal), **117**, 68*P*
adrenaline and noradrenaline output from (calf), **125**, 45*P*
catechol amines and ATP in (rabbit), **133**, 17*P*
morphine effect on ascorbic acid content of (rat) (T), **120**, 22*P*
N-isopropyl-noradrenaline-like substance in (cat), **124**, 67*P*
sympatholytic drugs action on, **118**, 37*P*
Adrenal medulla, ACTH release in absence of (rat), **118**, 588
activity in early life of (man), **118**, 11*P*
adrenaline action on (dog), **130**, 500
adrenaline and noradrenaline distribution in (ox), **123**, 53*P*
adrenaline in cytoplasmic granules of (T), **120**, 58*P*
amine oxidase in (guinea-pig), **124**, 188
catechol amines and ATP distribution in homogenates of (ox), **133**, 548
ganglion cells in (rat), **118**, 1*P*
hydroxytryptamine in (mammal), **117**, 67*P*; **120**, 15
hypothalamus sympathin depletion accompanying secretion by (rat and cat), **123**, 468
intracellular granules in (ox), **129**, 27
water diuresis mediation by (rat), **118**, 486
Adrenal medullary granules, differential sedimentation of noradrenaline in homogenates of (ox), **132**, 53*P*
sedimentation in hypertonic sucrose of (ox), **132**, 44*P*
Adrenalectomy, amino-acids in regenerating liver affected by (rat), **124**, 443
blood ADH and vasopressin fate after (rat), **124**, 59*P*
blood histamine affected by (rabbit), **121**, 487
blood vasoconstrictor activity after haemorrhage affected by (rabbit), **128**, 531
body temperature in response to cold affected by (rat), **133**, 338
cardiac hypertrophy affected by (rat), **116**, 220
growth hormone action on glucose tolerance affected by (dog and cat), **121**, 28
high oxygen pressure actions affected by (rat), **125**, 46*P*
potassium excretion affected by (rat), **126**, 47*P*
salt intake effect on water balance following (rat), **119**, 17*P*
skin histamine after remote injury affected by (rat), **119**, 413
succinic dehydrogenase distribution affected by (rat), **122**, 181
thyroid activity affected by (rat), **131**, 64
Adrenaline, acetylcholine central antagonism on water diuresis to (dog), **131**, 712
adrenal gland demethylation *in vitro* of (mammal), **117**, 68*P*
adrenal gland output of (calf), **125**, 45*P*
adrenergic blocking drugs effect on inhibitory action of (rabbit and guinea-pig), **120**, 64*P*
amine oxidase inhibition effect on excretion of (cat), **133**, 13*P*
artery velocity during cardiac cycle affected by (dog), **120**, 263
BAL effect on blood sugar with (rabbit), **118**, 479
bladder contractions affected by (cat), **127**, 60
calf and paw blood flow affected by (dog), **134**, 19*P*
calf blood flow during infusion of (man), **127**, 7*P*
capillary filtration rate affected by (man), **123**, 31*P*
cerebral blood flow affected by (mammal), **133**, 16
cocaine effect on nictitating membrane response to (cat), **118**, 28*P*
coronary arteries (perfused) affected by (dog), **122**, 491
curarized isolated sympathetic ganglion response affected by (rabbit), **117**, 203
cyclostomes heart affected by (hagfish and lamprey), **131**, 264

Adrenaline, denervated ear for assay of (rabbit), **121**, 598
ductus arteriosus in foetus affected by (sheep), **132**, 324
end-plate potential affected by (frog), **130**, 566
eosinophil count and blood sugar affected by (horse), **130**, 704
foetal circulation affected by (sheep), **134**, 139
foetal perfused heart affected by (man), **120**, 122
forearm blood flow affected by (man), **118**, 66*P*
forearm blood flow after nerve block or sympathectomy affected by (man), **118**, 576
gastric muscularis mucosae response to (man), **120**, 368
gastric secretion and blood flow affected by (cat), **121**, 438
gastric stretch receptor activity affected by (cat), **126**, 259; **126**, 273
heart release of (rabbit), **134**, 563
hepatic vessels affected by (dog), **128**, 417
hepatic vessels in perfused liver affected by (mammal), **132**, 511
histamine excretion in urine affected by (rat), **126**, 148
histamine liberation by (man), **118**, 66*P*; **120**, 146
hypothalamus containing (cat and dog), **123**, 461
ileum affected by (guinea-pig), **118**, 171
insulin-induced hypoglycaemic symptoms affected by secretion of (man), **128**, 72*P*
intracellular granules of adrenal medulla containing (ox), **129**, 38
intrarenal pressure affected by (dog), **123**, 139
iris (albino and pigmented) oxidation of (rabbit), **119**, 196
joint blood vessels affected by (dog), **133**, 472
knee joint blood flow affected by (dog), **132**, 379
lateral ventricle injection of (cat), **123**, 151
liver blood flow affected by (rat and rabbit), **116**, 25*P*; **120**, 78; (rat), **123**, 576
liver inactivation of (man), **118**, 13*P*
muscle blood flow and blood lactate affected by (man), **131**, 10*P*; **132**, 372
oesophageal muscularis mucosae response to (mammal), **130**, 125
ovulation effected by injection into hypothalamus of acid and (rabbit), **132**, 577
oxygen utilization by perfused liver affected by (dog), **132**, 525

Adrenaline, parotid saliva flow affected by (sheep), **130**, 15*P*
placental and foetal circulations affected by (rabbit and guinea-pig), **118**, 282
plain muscle membrane potentials affected by (guinea-pig), **125**, 309
plain muscle oxygen consumption affected by (guinea-pig), **122**, 119
potassium depression of diaphragm antagonism by (rat), **125**, 225
potassium movement between plain muscle and surrounding fluid affected by (guinea-pig), **131**, 696
pressure-volume relation in femoral tree affected by (cat), **130**, 422
renal venous blood containing (rabbit), **128**, 517
respiration affected by infusion into vertebral artery of (man), **125**, 62*P*
skeletal muscle contraction affected by (cat and rat), **116**, 357
skeletal muscles affected differently by (cat), **128**, 14*P*
skeletal nerve-muscle preparation affected by (rat), **128**, 619
sleep effect on plasma (man), **131**, 170
small intestine response to electrical stimulation affected by (guinea-pig), **120**, 41
splanchnic denervation effect on hand vessels sensitivity to (T), **116**, 3*P*
spleen affected by (dog), **122**, 211
superior cervical ganglion (perfused) responses affected by (cat), **132**, 536
sweat gland stimulation by (horse), **134**, 423
sweating relation to content in blood of (horse), **132**, 542
sympathectomy effect on hand blood flow response to (man), **129**, 55
sympathectomy effect on skin vessels response to (man), **117**, 415
synaptic transmission and adrenal medullary secretion affected by (dog), **130**, 497
thyroid activity by injection into hypothalamus of (rabbit), **131**, 130
thyroid gland uptake of ^{131}I affected by (rabbit), **131**, 87
touch receptor response in skin affected by (dog), **132**, 46
ureter affected by (water-buffalo), **129**, 427
urine flow affected by intracarotid injection of (dog) (T), **120**, 8*P*
uterine movements affected by (rabbit), **117**, 319
vasomotor mechanism affected by (dog), **134**, 8*P*
water diuresis affected by (dog), **128**, 125

Adrenaline, water diuresis in medullectomized animals affected by (rat), **118**, 493
Adrenaline hyperglycaemia, pituitary fractions containing ACTH and intermedin effect on (rabbit) (T), **121**, 22*P*
Adrenaline hyperpnoea, acid-base changes in arterial blood during (man), **122**, 39*P*; **124**, 213
Adrenaline intravenously, arterial blood adrenaline following (rabbit), **128**, 520
Adrenaline iontophoresis, skin circulation affected by (man), **128**, 259
Adrenergic amines, insulin effect on blood (man), **122**, 42*P*
Adrenergic nerves, blocking action of choline 2:6-xylyl ether bromide on (cat), **133**, 70*P*
preliminary experiments on mode of action of choline 2:6-xylyl ether bromide on (rabbit), **133**, 70*P*
Adrenocortical hormones, heart weight and blood pressure after hypophysectomy affected by (rat), **124**, 75
Adrenocorticosteroids, heat exposure effect on urinary excretion of (man) (T), **129**, 26*P*
Adrenocorticotropic hormone, assay on thymus of nestling rat of (T), **117**, 2*P*
demedullated animal's release of (rat), **118**, 588
eosinophil count affected by (horse), **130**, 705
Adrenocorticotropic hormone, hypothermic action of (T), **117**, 2*P*
pregnancy affected by (mouse and rabbit), **116**, 236
thyroid activity affected by (rabbit), **126**, 42; (rat and rabbit), **131**, 58
Adsorption, odours and (man), **125**, 458
Adult body measurements, prediction from measurements at 1–5 years of (man), **132**, 36*P*
Aerosol, recording of cough produced by (man), **133**, 67*P*
sensitization by (guinea-pig), **124**, 34*P*
sensitization by antigen-containing (guinea-pig), **127**, 564
Aeshna larva, optic lobe electrical responses in, **133**, 79
Afferent excitation, interaction from allied paths of (cat), **122**, 314
Afferent nerve, cold effect on conduction in (cat), **130**, 54
Afferent nerve systems in muscle (cat), **117**, 156
Africans, skin protection against sunlight in Europeans and in (man), **127**, 236
Africans, sweat gland distribution in Europeans and in (man), **123**, 225
After bursts, cerebral cortex (unanaesthetized, isolated) showing (cat), **125**, 427
After-discharge, facial pit organ showing (snake), **134**, 66
'After-drop', significance in venous occlusion plethysmography of (man), **131**, 627
After-image, eye movements during fixation measured by (man), **116**, 300
After-potential, factors affecting motoneurone (cat), **130**, 311
optic nerve fibre groups showing (cat), **121**, 425
Age, accommodation with convergence affected by (man), **128**, 107
aqueous humour penetration by p-amino-hippurate affected by (rabbit), **129**, 122
arterial pressure relation in sample of general population to (T), **122**, 37*P*
endogenous creatinine clearance affected by (man), **118**, 454
exercise effect on energy expenditure and heart rate affected by (man), **131**, 22*P*
haemoglobin and packed cell volume variation with (cat), **133**, 72*P*
hot environment effects affected by (man), **133**, 118
infundibular process vascular pattern affected by (man), **118**, 21*P*
pseudo-cholinesterase activity of secretions and organs affected by (pig), **122**, 188
renal blood content affected by (rabbit), **132**, 13*P*
secretin content of intestine affected by (rat), **118**, 190
skin histamine content affected by (rat), **124**, 157
spleen weight affected by (dog), **129**, 636
sugar distribution between cell and plasma affected by (mammal), **134**, 88
sweat gland activity affected by (man), **133**, 132
tissue histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine affected by (rat), **133**, 71*P*
water and solute excretion affected by (dog), **129**, 628
Alanine, absorption rate and gastric emptying, and concentration in blood of (rat), **124**, 66*P*
intestinal specific absorption of L-isomer of (cat), **116**, 20*P*
renal clearance of isomers of (cat), **122**, 3

Alanine, renal clearance of stereo-isomers of (cat), **116**, 19*P*
synthesis of L- from D- (rat), **125**, 65*P*
temperature effect on transference through intestinal wall of (cat), **122**, 76*P*
Alcohol, duodenal acid effect on gastric acid secretion promoted by (dog), **130**, 241
Alimentary canal sphincters, function of, **125**, 27*P*
Alimentary osmoreception (T), **131**, 29*P*
Alimentary osmoreceptor mechanism, some properties of (man), **132**, 267
Alkaline phosphatase, distribution in small intestine of (T), **128**, 63*P*
phlorhizin action on intestinal (rat), **134**, 684
Alkalosis, potassium excretion affected by (dog and man), **121**, 35
Allantoic fluid, inositol content of (mammal), **126**, 75
All or none law, potassium action on heart (rat), **123**, 1*P*
Alloxan, blood pressure affected by (rabbit), **118**, 9*P*
Alpha efferents, cerebellar control of muscle (cat), **130**, 213
Alpha-rhythm, cortical neurone discharge affected by (cat), **121**, 127
demonstration for teaching purposes (T), **118**, 5*P*
'visual attention' and (man), **120**, 155
visual reaction time and (man), **118**, 500
Altitude, renal water and cation excretion at moderate (man), **120**, 58*P*
Alveolar carbon dioxide concentration, oxygen, inhalation effect on (man), **127**, 504
Alveolar carbon dioxide tension, continuous measurement under anaesthesia of (cat) (T), **122**, 69*P*
exercise effect on (man), **125**, 95
forearm blood flow affected by changes in (man), **118**, 540
oxygen administration in exercise effect on (man), **125**, 123
sleep and night effect on (man), **122**, 66
sleep effect on (man), **120**, 10*P*
Alveolar-capillary diffusion equation, device for solving (T), **133**, 27*P*
Alveolar nitrogen concentration, expiratory gas flow rate effect on (man), **134**, 637
Amine oxidase, adrenaline and noradrenaline inactivation of (man), **118**, 14*P*
adrenal medulla containing (guinea-pig), **124**, 188
Amine oxidase, choline aryl ethers inhibition of (cavy), **118**, 15*P*
denervation effect on content in ear artery of (rabbit), **121**, 607
denervation effect on content in nictitating membrane of (cat), **116**, 21*P*
denervation and restoration of (cat), **117**, 35*P*
distribution in skin of (mammal), **129**, 454
earthworm gut containing, **120**, 445
histochemistry of (rat and guinea-pig), **122**, 419
intracellular granules of adrenal medulla containing (ox), **129**, 44
nictitating membrane hypersensitivity after denervation relation to content of (cat), **120**, 224
thyroid effect on aorta (rabbit), **117**, 35*P*
tissues containing (cephalopods), **118**, 88
Amines, histamine release by (guinea-pig), **119**, 48*P*
pain-producing action and chemical structure relation of (T), **119**, 31*P*
X-irradiation protection by (mouse), **118**, 24*P*
Amino acids, absorption from small intestine *in vitro* of L-isomers of (rat), **120**, 67
active transport by sacs of everted small intestine of (golden hamster), **133**, 626
denervated sympathetic ganglion responses affected by (cat), **130**, 158
excretion of enantiomorphs of (cat), **122**, 1
heart usage of ^{14}C-labelled (guinea-pig), **117**, 9*P*
intestinal absorption of enantiomorphs of (cat), **126**, 96
partial hepatectomy effect on blood and liver (rat), **124**, 443
preferential transference by sac of everted small intestine of (hamster), **127**, 414
small intestine absorption of (rat), **121**, 255
small intestine metabolism *in vitro* of (rat), **130**, 278
synthesis from water, hydrogen, methane and ammonia of, **132**, 28*P*
Aminopterin, inactivation by tissues of (chick), **123**, 623
mitosis affected by (various), **123**, 607
Amino-steroid, cardiac actions of (rabbit), **129**, 10*P*
Ammonia excretion, adult and young capacity for (dog), **124**, 364
Ammonia, glutamine effect on kidney slice production of (mammal), **124**, 8
kidney slice formation of (mammal), **124**, 1

Ammonium salts, cerebral cortex sections metabolic activity affected by (guinea-pig), **117**, 478
Ammon's horn, stimulation in (rabbit), **129**, 611
Amnion reactions to stretch and electrical stimulation of (chick), **132**, 31*P*
Amniotic fluid, glucose transfer to (monkey), **132**, 299
hexamethonium bromide appearance in (rabbit), **116**, 4*P*
hexamethonium excretion into (rabbit), **122**, 95
inositol content of (mammal), **126**, 74
pregnancy duration effect on volume of (rat), **128**, 231
Amniotic membrane, fructose, glucose and inositol permeation *in vitro* of (sheep), **120**, 26*P*
Amoeba, factors affecting 'metaplasia' of, (T), **132**, 45*P*
Amphetamine, brain electrical activity in conscious animal affected by (cat), **120**, 13*P*
hypothalamic electrical activity affected by (cat), **132**, 358
substance P and 5-hydroxytryptamine in brain affected by (dog), **131**, 621
Amplifying circuit, for use with capacitance manometer (T), **132**, 53*P*
Anaesthesia, adrenaline action on liver blood flow affected by (rat and rabbit), **120**, 79
blood volume affected by (cat), **124**, 45*P*
body temperature response to cold affected by (rat), **133**, 340
central response to extraocular muscle stretch affected by (cat), **128**, 183
duodenal electropotentials affected by (dog), **132**, 102
joint passive movement sensation affected by (man), **126**, 454
lungs compliance during (T), **133**, 58*P*
reticulo-ruminal movements affected by (sheep and goat), **131**, 249
rotational nystagmus response to repeated stimulation affected by (rabbit), **124**, 138
Anaesthetics, antidiuretic hormone content in plasma affected by (rat), **122**, 153
baroreceptor activity affected by (cat), **128**, 6*P*
baroreceptors affected by (cat), **131**, 463
brain acetylcholine content affected by (mammal), **125**, 56
pyramidal neurones action potentials affected by (rabbit), **129**, 622
Anaesthetics, sympathetic ganglia metabolism and transmission affected by (rat), **130**, 456
tracheobronchial receptors affected by (cat), **123**, 95
vagotomy effect on breathing and heart rate affected by (rat), **130**, 54*P*
Anaphylactic shock, antihistamines action in (guinea-pig), **118**, 34*P*
cortisone effect on (guinea-pig), **118**, 7*P*
histamine releasers comparison with (guinea-pig), **118**, 461
hydroxytryptamine shock and (guinea-pig), **128**, 438
lung releasing unidentified substance in (guinea-pig), **120**, 16*P*
Anaphylaxis, inhibition *in vitro* and *in vivo* of (guinea-pig), **132**, 30*P*
inhibition of, **130**, 40*P*
intracellular particles of lung affected by (guinea-pig), **126**, 44*P*
'microshocks' of constant strength in (guinea-pig), **117**, 251
repeatable microshocks of constant strength in (guinea-pig), **116**, 28*P*
Anelectrotonus, end-plate potentials affected by (frog), **124**, 589
Anions, motoneurone excitatory post-synaptic potential affected by (cat), **130**, 389
motoneurone inhibitory post-synaptic potential affected by (cat), **130**, 352
Ankle jerk, method of investigating (man) (T), **127**, 5*P*
Anodal polarization, Pacinian corpuscle action potential affected by, **133**, 56
Anode, desheathed nerve and break excitation at (frog), **131**, 243
Anoxaemia, heavy exercise and causes of (man), **125**, 128
Anoxia, cardiac muscle exchange of sodium affected by (rat), **129**, 180
cardiac muscle response to sodium affected by (rat), **130**, 617
hexamethonium effect on carotid body response to (cat), **118**, 375
intestinal paralysis caused by (dog), **118**, 165
pulmonary blood vessels site of action of (cat), **125**, 373
pulmonary vasoconstriction resulting and its site of action (cat), **117**, 78*P*
pulmonary vasomotor responses in isolated perfused lung to (cat), **117**, 303
respiratory depression in new-born by (man), **125**, 628

Anoxic anoxia, polyuria with (man), **116**, 3*P*
Anterior pituitary adreno-cortical response, hypothalamic control of (cat), **127**, 153
Anterior pituitary extract, intestinal secretin affected by (rat), **119**, 271
Anterior pituitary gland, hypophyseal portal blood supply arrest producing necrosis of (rat), **133**, 4*P*
Anterior poliomyelitis, blood flow changes in feet in (man), **120**, 24*P*
Anti-aneurins, anaesthetic action on sensory nerve-endings of (frog), **117**, 64*P*
Antibiotics, histamine excretion affected by (rat), **125**, 536
Anticholinesterase drugs, Renshaw cell activity affected by (cat), **131**, 162
Anticholinesterases, adrenaline action on ileum affected by (guinea-pig), **118**, 173
auricular fibrillation caused by electrical stimulation and (H-L), **128**, 4*P*
facilitation prolongation by (electric eel), **130**, 24*P*
heart-lung preparation affected by (dog), **124**, 489
respiratory failure caused by (rabbit), **126**, 52
Antidiuretic activity, intracellular localization in pituitary of (rat), **127**, 208
Antidiuretic activity of vasopressin, kidney and liver inactivation of (rat), **126**, 116
Antidiuretic assay (rat) (T), **119**, 7*P*
Antidiuretic hormone, assay of very small amounts of (rat), **122**, 149
excretion after injection of (rat), **124**, 464
secretion rate of (rat) (T), **120**, 59*P*
tissue homogenates inactivation of (rat), **132**, 199
water and sodium transport in kidney slices affected by (rabbit), **133**, 294
Antidiuretic hormone excretion, dehydration effect on (rat), **122**, 57*P*
Antidiuretic substance, fainting effect on excretion of (man), **122**, 220
Antidromic activation, motoneurone intracellular recording of (cat), **122**, 429
Antidromic impulses, dorsal roots showing (cat), **121**, 264
Antidromic inhibitory post-synaptic potential, mechanism of (cat), **126**, 526
Antidromic response, motoneurone showing (cat), **130**, 300
Antidromic vasodilatation, cholinesterase inhibitors action on (rabbit), **120**, 95
ear blood flow and (rabbit), **125**, 138
Antidromic vasodilatation, isolated perfused ear showing (rabbit), **131**, 176
site in ear of (rabbit) (T), **118**, 44*P*
support of Bayliss's hypothesis of reflex (T), **122**, 34*P*
Antigen-antibody reaction, histamine and serotonin liberation from platelets by (rabbit), **119**, 43*P*
histamine role in cutaneous (rat), **129**, 205
Antigen, histamine release from cell constituents by (guinea-pig), **131**, 212
platelet release of histamine and serotonin in antibody reaction with (rabbit), **128**, 9
Antigen inhalation, sensitization by (guinea-pig), **127**, 564
Antihaemophilic globulin, thromboplastin formation and (man), **119**, 95
Antihistamines, anaphylactic shock affected by (guinea-pig), **118**, 34*P*
histamine release by (man and guinea-pig), **119**, 47*P*
vasodilator phenomena investigation by (man), **123**, 75*P*
Antipyretic drugs, anaphylaxis inhibition by (guinea-pig), **132**, 30*P*
Anus, control of external sphincter of (cat), **134**, 229
Aorta, thyroid effect on amine oxidase of (rabbit), **117**, 35*P*
turbulent flow in (rabbit), **118**, 340
velocity of flow in (rabbit), **118**, 328
Aortic baroceptor impulses, laryngeal pathway for (T), **123**, 39*P*
Aortic baroceptors, laryngeal pathway of impulses from (rat), **125**, 352
Aortic bodies, chemoreceptor activity in (cat), **134**, 319
study of (cat), **128**, 76*P*
vasculature of (cat), **134**, 311
Aortic constriction, heart weight affected by (rat), **124**, 49
Aortic depressor nerve, anaesthetics effect on discharge from single fibres of (cat), **131**, 464
Aortic nerve, blood pressure and respiratory responses to stimulation at varied intensity and frequency of (cat), **132**, 178
carotid sinus baroceptor afferent fibres in (cat), **126**, 40*P*
depressor reflexes from medullated and non-medullated fibres in (rabbit), **132**, 187
depressor responses from stimulation of fast and slow conducting fibres in (rabbit), **130**, 12*P*

Aortic nerve, non-medullated afferent C fibres in (rabbit), **134**, 168
pressor and depressor effects on stimulation of (cat), **128**, 10*P*
pulsatile and non-pulsatile stimulation of (rabbit), **131**, 36*P*
reflex depressor responses affected by pattern of electrical stimulation of (rabbit), **133**, 232
Aortic occlusion, urine osmolarity during 'water' diuresis affected by (dog), **131**, 309
Aortic receptors, hydroxytryptamine effect on (cat), **123**, 281
Aortic valve incompetence, glucose usage of isolated heart affected by (rat), **123**, 269
Aphagia, hypothalamic lesions causing (cat and monkey), **127**, 144
Apparatus, adjustable constant volume injection syringe, **124**, 65*P*
analysis of light reflected from eye of cat, **117**, 47*P*
automatic refilling water container, **121**, 37*P*
balance flow-meter, **133**, 27*P*
bench espiscope, **125**, 3*P*
blood outflow recorder, **117**, 45*P*
blood viscosity continuous measurement, **116**, 16*P*
breathing capacity measurement (man), **122**, 3*P*
cathode-ray tube, multichannel for photographic recording, **119**, 32*P*
ciné camera (35 mm) incorporating a Philips X-ray image intensifier, **126**, 1*P*
condenser manometer for heart-rate measurement, **121**, 29*P*
conductivity model of human thorax, **116**, 15*P*
constant water load maintenance (rat), **122**, 144
continuous intravenous re-infusion of lymph (rat) (T), **133**, 1*P*
Corsor camera modifications, **128**, 2*P*
counter chronometer method for recording pulse-wave velocity, **129**, 27*P*
cryoscopic, for studies on aqueous humour and C.S.F., **124**, 12*P*
density flowmeter for blood flow measurement, **121**, 72
direct-coupled oscilloscope preamplifier, **117**, 15*P*
double-pulley for giving linear magnification for kymograph recording, **118**, 19*P*
drop-counter, photo-electric, **123**, 64*P*
Apparatus, electronic circuit for measuring voltage-time integral, **123**, 28*P*
electronic colloid osmometer, **123**, 18*P*
erythrocyte volume change recording, **120**, 20*P*
film records analysis, **127**, 25*P*
flash photolysis, **134**, 113
flowmeter, improved electric, **127**, 1*P*
integrating soap-film, **124**, 6*P*
recording, **124**, 10*P*
folding cage for cats, **116**, 11*P*
freeze-drying of tissues, **121**, 36*P*
frog heart lever, **128**, 32*P*
γ-active radio-isotopes, equipment for study in small animals of, **118**, 18*P*
gas-analysis for student use, **122**, 7*P*
glass microelectrode for measurement of pH in large cells, **124**, 1*P*
Haldane gas analysis apparatus modification for use by junior students, **124**, 60*P*
hand plethysmograph, water-filled with temperature control, **123**, 62*P*
heart-lung machine for man, **127**, 51*P*
histological projection drawings, **121**, 35*P*
hypotonic haemolysis, **133**, 27*P*
infusion over long time, **117**, 18*P*
interfacial tension determination, **121**, 10*P*
interference microscope, high-power, **125**, 11*P*
internal calorimetry automatic recorder, **124**, 49*P*
intestinal absorption *in vivo* (rat), **128**, 67*P*
intestinal absorption *in vitro*, **121**, 2*P*
ion movements study (mammal), **119**, 5*P*
isometric lever for small forces, **122**, 8*P*
jugular phlebogram by microphone (dog), **121**, 25*P*
leak-proof, circulating fan, **123**, 15*P*
low-pressure chamber, **124**, 54*P*
lung pressure-volume diagram determination, **119**, 2*P*
magnetic tape recording reproduction of waveforms of nerve activity, **125**, 13*P*
manometer, **125**, 4*P*
manometer, differential and single pressure measurements, **127**, 2*P*
Mariotte constant pressure device, improved form of, **118**, 4*P*
microcalorimeter, simple, **123**, 51*P*
micro-gas analysis, simple method, **117**, 16*P*
micromanipulator for spinal cord potentials (cat), **125**, 603
microprojector, double, for comparing histological preparations, **118**, 17*P*

Apparatus, multi-channel recorder using pulse-time multiplex techniques, **126**, 7*P*
nerve impulse frequency direct recording, **121**, 31*P*
optical manometer for recording pressure in bladder, **121**, 25*P*
oscillographic display of two short-lasting wave-forms separated by long interval, **127**, 3*P*
oxygen box with 95% O_2, **127**, 50*P*
perfusion method, **121**, 97
perfusion pump, all-plastic, **132**, 32*P*
perfusion pump, small (rabbit), **129**, 37*P*
Perspex drop chamber, **117**, 48*P*
Perspex float volume recorder, **116**, 12*P*
photoelectric rapid measurement of blood oxygenation, **120**, 43*P*
pneumotachograph, light-weight integrating motor, with constant low resistance, **123**, 67*P*
pressure-volume diagram recorder for respiration (man), **124**, 6*P*
Pulfrich effect measurement, **124**, 2*P*
pulse counting, portable e.c.g. pre-amplifier for, **129**, 4*P*
pulse-interval-plotter, **134**, 50
rabbit head-holder, **123**, 22*P*
rapid changes of pressure in gut measurement (man), **120**, 36*P*
rapid reactions study, **117**, 49*P*
ratemeter for heart, quick response, **129**, 4*P*
recording audiometer, **131**, 4*P*
respiratory amplifier, automatic, **116**, 41*P*
respiratory anemometer, **127**, 25*P*
respiratory valve, light-weight, **124**, 5*P*
respiratory valves, low resistance, low dead space, **124**, 4*P*
roller pump for long-continued continuous infusions, **128**, 29*P*
rotameter for recording blood flow, modified, **125**, 9*P*
rotating chair, new type of, **123**, 22*P*
scintillation γ-counter for radio-potassium, **116**, 44*P*
servo-regulated ink recorder for plain muscle, **124**, 8*P*
skin conductivity measurement by portable, **127**, 44*P*
skin resistance meter, constant current, **116**, 1*P*
sperm motility and semen metabolism, **122**, 1*P*
spirometer for high respiratory rate, **119**, 3*P*
Apparatus, stereotaxic instrument, fine control of electrode movement in (mammal), **129**, 5*P*
stereotaxic instrument, inexpensive precision, **123**, 15*P*
stimulator, simple general purpose, **132**, 21*P*
strain-gauge dynamometer for measurement of isometric contraction, **127**, 48*P*
strain-gauge measurement of limb volume changes (man), **121**, 2
sweep expander for use with Cossor 1049 oscilloscope, **129**, 5*P*
syringe pressure transducer for recording intra-uterine pressure, **124**, 10*P*
systolic blood pressure measurement by electrical method (rat), **121**, 163
thermal circulation index measurement, **125**, 6*P*
thermal conductivity measurement of animal tissue, **120**, 35*P*
thermocouple, very small with low stem errors, **129**, 1*P*
three syringe constant injection, **127**, 43*P*
time marker and vibrator, inexpensive, **117**, 43*P*
toposcope, twelve-channel transportable, **124**, 51*P*
transistor relaxation oscillator stimulator, **128**, 27*P*
transparent electrical screen, **117**, 46*P*
two-channel chronograph, **123**, 16*P*
vibrator for kymograph recording, **116**, 43*P*
visual discrimination testing in cats, **116**, 45*P*
voltage clamp for axon membrane (*Loligo*), **116**, 426
water-metering device for operating and measuring output of blood pump, **125**, 1*P*
Apyrase, erythrocyte stroma containing (man), **116**, 114
Aqueous humour, acidosis effect on rate of flow of (rabbit), **130**, 27*P*
ascorbic acid concentration in (rabbit), **130**, 1
ascorbic acid transfer effect on lactic acid concentration in (rabbit), **124**, 26*P*; **128**, 5*P*
bicarbonate content of vitreous, plasma and C.S.F. compared with (mammal), **132**, 454
blood exchange with (rabbit), **123**, 54*P*
carbonic anhydrase inhibitor effect on circulation of (rabbit), **128**, 78*P*

Aqueous humour, carotid occlusion and preganglionic cervical sympathotomy effect on composition of (rabbit), **128**, 42*P*; **133**, 31
cerebrospinal fluid comparison with (rabbit), **129**, 111
chloride distribution between plasma and (various), **116**, 47*P*
cryoscopic apparatus for measuring osmotic pressure of, **124**, 12*P*
diamox and acidosis effect of ascorbic acid concentration in (rabbit), **130**, 27*P*
growth hormone effect on transfer of glucose from blood to (rabbit), **127**, 247
insulin effect on glucose passage from blood to (rabbit), **116**, 414
water-soluble large molecules penetration into, **122**, 10*P*
Area postrema, innervation of (mammal), **124**, 23*P*
substance P and 5-hydroxytryptamine in (dog), **126**, 604
Argentaffine cells, yellow pigment of, **125**, 22*P*
Arm, leg exercise effect on blood flow in resting (man), **133**, 60*P*
position effect on heat elimination from fingers (man), **127**, 11*P*
position effect on oxygen saturation of effluent blood from (man), **127**, 11*P*
venous blood oxygen saturation affected by position of (man), **129**, 281
Arterial blood, haemorrhage effect on oxygen content, tension and saturation of (cat), **125**, 77
Arterial blood gases, diffusion respiration effect on (dog), **133**, 349
Arterial blood gas tensions, alveolar air gas tensions relation to (man), **125**, 109
Arterial flow, velocity profiles of oscillating (dog), **128**, 629
Arterial gas embolism, vasodilatation following (man), **122**, 26*P*
Arterial oxygen saturation, birth and ensuing hours effect on (sheep), **128**, 367
ductus arteriosus diameter affected by (sheep), **132**, 311
ductus arteriosus occlusion after birth effect on (sheep), **128**, 369
foetal age and (sheep), **130**, 195
Arterial pressure, abdominal viscera distension effect on (cat), (T), **122**, 68*P*
adrenocortical hormones after hypophysectomy effect on (rat), **124**, 75
aortic and carotid sinus nerves stimulation at varied intensity and frequency effect on (cat), **132**, 174
Arterial pressure, aortic blood flow velocity relation to (rabbit), **118**, 337
Bainbridge reflex independence from (dog), **130**, 678
carotid body blood flow affected by (cat), **125**, 73
carotid sinus pulsatile and non-pulsatile flow effect on (cat), **118**, 512
cerebral blood flow affected by changes in (mammal), **133**, 20
coughing effect on (man), **122**, 352
differential coefficient of (dog), **127**, 538
diffusion respiration effect on (dog and cat), **133**, 362
direct recording of (man), **118**, 55*P*
ductus arteriosus occlusion in newborn effect on (sheep), **128**, 371
foetal age and (sheep), **130**, 194
flow relationship to (dog), **127**, 533
gall bladder stimulation affecting (cat), **119**, 46*P*
growth hormone after hypophysectomy effect on (rat), **124**, 64
hydroxytryptamine action on (cat), **118**, 435
hypothalamic lesions effect on (cat), **131**, 411
hypothermia and reanimation effects on (rat), **128**, 455
left ventricle weight relation to (rat), **124**, 57
liver blood flow affected by (rat), **126**, 418
liver blood flow affected by changes in (rat and rabbit), **120**, 85; (rat), **123**, 577
noradrenaline action on muscle blood flow affected by (cat), **120**, 110
noradrenaline effect in normal and hypertensive state on (rabbit), **127**, 71
parturition effect on (rabbit), **125**, 44
pressure breathing effect on (man), **123**, 36*P*
respiratory variations in (man) (T), **116**, 3*P*
spleen regulation of (dog), **122**, 209
splenic function in cerebral cortex stimulation effect on (cat), **129**, 547
Arterial pressure, ventilation effect in foetus on (lamb), **118**, 14
Arterial pressure receptors, conduction velocity of nerve fibres from (cat), **121**, 348
Arterial pulse, equivalent circuit in analysis of, **130**, 20*P*
Arterial tissue, respiration of (T), **130**, 1*P*
Arterial wall, collagen and elastin content of (dog), **127**, 33*P*

Arterio-venous anastomoses, ear skin and perichondrium containing (calf), **121**, 46*P*
Arterio-venous fistula, venous return regulation by means of (dog), **130**, 674
Arterio-venous oxygen difference, carotid body showing (cat), **125**, 76
muscle and skin (man), **128**, 270
Artery, calculation of velocity, rate of flow and viscous drag in, **127**, 553
cholinesterase activity of (mammal), **121**, 623
denervation effect on (rabbit), **121**, 603
elastic properties of (cat), **122**, 291
high-speed cinematography recording of flow patterns in (Film) (T), **116**, 3*P*
measurement of tension changes in walls of perfused (rabbit), **132**, 1*P*
oscillating flow in, **127**, 38*P*
pulsatile lateral expansion of (rabbit), **119**, 28*P*
pulsatile pressure/flow relationship in (dog), **127**, 533
velocity changes during cardiac cycle in (dog), **120**, 257
velocity profiles of flow in (dog), **128**, 631
Arthus reaction, skin histamine depletion effect on (rat), **129**, 216
Articular nerves, effects of stimulation of (cat), **128**, 83*P*
Artificial circulation, revised model (T), **123**, 1*P*
Artificial diet, kittens reared on, **121**, 12*P*
Artificial respiration, methods of (T), **119**, 31*P*
recommendations of XVIII International Red Cross Conference on methods of (T), **119**, 51*P*
Ascending mesenteric nerve, effects of stimulation of (rabbit), **118**, 116
Ascorbic acid, animal rearing on diet containing (guinea-pig), **121**, 36*P*
aqueous humour and cerebrospinal fluid (rabbit), **129**, 113
aqueous humour anions after carotid artery occlusion affected by (rabbit), **133**, 32
hexoestrol action on adrenocortical (rat), **130**, 608
plasma flow across ciliary processes measurement by (rabbit), **130**, 1
water loading effect on adrenal (rat), **118**, 493
Ascorbone, erythrocyte reduction of (man), **126**, 54*P*
Asphyxia, abdominal muscles electromyogram affected by (man), **117**, 227
Asphyxia, cortical neurone discharge affected by (cat), **121**, 129
dorsal root potentials affected by (frog), **133**, 436
ductus arteriosus constriction response to (lamb), **132**, 315
Athlete, pulmonary diffusing capacity in exercise of (man), **129**, 247
Atmospheric humidity, electrical impedance of Jason element as index of (T), **127**, 45*P*
Atoxylic acid, esterase in normal and post-heparin plasma affected by (man and dog), **127**, 304
ATP, adrenal medulla distribution of catechol amines and of (ox), **133**, 548
breakdown at 0° C in ground muscle and kidney of (mammal), **130**, 432
dinitrophenol action on skeletal muscle (rat), **130**, 590
dinitrophenol effect on plain muscle (guinea-pig), **127**, 631
firefly luminescence determination of (T), **126**, 11*P*
forearm and hand blood flow affected by (man), **125**, 581
histamine liberators reaction with (cat), **131**, 13*P*
lateral ventricle injection of (cat), **123**, 152
muscle fibres affected by 'Marsh' factor and (rabbit), **121**, 235
plain muscle containing (guinea-pig), **131**, 705
plain muscle tension and work with changes in (guinea-pig), **128**, 38*P*
rigor mortis and changes in (horse), **121**, 277
sensory nerve ending transmission by, **119**, 50*P*
spinal nerve roots containing (horse), **126**, 128
unimolecular films of myosin and actomyosin affected by, **116**, 34*P*
ATP-ase, 'Marsh' factor effect in muscle fibre on activity of (rabbit), **121**, 242
Atrial pressures, carotid sinus nerve stimulation effect on (dog), **131**, 228
intrapleural and mediastinal pressures relation to (T), **122**, 69*P*
measurement of effective (dog), **126**, 304
Atrial receptors (dog), **132**, 68*P*
conduction velocity in type B (cat), **121**, 347
response on left and right side of (cat), **120**, 596
Atrial stretch receptors, urine flow affected by (dog), **131**, 572

Atrium, receptor response to graded filling of isolated (cat), **120**, 604
Atropine, acetylcholine stimulation of carotid sinus receptors affected by (cat), **130**, 521
adrenaline action on ileum affected by (guinea-pig), **118**, 176
bladder contraction on nerve stimulation affected by (cat), **127**, 58
blood flow in hand and forearm affected by intra-arterial infusion of (man), **131**, 639
blood flow of finger exposed to cold affected by (man), **121**, 51
brain electrical activity in conscious animal affected by (cat), **120**, 14*P*
bronchomotor tone affected by (dog), **116**, 40
colon response to pelvic and sympathetic nerve stimulation affected by (rabbit), **128**, 568
correlation between block and esterase for (rabbit), **128**, 71*P*
dorsal and ventral root potentials affected by (T), **118**, 50*P*
heart-lung preparation affected by (dog), **124**, 491
hydroxytryptamine antagonized by (rabbit and guinea-pig), **121**, 54*P*
lateral ventricle injection of (cat), **123**, 157
liver blood flow affected by (rat), **123**, 577
membrane potential, spike discharge and tension of taenia coli affected by (guinea-pig), **128**, 209
plain muscle oxygen consumption affected by (guinea-pig), **122**, 129
pulmonary arterial pressure response to sinus nerve stimulation affected by (dog), **131**, 231
sarin and TEPP actions on circulation affected by (dog), **133**, 488
skeletal muscle post-contraction hyperaemia affected by (cat), **129**, 239
TEPP poisoning of respiratory centre antagonized by (cat), **116**, 206
Audible fluctuations in 0.1–20 c/s range, method of (T), **123**, 28*P*
Auditory area, electrical responses from (cat and rabbit), **124**, 258
Auditory cortex, inter-relations within (cat), **123**, 43*P*
single-unit activity in (cat), **126**, 25*P*
Auditory inhibition, strychnine action on (cat), **134**, 12*P*
Auditory ossicles, stroboscopic illumination of movements of (man), **116**, 175
Audiogram, pitch-intensity relation with dip in (man), **129**, 225
Audiometer, recording, **131**, 4*P*
Aureomycin, histamine excretion affected by (rat), **125**, 539
Auricle, acetylcholine effect on conduction velocity in isolated (rabbit), **126**, 3*P*
carbamylcholine and acetylcholine effect on (cat), **120**, 451
carbon dioxide, bicarbonate and pH effect on electrical and mechanical activity of (rabbit), **129**, 90
cholinesterase activity and eserine sensitivity of (rabbit), **123**, 204
cholinesterase activity of right and left (rabbit), **126**, 623
cooling effect on (rabbit), **131**, 187
eserine action on (rabbit), **121**, 360
eserine action on isolated (rabbit), **118**, 31*P*
low temperature effect on isolated (rabbit), **128**, 4*P*
negative inotropic effect in (cat), **120**, 449
pacemaker potentials at low temperatures in isolated (rabbit) (T), **129**, 3*P*
refractory period of isolated (guinea-pig and rabbit), **132**, 610
resting and action potentials of (cat), **119**, 139
sensory receptors in (cat), **119**, 10*P*
Auricle stimulation, acetylcholine effect on results of (H-L), **128**, 280
Auricular fibrillation, acetylcholine and auricle stimulation causing (H-L), **128**, 283
acetylcholine causing (H-L), **131**, 324
electrical stimulation with anticholinesterase producing (H-L), **128**, 4*P*
potassium effect on electrically stimulated and acetylcholine induced (H-L), **131**, 8*P*
Auricular pressure, left and right measurement with unopened chest of (dog), **122**, 65*P*
measurement of effective (dog), **126**, 304
Auriculo-ventricular block, acetylcholine production of (H-L), **128**, 280
Authors, suggestions to, **116**, 1
Autolysis, ground tissues at 0° C showing (mammal), **130**, 427
Automatic syringe withdrawal, arterial and cerebral venous blood sampling by (T), **121**, 13*P*
Autonomic drugs, small intestine response to electrical stimulation affected by (guinea-pig), **120**, 41
Autonomic nerves, peripheral terminations of (T), **132**, 70*P*

Autonomic nervous system, circulatory control in foetus by (sheep), **134**, 153
Autotransplanted kidney, adrenal and ovary technique for study of behaviour of (dog), **124**, 15*P*
emotional antidiuresis in (dog), **128**, 122
A-V bundle, potassium and sodium content of (ox), **118**, 278
A-wave, scotopic component in retinal electrical response of, **118**, 289
Axon, current-voltage relations in membrane of (*Loligo*), **116**, 424
metabolic inhibitors effect on sodium movements in (*Loligo* and *Sepia*), **120** 45*P*
potassium absorption and sodium extrusion from (*Sepia*), **120**, 46*P*
recovery from fatigue affected by severance from cell body of (rabbit), **120**, 378
sodium and potassium ionic currents through membrane of (*Loligo*), **116**, 449
Axon reflex, multiple innervation of skeletal muscle fibres shown by (frog), **126**, 299
post-contraction hyperaemia due to (cat), **123**, 289
skeletal muscle post-contraction hyperaemia involving (cat), **120**, 238
Axon-soma transmission, nature in motoneurone of (cat), **122**, 455
Axoplasm, potassium mobility and diffusion coefficient in (*Sepia*), **119**, 513
Axotomized ganglia, acetylcholine metabolism of (rat), **124**, 113
Axotomy, sympathetic ganglion affected by post-ganglionic (cat), **127**, 603
Azide, pulmonary vasomotor responses in isolated perfused lung affected by (cat), **117**, 310
sodium efflux from axon affected by (*Sepia*), **128**, 37
sodium transport in erythrocytes affected by (man and chicken), **129**, 492
Azure A, heparin action on plasma esterase activity affected by (dog), **123**, 304
Azygous vein, haemorrhage effect on blood flow in (dog), **121**, 83

Baby pig, laboratory animal, **124**, 52*P*
Bainbridge reflex, conditions necessary for elicitation of (dog), **128**, 310
factors affecting (dog), **130**, 674
Balance flow-meter, blood flow recording by, **133**, 27*P*
BAL, blood sugar affected by adrenaline and (rabbit), **118**, 479
'Banthine', gastric motility and pulse rate affected by (man), **121**, 53*P*
lateral ventricle injection of (cat), **123**, 155
Barbiturate anaesthesia, cortical neurone discharge affected by (cat), **121**, 130
Barbiturate spindles, hypothalamus regions showing (cat), **132**, 359
Barium, botulinum toxin effect on response of gut to (mammal), **127**, 466
nicotine action on plexus-free circular muscle of jejunum affected by (cat), **119**, 384
plexus-free circular muscle of jejunum affected by (cat), **119**, 388
Baroceptors, action potentials in common carotid (T), **130**, 32*P*
anaesthetics action on sensitivity of (cat), **128**, 6*P*
anaesthetics effect on (cat), **131**, 463
laryngeal pathway of impulses from aortic (rat), **125**, 352
new area in carotid artery of (cat), **122**, 70*P*
Baroceptor areas, arterial wall modification at (cat), **125**, 42*P*
nervous structures in (cat), **124**, 43*P*
Baroreceptor reflexes, isolated carotid sinus and method for eliciting (dog), **128**, 33*P*
tabes dorsalis affecting (man), **134**, 1
Bearing-down, factors concerned in (hen), **128**, 249
Beetle, acetylcholine content of head of, **134**, 251
Benzaldehyde, olfactory membrane adsorption of (sheep), **130**, 547
Benzidine, blood glucose determination by, **132**, 3*P*
Benzoylcholine, acetylcholine action affected by (various), **117**, 41*P*
muscle relaxant action of (rabbit), **122**, 76*P*
B-Erythroidine, Renshaw cell activity affected by (cat), **131**, 165
Bicarbonate, aqueous humour, c.s.f. and plasma (mammal), **130**, 48*P*
auricle conduction velocity and rate affected by (rabbit), **129**, 96
gastric emptying time affected by test meal containing (man), **132**, 276
ocular fluids, c.s.f. and plasma content of (mammal), **132**, 454
Bile duct, blood histamine affected by obstruction of (dog), **120**, 427
Bile glucose, phlorhizin effect on (dog), **133**, 20*P*

Bile salts, histamine release from liver effected by (dog and H-L-L), **120**, 424
skin histamine release by (dog), **116**, 10*P*
Bile, secretion by isolated perfused liver of (dog), **132**, 6*P*
Biliary pressure, continuous recording post-operatively (man) (T), **119**, 31*P*
Binocular fixation, involuntary eye movements during (man), **119**, 6
Binoculars, steep frequency-of-seeing curves by use of (man), **126**, 405
Birth, foetal circulation changes at (mammal), **133**, 202
renal function before and after (man), **118**, 61*P*
Blackness, off effect giving sensation of (man), **134**, 18*P*
'Black-out', antidiuretic substance excretion and (man), **122**, 231
Bladder, assessment of voluntary emptying of (man), **129**, 408
cardiovascular responses in paraplegic patients to distension of (man), **121**, 581
healing of artificial ulcers in (T), **128**, 63*P*
innervation of (cat), **127**, 54
optical manometer for recording pressure in, **121**, 25*P*
posture effect on pressure in (man), **129**, 448
receptors in (cat), **126**, 29*P*
tension receptors in (cat), **128**, 601
ureteric activity affected by pressure in (mammal), **129**, 439
Bleaching, dark adaptation effect on eye response to (guinea-pig), **127**, 576
difference spectra of retinal extracts obtained by (*Xenopus*), **125**, 32
Bleaching spectrum (squirrel), **127**, 589
Bleak, visual pigments in, **128**, 131
visual receptors of (T), **117**, 54*P*
Blister fluid, cutaneous pain responses to (man), **120**, 339
pain-producing substance in (man), **117**, 4*P*
Blood, age and species effect on cell/plasma sugar distribution in (mammal), **134**, 88
carbon monoxide dissociation curve of (sheep), **126**, 371
cation exchange in (chicken), **118**, 36*P*
composition of (chicken and tortoise), **125**, 265
glass activation of pharmacologically active agents in (mammal), **129**, 80*P*
glucose and fructose simultaneous measurement in, **116**, 18*P*
hydroxytryptamine concentration in (man), **129**, 24*P*
Blood, hydroxytryptamine content of arterial and portal (dog), **126**, 250
^{131}Iodine after intravenous injection in (rabbit), **126**, 7
optical properties studied by filter photometry (T), **133**, 6*P*
oxytocin assay in (rat), **126**, 588
vasoconstrictor activity of (rabbit), **128**, 511
Blood acetylcholine, TEPP action on (cat), **124**, 331
Blood adrenaline, exercise effect on (horse), **128**, 50*P*
insulin hypoglycaemia effect on (dog and man), **125**, 32*P*
Blood/aqueous humour, carbonic anhydrase inhibitor effect on pH, bicarbonate and CO_2 in (rabbit), **128**, 80*P*
Blood-aqueous barrier, kinetics of penetration of (rabbit), **122**, 11
permeability to small molecules of, **117**, 25*P*
Blood carbon dioxide tension, bronchomotor responses induced by (dog), **119**, 292
temperature effect on relationship between plasma pH and, **127**, 19*P*
Blood coagulation, initial stages of (man), **122**, 538
iron preparations effect on (mammal), **118**, 7*P*
lymph coagulation comparison with (dog), **122**, 35
Blood flow, capacity of forearm blood vessels relation to (man), **131**, 299
density flowmeter for measuring rate of, **121**, 72
forearm. *See* Forearm blood flow
internal calorimetry in determination of (rat and rabbit), **118**, 54
internal calorimetry measurement of rate of (mammal), **121**, 390
measurement in calf and paw of (dog), **134**, 19*P*
modified recording rotameter for recording, **125**, 9*P*
oscillating pressure in larger arteries relation to (dog), **124**, 31*P*
pressure gradients and calculation of arterial (dog), **124**, 30*P*
rates in different foetal vessels of (lamb), **126**, 575
transmural pressure increase effect on calf (man), **134**, 666
Blood glucose, benzidine in determination of, **132**, 3*P*
Blood groups, haemoglobin E in Veddas and (man), **127**, 41*P*

Blood histamine, adrenalectomy effect on (rabbit), **121**, 487
bile duct obstruction effect on (dog), **120**, 427
Blood lactate, adrenaline effect on muscle blood flow and (man), **132**, 372
exercise effect on (man), **125**, 95
intravenous pitressin effect on forearm blood flow and (man), **132**, 10*P*
oxygen administration in exercise effect on (man), **125**, 119
Blood outflow recorder, **117**, 45*P*
Blood oxygenation, photoelectric rapid method for measurement of, **120**, 43*P*
Blood oxygen capacity, gestation age and anoxaemia effect on foetal (sheep), **134**, 158
Blood oxygen saturation, photometric method for rapid measurement of, **131**, 2*P*
Blood pH, potassium excretion affected by (dog and man), **121**, 43
Blood platelets, 5-hydroxytryptamine retention in (rat), **133**, 5
phagocytosis influenced by (man), **122**, 71*P*
thromboplastin formation in blood affected by number of (man), **119**, 93
Blood pressure, alloxan effect on (rabbit), **118**, 9*P*
bladder distension in paraplegia effect on (man), **121**, 583
continuous indication of, **129**, 75*P*
48/80 effect on (cat), **121**, 531
ganglion block and noradrenaline effect in normal and hypertensives on (rabbit), **125**, 33*P*
hypophysectomy effect on (rat), **116**, 223
retinal behaviour affected by (rabbit), **119**, 205
See also Arterial pressure
Blood pressure 'follower', continuous blood pressure recording by (man), **130**, 37*P*
Blood pump, water-metering device for operating and measuring output of, **125**, 1*P*
Blood sugar, BAL adrenaline and noradrenaline action on (rabbit), **118**, 479
emotion and hormones action on (horse), **130**, 703
gastric secretions in Heidenhain pouch correlation with concentration of (dog), **120**, 392
Blood transfusion, reversal of electrolyte changes in stored erythrocytes after (man), **129**, 639
Blood vessels, capacity and distensibility of forearm (man), **131**, 200
elastic properties of (cat), **122**, 291
transmural pressure effect on (man), **131**, 277
Blood viscosity, continuous recording of, **116**, 16*P*
Blood volume, anaesthesia effect on (cat), **124**, 44*P*
impurities in Evan's blue effect on determination of (rabbit), **123**, 16
isotopic methods on measurement in domestic animals of, **121**, 53*P*
measurement of (rabbit), **116**, 59; (guinea-pig), **132**, 469
serial measurements of cardiac output, pulmonary circulation time and (cat), **132**, 5*P*
thermal stress effect on (calf), **130**, 17*P*
Blood volume depletion, renal response to (dog), **116**, 307
Blowfly, acetylcholine content of head of, **134**, 251
acetylcholine synthesis in, **129**, 13*P*
B.M.R., thyroidectomy effect on (rat) (T), **116**, 52*P*
Body fat, hibernation and low temperature effect on composition of (hamster and rat), **126**, 235
Body fluid, work in hot environment effect on distribution of (man), **127**, 30
Body heating, skin and muscle circulation affected by (man), **134**, 613
Body movements, erectores spinae muscles activity in (man), **129**, 186
Body temperature, age affecting hot environment effect on (man), **133**, 120, 141
blood reaction affected by (dog), **125**, 20*P*
blood vasoconstrictor activity affected by (rabbit), **128**, 521
distribution in normal animal of (rat), **133**, 335
diurnal rhythm (in 12 hr cycle of activity) of (man), **117**, 29
drugs action affected by reduced (T), **129**, 82*P*
hot and cold infusions effect on regulation of (man), **125**, 361
humid tropics and temperate climate effect on (man), **125**, 21*P*
hypothermia and reanimation effects on (rat), **128**, 454
insulin and magnesium effect on (rat), **119**, 49*P*
mouth, oesophageal and rectal temperatures and central regulating mechanism of (T), **123**, 39*P*

Body temperature, muscle blood flow affected by rise in (man) (T), **129**, 31*P*
regulation by proportional temperature controller in laboratory of (T), **124**, 9*P*
respiration affected by (man), **125**, 19*P*
respiratory effects of raised (man), **131**, 14*P*
surface cooling for reduction of (dog), **124**, 8*P*
sweat rate when heat loss is small relation to (man), **132**, 17*P*
thermal environment effect on (calf), **121**, 47*P*
ventilation during exercise affected by (man), **129**, 554
water and salt intake in work in hot environment effect on (man), **127**, 12
Body water, intra- and extracellular concentrations of (guinea-pig and rat), **120**, 1
protein-deficiency effect on (rat), **131**, 377
Body weight, cardiac output relation to (cat), **118**, 304
energy expenditure relation to (rat), **127**, 485
heart weight relation to (rat), **124**, 44
liver collagen relation to (rat), **125**, 447
metabolic cost of exercise correlation with (man), **121**, 225
thymus weight in adolescence and early maturity relation to (mouse), **125**, 316
ventilation rate in premature infant correlation with (man), **116**, 170
Bohr effect, foetus showing (sheep), **132**, 327
Bone, calcium exchange in (T), **130**, 40*P*
hypervitaminosis A effect on growth in tissue culture of (chick and mouse), **116**, 320
insulin effect on *in vitro* growth of embryonic (chick), **125**, 148
phosphorus transfer rate into and out of (rat), **132**, 10
vitamin A excess effect on sulphate metabolism *in vitro* of embryonic rudiments of (chick), **134**, 179
X-ray diffraction study of structure of sections of (T), **130**, 8*P*
Bone growth, *in vivo* and *in vitro* comparison of (chick), **127**, 432
Bone salts, synthetic apatites relation to, **126**, 18*P*
Botulinum toxin, absorption from alimentary canal of (rabbit), **132**, 64*P*
central nervous system affected by (rabbit), **120**, 618
in vitro effects of (guinea-pig and rabbit), **122**, 63*P*
Botulinum toxin, miniature end-plate potentials affected by (guinea-pig), **134**, 264
motor nerve filaments affected by (cat), **123**, 501
muscle affected by heat stable principle in partially purified type A (*Mytilus*), **132**, 671
skeletal muscle post-contraction hyperaemia affected by (cat), **120**, 236
superior cervical ganglion affected by (cat), **116**, 9*P*
vasodilatation with activity of salivary gland affected by (cat), **128**, 237
Botulinum toxin block, facilitation across (cat), **123**, 511
Botulinum toxin type D, intestino-motor drugs classified by means of (mammal), **127**, 449
Bradykinin, activation of 'pre-active' plasma to form (man) (T), **130**, 33*P*
comparative study of kinin, kallidin and (mammal), **133**, 14*P*
salivary gland functional hyperaemia and formation of (cat), **130**, 43*P*
salivary gland production of (cat), **129**, 256
salivary gland vasodilatation and (cat), **134**, 471
Brain, anaesthetics effect on acetylcholine content of (mammal), **125**, 56
blood-flow reactions in (mammal), **124**, 56*P*
bronchomotor responses to blood gas changes in (dog), **117**, 60*P*
bronchomotor responses due to CO_2 and O_2 in blood perfusing (dog), **119**, 292
chlorpromazine effect on electrical activity of (cat), **129**, 50*P*
choline acetylase in homogenates and extracts of acetone-dried (rabbit), **134**, 386
DFP effect on electrical activity of (cat), **121**, 51*P*
drugs effect on amounts of substance P and 5-hydroxytryptamine in (mammal), **131**, 617
electrical stimulation of unexposed (baboon and man), **125**, 278
inhibitory substance to sympathetic ganglia produced by (cat), **129**, 386
localization of protein formation in (rat), **126**, 7*P*
penetration of substances into cerebrospinal fluid and (rabbit), **129**, 119
phosphorus transfer rate into and out of (rat), **132**, 10
pyruvate oxidase system in (pigeon), **119**, 421

Brain, spinal reflexes affected by action of caffeine on (frog), **128**, 320
Brain blood flow, blood pressure and (cat and rabbit), **127**, 15*P*
factors involved in control of (mammal), **133**, 10
Brain cells, variation in appearance after routine histological treatment of (guinea-pig), **118**, 57*P*
Brain extract, blood coagulation affected by (man), **122**, 556
Brain inhibitory factor, central synaptic transmission affected by (cat), **130**, 446
Brain slices, acetylcholine synthesis inhibition by eserine and neostigmine in (guinea-pig), **131**, 329
Brain temperature, factors affecting (rat), **116**, 192
Brainstem, anatomical features of (goat), **120**, 473
long latency responses to stretch of eye muscles in (goat), **120**, 491
spontaneous discharges in (goat), **120**, 514
visual responses in (cat), **122**, 24*P*
Brainstem section, spinal reflex activity affected by (frog), **117**, 403
Breathing capacity, apparatus for measurement of (man), **122**, 3*P*
Breeding, light and diet interchangeability in (rat), **116**, 50*P*
reanimation after hypothermia effect on (rat), **128**, 464
Bright light, colour matching affected by adaptation to (man), **122**, 335
^{82}Bromide, aqueous humour, cerebrospinal fluid and plasma (rabbit), **129**, 113
motoneurone inhibitory post-synaptic potential affected by (cat), **130**, 331
^{82}Bromium, Pacinian corpuscles and movement of (cat), **129**, 594
Bromoindoxyl acetate, esterases cytochemical localization by use of (rat), **119**, 36*P*
Bromsulphalein, enterohepatic circulation of (cat and dog), **119**, 27*P*
guided catheterization in determination of hepatic blood flow by (dog), **124**, 173
hepatectomy effect on disappearance rate of (dog), **119**, 129
hepatic blood flow and distribution effect on extraction of (dog), **131**, 669
portal vein and hepatic artery removal of (dog), **131**, 21*P*
removal rates of (cat and dog), **119**, 26*P*
Bronchi, cough reflex effect on tone of (cat), **123**, 64
receptors in (cat), **123**, 71
stretch receptors in (cat), **117**, 34*P*
Bronchial function, hydroxytryptamine effect on (man), **122**, 49*P*
Bronchial musculature, blood oxygen and CO_2 in perfused brain affecting (dog), **119**, 292
Bronchial nerves, histological changes after section of vagus at different levels in (cat), **120**, 589
Bronchial sympathin (cat), **133**, 73*P*
Bronchial tone, stretch receptor activity influenced by (cat), **125**, 338
Bronchomotor drugs, pulmonary stretch receptor activity affected by (cat), **125**, 338
Bronchomotor reflexes, nerve paths of (cat), **123**, 64
Bronchomotor responses, blood CO_2 in brain affecting (dog), **119**, 292
Bronchomotor tone, blood gas changes in brain affecting (dog), **117**, 60*P*
central control of (T), **117**, 20*P*
haemorrhage effect on (dog), **116**, 39
reflex control from baroceptors of (dog), **116**, 35
Bronchoscope, intracardiac pressure measurement by modified (dog), **132**, 24*P*
Bronchospasm, simple method of recording repeated histamine-induced (guinea-pig), **127**, 29*P*
Buffer excretion, acidosis effect in adult and young on (dog), **124**, 363
Bufotenine, enzymic oxidation of (cat and guinea-pig), **122**, 405
Bunsen-Roscoe Law, retinal bleaching *in vivo* and (man), **130**, 137
short duration of stimulus to eye and (man), **118**, 135
Butyl 4-hydroxy-3:5-diiodobenzoate, thyroxine and triiodothyronine metabolism affected by (rat), **125**, 408
Butyric acid, rumen absorption of (sheep), **122**, 103
BW 284 C51, botulinum toxin effect on response of gut to (rabbit), **127**, 469

Cadmium, erythrocyte sodium transfer affected by (tortoise), **132**, 426
Caffeine, active state of muscle affected by (frog), **126**, 161
reflexes in spinal animal affected by (frog), **128**, 326
skeletal muscle contraction affected by (rat), **116**, 365
spinal reflexes affected by action on brain of (frog), **128**, 320
Calcium, acetylcholine release from ganglion affected by (cat), **124**, 234

Calcium, adrenaline action on skeletal nerve-muscle affected by (rat), **128**, 619
ATP and 'Marsh' factor action on muscle fibres affected by (rabbit), **121**, 236
Ca-lack effect on skeletal muscle loss of (frog), **130**, 23*P*
cerebral cortex sections metabolic activity affected by (guinea-pig), **117**, 477
electrocardiogram on vagal inhibition affected by (anuran), **118**, 23*P*
electrotonus at motor nerve-ending affected by (frog), **124**, 592
end-plate potential affected by (frog), **118**, 82
end-plate potential quantum and (frog), **124**, 561
end-plate potential quantum content affected by (cat), **132**, 86
erythrocyte sodium transfer affected by (tortoise), **132**, 426
giant axon permeability to (*Loligo*), **128**, 41*P*
giant axon sodium permeability affected by (squid), **128**, 40*P*
intracellular nerve containing (squid and crab), **134**, 399
local muscle shortening by intracellularly applied, **128**, 12*P*
magnesium effect on end-plate potential affected by (frog), **124**, 378
miniature end-plate potentials affected by (cat), **132**, 68
motor end-plate potentials affected by (frog), **116**, 507
muscle stretch effect on end-plate potential affected by (frog), **133**, 616
neuromuscular transmission affected by (locust), **127**, 98
perfused nerve reaction to excess of (frog), **123**, 343
plasma thromboplastin affected by (man and cow), **132**, 169
potassium contracture of heart modified by (frog), **134**, 593
potassium gradient and threshold in uterus affected by (rabbit), **133**, 154
Purkinje fibres electrical properties effect on (calf and sheep), **129**, 568
skeletal muscle affected by deficiency of (frog), **133**, 101
skeleton affected in pregnancy and lactation by dietary level of (sheep), **123**, 69*P*
spermatozoa motility affected by (mammal), **120**, 467
'staircase' phenomenon and action on heart of (frog), **134**, 569; **128**, 55*P*
vasoconstrictor activity of plasma affected by (rabbit), (T) **122**, 75*P*
Calf blood flow, plethysmograph and thermo-electric needle records comparison of (man), **127**, 7*P*
Calf blood vessels, transmural pressure increase effect on (man), **132**, 45*P*
Calf muscles, force and integrated electrical activity relation in (man), **132**, 676
stand-at-ease effect on electrical activity of (man), **127**, 620
Calliphora, optic lobe electrical responses in, **133**, 79
Caloric nystagmus, repeated stimulation effect on (rabbit), **124**, 130
Camera, recording, **133**, 5*P*
Cantharadin blister, cutaneous pain measurements on base of (man), **120**, 328
Capillaries, antidromic vasodilatation of (rabbit), **125**, 140
iron preparations damaging effect on, **118**, 33*P*
Capillary dilator substance, spinal nerve roots containing (horse), **126**, 124
Capillary filtration rate, adrenaline effect on (man), **123**, 31*P*
measurement in forearm of (man), **122**, 44*P*
sympathectomy effect on (man), **127**, 6*P*
Capillary microelectrodes, preparation of, **128**, 31*P*
Capillary permeability, skin histamine content relation to (mammal), **120**, 205
Carbachol, blood catechols affected by (horse), **132**, 549
Carbamylcholine, resting and action potentials of auricle affected by (cat), **120**, 451
Carbaminoylcholine, superior cervical ganglion (perfused) responses affected by (cat), **132**, 535
Carbon dioxide, auricle conduction velocity and rate affected by (rabbit), **129**, 96
balance sheet in body of (man), **129**, 142
breathing in severe exercise stimulated by (man), **125**, 90
diffusion respiration effect on arterial (dog), **133**, 349
Douglas bag loss with time of, **127**, 518
erythrocyte volume affected by partial pressure of (mammal), **123**, 367
immediate metabolic effects of breathing mixtures of (man), **129**, 393
medullary chemoreceptors stimulation by (cat), **118**, 547, 558
premature and full-term infants' respiration affected by (man), **119**, 11*P*

Carbon dioxide, recording of rapid fluctuations in respiratory gases of, **119**, 33*P*
respiration control in hypothermia by (dog), **127**, 380
respiratory response of infants to (man), **122**, 264
Carbon dioxide carriage, acetazoleamide effect on (man), **129**, 71*P*
Carbon dioxide output, oxygen inhalation effect on (man), **127**, 507
Carbon dioxide solid, refrigeration in climatic chamber by (T), **127**, 53*P*
Carbonic anhydrase, acid-base and electrolyte balance during inhibition of (T), **132**, 70*P*
eye structures containing (rabbit), **130**, 665
Carbonic anhydrase inhibitor, aqueous humour circulation affected by (rabbit), **128**, 78*P*
blood/aqueous humour distribution of pH, bicarbonate and CO_2 affected by (rabbit), **128**, 80*P*
intraocular pressure affected by (rabbit), **128**, 77*P*
Carbon monoxide, carotid chemoceptor activity affected by (cat), **117**, 63*P*
carotid chemoceptors affected by inhalation of (cat), **118**, 520
diffusion coefficient in haemoglobin solutions of (sheep), **118**, 264
flash photolysis determination of myoglobin velocity of combination with (whale), **134**, 112
foetal haemoglobin combination with (sheep), **127**, 47
haemoglobin equilibrium at high percentage saturations of (sheep), **126**, 359
haemoglobin in solution and in red cell reaction with (man), **129**, 69
pulmonary diffusing capacity measurement by use of (man), **129**, 237
pulmonary vasomotor responses in isolated perfused lung to (cat), **117**, 305
Carbonyl reagents, histamine action affected by (guinea-pig), **123**, 37
Carboxyhaemoglobin, determination of fourth velocity constant of, **134**, 123
oxyhaemoglobin dissociation curve compared with that of (sheep), **126**, 374
velocity constant determination by photochemical method of intermediates of, **132**, 43*P*
Cardiac action potential, KCl into coronary circulation effect on (turtle), (T), **132** 19*P*
sodium permeability and (calf and sheep), **127**, 215
Cardiac extra sounds, factor affecting (dog), **122**, 135
Cardiac failure, model heart showing, **127**, 369
Cardiac function, high oxygen pressures effect on (T), **128**, 23*P*
Cardiac glycosides, erythrocytes affected by, **128**, 56*P*
Cardiac hypertrophy, adrenals and pituitary role in (rat), **116**, 219
growth hormone concerned with (rat), **116**, 76
Cardiac murmur, ductus arteriosus constriction and (sheep), **132**, 310
patent ductus arteriosus in newborn causing (sheep), **128**, 344
Cardiac muscle, calcium effect on potassium contracture of (frog), **134**, 593
rigor mortis time course in (horse), **121**, 283
sodium and calcium relation to electrical and mechanical properties of (frog) (T), **125**, 66*P*
sodium effect on (rat), **120**, 13*P*; **130**, 615
sodium effect on anoxic (rat), **117**, 75*P*
sodium exchanges in (rat), **129**, 177
steady state tension at different frequencies of stimulation of (frog), **134**, 576
Cardiac nerves, histological changes after section of vagus at different levels in (cat), **120**, 588
Cardiac output, arterio-venous fistula effect on (dog), **130**, 693
exercise and recovery effect on (man), **123**, 12*P*
Fick and flowmeter measurements of (cat), **118**, 299
hepatectomy effect on (dog), **119**, 129
in man (Film) (T), **116**, 3*P*
serial measurements of blood volume, pulmonary circulation time and (cat), **132**, 5*P*
Cardiac tissues, resting and action potentials in (mammal), **130**, 29*P*
Cardiovascular afferent fibres, conduction velocity in vagus nerve of (cat), **121**, 341
Cardiovascular drugs, blood pressure and nerve-muscle preparation recording of (T), **123**, 2*P*
Cardiovascular reflexes, foetus showing (guinea-pig), **118**, 68*P*
Cardiovascular vagal receptors, pituitrin, phenyldiguanide and veratrine action on (cat), **121**, 182
Caries, salivary leucocytes affected by (man), **121**, 12*P*

Carotene, blood composition affected by deprivation of (cow), **121**, 42*P*
Carotid artery, further baroceptor areas in (cat), **123**, 41*P*
velocity changes during cardiac cycle in (dog), **120**, 257
Carotid artery occlusion, aqueous humour anions affected by (rabbit), **133**, 31
pulmonary arterial pressure affected by (dog), **131**, 222
Carotid baroceptor nerve, pressure and rate of pulsation effect on impulse activity of (T), **123**, 13*P*
Carotid body, activity in new-born of (mammal), **118**, 10*P*
blood flow in (cat), **117**, 12*P*; (T), **117**, 20*P*; **125**, 73
blood supply of (mammal), **117**, 11*P*; **117**, 347
carbon monoxide effect on impulses from (cat), **118**, 520
hexamethonium effect on response to various stimuli of (cat), **118**, 373
hydroxytryptamine stimulation of (dog), **120**, 314
perfusion of (cat) (T), **122**, 68*P*
stimulants to (dog), **117**, 34*P*
Carotid body perfusion, anatomical considerations affecting (mammal), **117**, 356
Carotid chemoceptors, carbon monoxide effect on activity of (cat), **117**, 63*P*
Carotid circulation, vascular connexions with vertebral circulation of (mammal), **117**, 67
Carotid sinus, acetylcholine and pressure excitation of receptors in perfused (cat), **130**, 513
acetylcholine effect on pressor-receptors in (cat), **122**, 28*P*
adrenaline effect on liver blood flow mediated by (rat and rabbit), **120**, 87
bronchomotor control from (dog), **116**, 50
carotid occlusion effect on pressure in (mammal), **117**, 56
drugs action on baroceptor activity of (cat), **116**, 27*P*
hydroxytryptamine effect on receptors in (cat), **123**, 278
pulsatile and non-pulsatile flow effect on (cat), **118**, 509
pulsatile and non-pulsatile pressures effect on (T), **117**, 32*P*
Carotid sinus baroceptors, pulmonary arterial pressure affected by stimulation of (dog), **131**, 220
Carotid sinus baroceptor afferent fibres, aortic nerve containing (cat), **126**, 40*P*
Carotid sinus denervation, sarin effect following (dog), **133**, 485
Carotid sinus nerve, blood pressure and respiratory responses to stimulation at various intensity and frequency of (cat), **132**, 174
non-medullated afferent C fibres in (cat and rabbit), **134**, 171
pulmonary arterial pressure affected by section and by stimulation of (dog), **131**, 224
Carotid sinus nerve impulses, pulsatile and non-pulsatile flow effect on (cat), **118**, 511
Carotid sinus nerve potentials, carotid occlusion effect on (cat), **117**, 66
Carotid sinus reflex, lymph and urine flows participation in (cat), **117**, 10*P*
Carotid sinus pressure, pulmonary arterial pressure affected by change in (dog), **131**, 229
Carrageenin, connective tissue proliferation following subcutaneous injection of (guinea-pig) (T), **132**, 54*P*
Carrier transfer, kinetics of, **118**, 28
Cartilage, hypervitaminosis A effect on *in vitro* growth of (mouse), **116**, 333
Cat, folding cage for **116**, 11*P*
growth rate of laboratory-reared (T), **116**, 46*P*
righting movements of freely falling (Film), **129**, 34*P*
spectral sensitivity of dark-adapted, **118**, 395
Catechol amines, adrenal medulla distribution of ATP and of (ox), **133**, 548
heart containing (hagfish and lamprey), **131**, 271
Catelectrotonus, end-plate potentials affected by (frog), **124**, 587
Cathodal polarization, Pacinian corpuscle action potential affected by, **133**, 62
Cathode-ray tube, multichannel, for photographic recording, **119**, 32*P*
Cations, motoneurone excitatory post-synaptic potential affected by (cat), **130**, 389
Caudate nucleus, choline acetylase in (mammal), **134**, 723
substance P in (dog), **126**, 604
Cell, refractive index measurement in living, **118**, 38*P*
Cell culture, quantitative method for (chick), **123**, 20*P*
Cell division, folic acid derivative functioning during (various), **122**, 40*P*
studies on mechanism of (sea urchin), **133**, 50*P*

Cell morphology, sex differences in (T), **132**, 70*P*
Central cholinergic synapses, drugs action on, **129**, 40*P*
Central nervous system, action currents within (frog), **129**, 58*P*
botulinum toxin effect on (rabbit), **120**, 618
choline acetylase distribution in (mammal), **134**, 719
current flow in (rat and frog), **122**, 22*P*
γ fibre activity control by (cat), **122**, 515
inhibition in (cat), **122**, 474
substance P and 5-hydroxytryptamine distribution in (dog), **126**, 596
sympathin concentration in different parts of (dog), **123**, 451
vasodilator activity of extracts of various parts of (horse), **120**, 254
Central tegmental tract, responses to stretch of eye muscles in (goat), **120**, 494
Centrifugal acceleration, adaptation to (rat), **122**, 31*P*
Cerebellar activity, microelectrode recording of (frog), (T) **125**, 14*P*
Cerebellar efferent fibres, impulses in (cat), **118**, 43*P*
Cerebellar Purkinje cells, two types of inhibition of (cat), **132**, 58*P*
Cerebellar surface, simple method for mapping (T), **123**, 30*P*
Cerebellum, acetylcholine histamine and brain extracts effect on electrical activity of (rabbit), **129**, 19*P*
afferent and cerebellar cortical stimulation effect on (cat), **129**, 57*P*
cerebellar extracts effect on electrical activity of (rabbit), **132**, 391
choline acetylase in developing (rabbit and guinea-pig), **133**, 567
excitatory and inhibitory processes acting on Purkinje cells in (cat), **133**, 520
muscle excitation by two routes control by (cat), **130**, 213
proprioceptive control of muscular contraction affected by (cat), **123**, 46*P*
Cerebral blood flow, factors involved in control of (mammal), **133**, 10
Cerebral cortex, action and resting potentials in (cat), **130**, 96
after-bursts production in unanaesthetized isolated (cat), **125**, 427
cholinesterase distribution in (mammal), **134**, 722
cooling effect on function of (cat and monkey), **119**, 44*P*
cytochemistry and glycolysis in (rabbit), **120**, 267
Cerebral cortex, electrical responses from (cat and rabbit), **124**, 254
electrical stimulation of unexposed (baboon and man), **125**, 278
electronic model of, **127**, 173
evoked potentials in isolated (cat), **123**, 37*P*
ipsilateral impairment followings area 4 lesions in (monkey), **117**, 54*P*
metabolism affected by electrical stimulation of isolated (rat and guinea-pig), **117**, 23*P*
microelectrode studies of electrical activity of (cat), **121**, 117
motor areas delineated in (goat), **133**, 159
neurones' function and structure in isolated (cat), **118**, 412
salts effect on metabolic response to stimulation of sections of (guinea-pig), **117**, 471
site of origin of pyramidal tract in (cat), **124**, 389
skin grafts causing sprouting of nerve fibres in (rabbit), **120**, 17*P*
splenic function in blood pressure changes evoked by stimulation of (cat), **129**, 547
stimulation effect on respiration of slices of (rat and guinea-pig), **124**, 117
stimulation outside skull of (baboon), **122**, 17*P*
thalamus stimulation facilitatory effect on sensory neuronal responses in (cat), **131**, 115
tubocurarine (locally applied) effect on electrical activity of (cat), **132**, 138
Cerebral cortex after-bursts, mechanism of (cat), **127**, 168
Cerebral cortex stimulation, influence of stimulus parameter variation on limb muscles response to (cat), **120**, 28*P*
Cerebral hemispheres, cerebellum electrical activity affected by extracts of (rabbit), **132**, 396
motor responses from medial surface of (man), **122**, 18*P*
Cerebral lesions, monkeys trained for study of (Film) (T), **118**, 24*P*
Cerebral potentials, peripheral nerve stimulation evoking (man), **131**, 441
Cerebral synapses (T), **133**, 35*P*
Cerebral ventricle, eserine and DFP injection into (cat), **125**, 488
Cerebrospinal fluid, acid-base equilibrium between blood and (dog), **126**, 14*P*
aqueous humour comparison with (rabbit), **129**, 111

Cerebrospinal fluid, bicarbonate content of plasma, aqueous and vitreous humour compared with (mammal), **132**, 454
blood exchange with (rabbit), **123**, 54*P*
cryoscopic apparatus for measuring osmotic pressure of, **124**, 12*P*
inositol content of (mammal), **119**, 18*P*; (man and cat), **129**, 272
movement over hemispheres of (dog), **128**, 51*P*
Cerebrum, choline acetylase in developing (rabbit and guinea-pig), **133**, 566
Cervical ganglionectomy, light-induced oestrus affected by (ferret), **132**, 124
Cervical mucus, variations in apparent viscosity of (man), **122**, 358
Cervical sympathectomy, hypothalamus sympathin affected by (cat), **123**, 463
Cervical sympathetic, organization of (rabbit), **133**, 220
section effect on choline acetylase content of (sheep), **132**, 666
Cervical sympathetic stimulation, carotid body blood flow affected by (cat), **125**, 74
eyeball protrusion registration with (rat), (T), **128**, 3*P*
Cervix uteri, innervation of (rabbit), **117**, 317
pregnancy effect on (rat), **131**, 19*P*
C fibres, action potentials of (mammal), (T), **128**, 37*P*
Chemoreceptors, aortic pressure effect on (cat), **134**, 320
respiratory centres containing, **117**, 30*P*
Chemoreceptor afferent fibres, conduction velocity in (cat), **121**, 351
Chest, sound transmission of normal (T), **127**, 5*P*
Chest movement, method for measurement of (man), **124**, 195
studies on (man (T), **119**, 29*P*
voluntary control of (man), **124**, 204
Chewing (man) (T), **131**, 30*P*
tooth contact during (T), **132**, 53*P*
Chloralose, medullary chemoceptors affected by (cat), **118**, 547, 561
Chloramphenicol, histamine excretion affected by (rat), **125**, 536
Chloride, aqueous humour-plasma distribution of (various), **116**, 47*P*
aqueous humour, cerebrospinal fluid and plasma (mammal), **129**, 114
arm and body sweat containing (man), **116**, 398
kidney cortex slices permeability to (guinea-pig), **131**, 542
Chloride, kidney slice swelling induced by mercurial diuretic affected by (rat), **134**, 216
motoneurone inhibitory post-synaptic potential affected by (cat), **130**, 331
motoneurone membrane potential affected by injection of (cat), **130**, 295
nerve and desheathed nerve containing (cat), **128**, 476
pH affecting erythrocyte content of (man), **118**, 43
rumen epithelium permeability to (sheep), **121**, 455
skin containing 'bound' (cat), **117**, 178
Chloride excretion, extracellular volume depletion effect on (dog), **116**, 312
Chloroform, baroreceptor discharge affected by (cat), **131**, 465
Chlorpromazine, brain electrical activity in conscious animal affected by (cat), **129**, 50*P*
Choline, crustacean muscle fibres action potentials affected by (crab), **120**, 186
effect of choline deficient diet on concentration in plasma of (rat), **120**, 440
electroplate membrane potential affected by (electric eel), **119**, 336
eserine inhibition of acetylcholine synthesis in brain slices affected by (guinea-pig), **131**, 333
motoneurone affected by injection of (cat), **130**, 297
neuromuscular transmission affected by (cat), **117**, 241
plasma values of (mammal), **117**, 234
superior cervical ganglion (perfused) responses affected by (cat), **132**, 535
sympathetic ganglion output of (cat), **119**, 449
sympathetic ganglion release of (cat), **131**, 486
Choline acetylase, acetylcholine synthesis and (blowfly), **132**, 351
antero- and retro-grade degeneration in cholinergic nerve effect on content of (sheep), **132**, 666
brain homogenates and extracts of acetone-dried brain containing (rabbit), **134**, 386
central nervous system distribution of (mammal), **134**, 719
developing nervous system containing (rabbit and guinea-pig), **133**, 566
Choline aryl ethers, amine oxidase inhibition by (cavy), **118**, 15*P*
Cholinesters, spleen containing (ox), **121**, 55

Choline m-bromophenyl ether, botulinum toxin effect on response of gut to (guinea-pig), **127**, 460
Choline-2:6-xylyl ether bromide, local anaesthetic action of (cat), **122**, 75*P*
Cholinergic nerve, choline acetylase content affected by antero- and retro-grade degeneration of (sheep), **132**, 666
Cholinesterase, arteries containing (mammal), **121**, 623
auricles containing (rabbit), **126**, 623
ciliary ganglion removal effect on content in iris of (cat), **118**, 32*P*
correlation of histochemical and manometric studies of activity in diaphragm of (T), **116**, 46*P*
chromaffine cell distribution of (ox), **129**, 50
denervation effect on content in ear artery of (rabbit), **121**, 610
distribution in skin of (mammal), **129**, 454
eserine sensitivity of auricle and activity of (rabbit), **123**, 204
Koelle's method for histochemical demonstration of (T), **118**, 5*P*
muscle denervation effect on (guinea-pig), **116**, 162
quantitative histochemical demonstration with ^{64}Cu of, **117**, 77*P*
retinal distribution of (various), **120**, 435
skin distribution in foetus and adult of (man), **134**, 202
spleen containing (ox), **121**, 66
X-irradiation effect on content in intestine of (rat), **116**, 5*P*
Cholinesterase inhibitors, antidromic vasodilatation affected by (rabbit), **120**, 95
neuromuscular transmission affected by (guinea-pig), **122**, 276
Chorda-stimulation, vasodilator substance produced by (cat), **128**, 243
Chorionic gonadotrophin, dose response curve for (toad), **125**, 59*P*
histamine-induced gastric secretion inhibition by (rat), **131**, 15*P*
male European tree frogs response to, **120**, 25*P*
special sampling techniques applied to assay of (toad), **125**, 51*P*
Choroid, electrical resistance of (frog), **134**, 343
Chortippus, optic lobe electrical responses in, **133**, 79
Christmas factor, blood coagulation and (man), **122**, 541
Chromaffine cell, cholinesterase distribution in (ox), **129**, 50
Chromaffine tissue, pressor activity of fractions from homogenates of (ox), **129**, 28
Chromatic bleaching, retinal pigments and (guinea-pig), **127**, 576
Chromotagraphy, principles of (Film), **130**, 32*P*
Chromatophore, visual sensitivity measurement by expansion of (*Xenopus*), **125**, 185
Chromosome, mechanism of separation in living cell of (newt), **119**, 34*P*
mitotic anaphase and pairing of (newt), **120**, 32*P*
observations on physical state of, **132**, 34*P*
Chronic respiratory paralysis, mouthpiece for positive pressure ventilation in (T), **123**, 29*P*
Chronograph, two-channel, **123**, 16*P*
Chylomicrons, lipolysis by post-heparin plasma of (dog), **127**, 310
Ciliary body, carbonic anhydrase content of (rabbit), **130**, 665
Ciliary ganglion, acetylcholine action on (cat), **119**, 455
effect of ganglionic blocking drugs on (cat) (T), **117**, 2*P*
Ciliary movement, acetylcholine and gill plates (*Mytilus*), **118**, 30*P*
Ciliary muscle, accommodation with convergence and force of (man), **128**, 104
Ciliary processes, ascorbic acid in measurement of plasma flow across (rabbit), **130**, 1
Cineangiography, ductus arteriosus patency in newborn studied by (sheep), **128**, 362
Cine camera (35 mm), incorporating a Philips X-ray image intensifier, **126**, 1*P*
Cinematography, aortic blood flow velocity measurement by high speed (rabbit), **118**, 328
apparatus for time lapse (T), **133**, 6*P*
Circle of Willis, contributions in different species to (mammal), **117**, 67
Circulating fan, leak-proof, **123**, 15*P*
Circulation, mechanical heart action in model of, **127**, 364
Circumvallate papilla, nerve cells of (pig), **118**, 62*P*
Citrate, acetylcholine synthesis affected by (rabbit), **118**, 99
acetylcholine synthesis and, **129**, 81*P*; (blowfly), **132**, 344
^{14}C-labelled glucose, specific activity of CO_2 in arterial and venous blood following injection of (dog), **132**, 47*P*

Clearing-factor, electrophoretic migration of serum lipoproteins affected by (mammal), **134**, 102
Clerks, food consumption and energy expenditure of (man), **122**, 54*P*
Clevedon and B.A.C. respirators (T), **124**, 53*P*
Climate, renal function affected by (man), **118**, 25*P*
Climatic chamber for farm animals, **121**, 40*P*
Climbing, oxygen consumption, energy expenditure and efficiency (at low altitudes with loads) of (man), **128**, 294
Closed-circuit respiration calorimeter, 24 hr total metabolic exchanges measurement by (rat) (T), **121**, 35*P*
Closed-loop control system, versatile equipment for study of work in (man), **132**, 7*P*
C nerve fibres, effect of activity of (cat), **128**, 9*P*
Cobalt, erythrocyte sodium transfer affected by (tortoise), **132**, 426
Cocaine, acetylcholine formation in isolated perfused heart affected by (rabbit), **126**, 186
histamine and pilocarpine effects on sympathetic ganglion affected by (cat), **129**, 345
hypogastric-nerve-uterus preparation affected by (rabbit), **132**, 93
nictitating membrane response to adrenaline affected by (cat), **118**, 28*P*
preganglionic denervation of nictitating membrane comparison with action of (cat), **124**, 28
Purkinje fibre electrical properties affected by (calf and sheep), **129**, 573
skeletal muscle post-contraction hyperaemia affected by (cat), **120**, 236
vagal stimulation action on perfused heart affected by (rabbit), **131**, 679
Cochlea, hydraulic models relating to analysis of sound by, **117**, 44*P*
microphonic activity of lateral line applied to (ruff), **116**, 155
stria vascularis in living animal in (T), **119**, 34*P*
Cochlear nucleus, auditory responses from single nerve units leaving (cat), **117**, 62*P*
Cockroach, acetylcholine content of head of, **134**, 251
Coeliac neurectomy, liver blood flow affected by (rat), **123**, 580
Coeliac plexus, adrenaline action on (dog), **130**, 500
Coenzyme A, acetylcholine synthesis affected by (rabbit), **118**, 99
acetylcholine synthesis and (blowfly), **132**, 345
Cold, cortisone action in protection to stress from (mouse), **123**, 85*P*
^{131}Iodine output of thyroid gland affected by (rabbit), **126**, 20
peripheral circulatory response to (T), **122**, 79*P*
sweating caused by (man), **122**, 59
temperature distribution in body affected by (rat), **133**, 336
temperature responses in liver and abdomen following exposure to (rat), **129**, 63*P*
thyroid activity affected by exposure to (rat), **131**, 52
Cold agglutinins, vascular responses with high serum titre of (man), **118**, 69*P*
Cold nerve fibres, size and response of (cat), **117**, 143
Cold pressor response, environmental and cold-bath temperatures effect on (man), **129**, 72*P*
Cold threshold, skin temperature effect on (man), **126**, 194
Collagen, body weight relation to liver (rat), **125**, 447
foetal membranes containing (rat), **132**, 482
growth of foetus, placenta and foetal membranes with increase of (rat), **128**, 225
liver regeneration and (rat), **123**, 482
liver regeneration and formation of (rat), **117**, 257
post-partum involution of uterus affecting (rat), **128**, 50*P*
post-partum uterine loss of (rat), **132**, 502
pregnancy and lactation effect on mammary gland (rat), **132**, 476
pregnancy effect on content in reproductive tract of (rat), **123**, 492
protein-free diet effect on total body (mouse), **128**, 15*P*
thiouracil effect on content in thyroid gland of (rat), **125**, 51
uterine distribution in pregnancy of (rat), **132**, 492
Collagen growth, partial hepatectomy effect on (rat), **120**, 6*P*
pregnancy effect on reproductive tract (rat), **120**, 7*P*
Collagenase, cartilage sections affected by, **119**, 5*P*
Colliculus, action potentials from (frog), **130**, 25*P*

Colloid osmometer, electronic, **123**, 18*P*
Colon, anal external sphincter inhibition with distension of (cat), **134**, 232
electric potentials recorded in (guinea-pig), **123**, 55*P*
electrical stimulation effect on (guinea-pig), **120**, 49
intramural organization of parasympathetic outflow to (rabbit), **129**, 17*P*
in vitro preparation of innervated (rabbit), **123**, 60*P*
sympathetic and parasympathetic nerve stimulation effect on (rabbit), **126**, 46*P*
Colostrum absorption, histological changes in intestine during (pig and cat), **122**, 6*P*
Colour blindness, accommodation reflex in (man), **121**, 570
retinal chromatic differentiation in (man), **120**, 60*P*
Colour-blind subject, central foveal sensitivity of (T), **117**, 64*P*
photopic spectral sensitivity curve of (man) (T), **116**, 52*P*
Colour response, mechanism of (*Xenopus*), **125**, 195
Colour vision, area summation in receptive pathways of different colours in (man), **124**, 400
bright light adaptation effect on (man), **122**, 332
retina periphery and (man), **119**, 170
Compound 48/80, acid gastric secretion affected by (cat), **117**, 73*P*
Conductance, time course of change in nerve (*Loligo*), **117**, 529
Conduction velocity, bicarbonate and carbon dioxide effect on auricle (rabbit), **129**, 97
muscle length effect on (frog), **125**, 215
note on, **125**, 221
optic nerve fibre groups (cat), **121**, 419
Conductivity model of human thorax, electric field measurements in, **116**, 15*P*
Conductivity water, preparation of (T), **117**, 2*P*
Cone, pigment difference spectrum in (frog), **123**, 381
spectral sensitivity curve of (squirrel), **127**, 596
thresholds for rods and (man), **123**, 12*P*
visual pigment detection in living (man) (T), **128**, 59*P*
Cone monochromat, accommodation reflex in (man), **121**, 577
Cone monochromatism, detection of (man), **121**, 549
Congenital cerebellar disease (cat) (T), **123**, 30*P*
Congenital heart disease, carbon dioxide balance sheet in (man), **129**, 149
oxygen inhalation effect on respiration in (man), **127**, 498
Connective tissue, morphological studies on normal and pathological (T), **122**, 69*P*
Connective tissue permeability, hyaluronidase action on (mouse), **117**, 2
Constant current, slow muscle response to stimulation by (frog), **121**, 329
Contracture, slow fibres activity in (frog), **121**, 335
Conus arteriosus, blood flow through (frog) (T), **131**, 27*P*
Convulsions, atropine and hyoscine action on TEPP-produced (cat), **116**, 209
Cord dorsum potentials, drugs action on (cat) (T), **122**, 68*P*
Cornea, acoustic analogue showing structural basis of transparency of (T), **132**, 30*P*
cortisone effect on swelling induced by alloxan in (T), **116**, 52*P*
glycolysis in (rabbit), **126**, 396
glycolysis in living and excised (rabbit), **122**, 14*P*
hydration of (rabbit), **125**, 15*P*
oxygen supply to (rabbit), **122**, 15*P*
oxygen utilization from atmosphere by (rabbit), **117**, 463
source of nerve fibres to (cat), **117**, 56*P*
submicroscopic structure of, **132**, 38*P*
water and sodium movement affected by aerobic metabolism of (rabbit), **128**, 43*P*
Cornea hydration, factors affecting (rabbit), **128**, 504
Coronary artery, drugs action on perfused (dog), **122**, 489
perfusion of (dog) (T), **118**, 24*P*
Coronary flow, coronary sinus fraction of (dog), **128**, 19*P*
myocardial and vasomotor determinants of, **125**, 36*P*
Cortex, intraventricularly injected drugs action on evoked responses in midbrain and (cat) (T), **128**, 3*P*
Cortical motor map, long-term repeatability of (man), **123**, 48*P*
Cortical motor point, dimensions of (cat), **129**, 20*P*
Cortical neurones, action and resting potentials in (cat), **130**, 96
microelectrode studies of activity of (cat), **121**, 117

Corticosteroids, isolated heart affected by (guinea-pig), **134**, 10*P*
Corticosterone, hexoestrol action on adrenocortical output of (rat), **130**, 605
hexoestrol action on secretion by adrenal cortex of (rat), **128**, 7*P*
Cortisone, anaphylactic shock affected by (guinea-pig), **118**, 7*P*
cold stress on normal and adrenalectomized animals affected by (mouse), **123**, 5*P*
lymphocytes *in vitro* affected by (rat), **119**, 274
nerve regeneration affected by (rabbit), **126**, 629
phosphate distribution in body affected by (man), **131**, 9*P*
placental glycogen affected by (rabbit), **120**, 68*P*
plasma proteins affected by (T), **118**, 68*P*
pregnancy affected by (mouse and rabbit), **116**, 240
radio-iodine uptake by thyroid gland affected by (rabbit), **127**, 337
succinic dehydrogenase distribution affected by (rat), **122**, 181
thyroid gland activity affected by (rabbit), **126**, 41
thyroid uptake of radio-iodine affected by (rabbit), **120**, 292
water diuresis in medullectomized animal affected by (rat), **118**, 493
Cossor camera, modifications of, **128**, 2*P*
Coughing, erectores spinae muscles activity in (man), **129**, 189
intrathoracic pressure, arterial pressure and peripheral blood flow affected by (man), **122**, 351
Cough reflex, afferent nerve path of (cat), **123**, 59
Cricket, calorie expenditure of (T), **127**, 19*P*
Creatine, small intestine (isolated) absorption of (rat), **130**, 657
Creatine phosphate, dinitrophenol action on skeletal muscle (rat), **130**, 590
rigor mortis and changes in (horse), **121**, 277
tension in plain muscle relation to (guinea-pig), **131**, 708
Creatinine, aqueous humour, cerebrospinal fluid and plasma (rabbit), **129**, 116
Creatinine clearance, inulin clearance comparison in young with (man), **116**, 50*P*
Creatinine excretion, voluntary emptying of bladder assessment by (man), **129**, 408
Crotalidae, infra-red receptors in, **134**, 47
Crustacean muscle fibres, electrical properties of (crab), **120**, 171
electric responses of single (*Portunus*), **117**, 15*P*
inhibitory nerve impulses effect on (crab), **121**, 374
Cupula, mechanical analysis of responses from (ray), **117**, 334
microphonic activity of (ruff), **116**, 141
Curare, adrenaline action on skeletal nerve-muscle affected by (rat), **128**, 621
choline antagonism at neuromuscular junction to (cat), **117**, 243
end-plate potential affected by (cat), **132**, 75
γ fibre activity of muscle affected by (cat), **122**, 507
isolated sympathetic ganglia affected by (rabbit), **117**, 187
microinjection into giant axon of (squid), **131**, 600
miniature end-plate potentials affected by (cat), **132**, 62
post-tetanic potentiation of isolated sympathetic ganglia affected by (rabbit) **117**, 191
Curarine, resting muscle end-plate potentials affected by (frog), **117**, 115
Curarized muscle, sodium effect on end-plate potential in (frog), **118**, 78
Cutaneo-abdominal reflex, nature of (cat and rabbit), **118**, 200
Cutaneous nerve, vasomotor and sudomotor effects of block of motor nerves and of (man), **132**, 66*P*
Cutaneous nerve stimulation, spinal cord potentials resulting from (cat), **134**, 9*P*
Cutaneous pain, chemical excitants of (man), **120**, 326
Cutaneous sensibility, heat transfer and (man), **126**, 206
Cutaneous sensory units, identification by single fibre action potentials (cat and toad), **117**, 131
Cutaneous warmth and cold thresholds, skin temperature effect on (man), **126**, 194
Cyanide, erythrocyte sodium transfer affected by (tortoise), **132**, 430
pulmonary vasomotor responses in isolated perfused lung affected by (cat), **117**, 310
renal circulatory autoregulation affected by (dog), **123**, 145
^{24}sodium efflux from axon affected by (*Sepia*), **128**, 37
sodium transport in erythrocytes affected by (man and chicken), **129**, 492

Cyanosis, artificial ductus arteriosus in relief of (dog), **130**, 167
Cyclopropane, renal vasoconstriction produced by (dog), **118**, 140
urine osmolarity during 'water' diuresis affected by (dog), **131**, 311
Cyclostomes, heart innervation in (hagfish and lamprey), **131**, 257
Cysteamine, adrenals and liver protection against X-rays by (rat), **126**, 15*P*
coronary output of perfused heart and (rabbit) (T), **121**, 56*P*
liver glycogen affected by (T), **121**, 56*P*
sympathetic ganglion affected by (cat), **126**, 16*P*
Cysteic acid, enzymic decarboxylation of (mammal), **126**, 52*P*
Cysteine, acetylcholine synthesis affected by (rabbit), **118**, 102
Cysteine sulphinic acid, enzymic decarboxylation of (mammal), **126**, 52*P*

Dark-adaptation, bleaching spectra affected by (guinea-pig), **127**, 576
flicker resonance rate affecting (cat), **122**, 390
nervous mechanisms and (man), **125**, 417
photopigment in single rod in (*Xenopus*), **130**, 533
resting discharge and (cat), **125**, 28*P*
single retinal units showing (frog), **119**, 65
spectral sensitivity in (cat), **118**, 49*P*; **118**, 395
spectral sensitivity of retinal elements in (pigeon), **122**, 527
visual purple density in rods during (frog), (T), **122**, 35*P*
Darmstoff, chemical nature of, **133**, 64*P*
ileum affected by (rabbit), **125**, 38*P*
'Deactivation by release', insect striated muscle showing (cicada), **124**, 287
Dead space, carbon dioxide hyperpnoea effect on (man), **125**, 94
single breath analysis and factors affecting (T), **130**, 57*P*
Death, cerebrospinal fluid inositol content following (man and cat), **129**, 275
Decamethonium, atrophied red and white muscle response to (cat), **124**, 432
lateral ventricle injection of (cat), **123**, 154
myasthenia gravis reaction to (man), **122**, 253
neuromuscular transmission affected by (guinea-pig), **122**, 275
potassium loss from normal and denervated muscles affected by (T), **123**, 69*P*
Decamethonium, red and white muscle response to (cat), **124**, 418
species differences in motor end-plate reaction to (mammal), **122**, 239
Decerebrate preparation, spinal cord action potentials synchronization in (frog), **121**, 111
Decerebrate rigidity, efferent nerve fibres involved in (cat), **117**, 163
Decerebration, acute (greyhound), **122**, 69*P*
central response to extra-ocular muscle stretch affected by (cat), **128**, 188
Deciduoma, uterine histaminase affected by (rat), **119**, 289
Defaecation, colon reflexes involved in (cat), **134** 233
Degenerating nerve, recovery after prolonged stimulation of (rabbit), **123**, 234
Dehydration, ADH excretion in urine during (rat), **122**, 57*P*
antidiuretic substance excretion following (man and rat), **122**, 223
renal response to acidosis during (dog), **123**, 6*P*
urinary composition affected by (Marsupial), **127**, 4
Dekatron counter, electronic gate for use with (T), **132**, 33*P*
Demyelination, experimental (chicken) (T), **130**, 33*P*
Denervated ear, vascular responses to temperature of isolated (rabbit), **122**, 35*P*
Denervated forearm, circulation in (man), **122**, 25*P*
Denervated kidney, water and cation transport in slices of (rabbit), **133**, 287
Denervated muscle, cholinesterase in (guinea-pig), **116**, 162
electrical properties of (frog), **131**, 1
ions and drugs effects on spontaneous fibrillation of (rat), **123**, 9*P*
TEPP action on (cat), **124**, 330
Denervation, amine oxidase restoration after (cat), **117**, 35*P*
potassium entry rate into muscle affected by (frog), **123**, 3*P*
potassium entry into skeletal muscle affected by (frog), **131**, 473
resting muscle end-plate potentials affected by (frog), **117**, 116
skeletal muscle electrical properties affected by (frog), **123**, 2*P*
temperature effect on rate of flow in perfused isolated ear after (rabbit), **128**, 613

Density flowmeter, blood flow measurement by, **121**, 72
Dentate gyrus, stimulation in (rabbit), **129**, 615
Deoxycorticosterone, lymphocytes *in vitro* affected by (rat), **119**, 279
pregnancy maintenance after spaying and (rat), **125**, 59*P*
Deoxycortone, pregnancy after ovariectomy affected by (rat), **130**, 150
Dephosphorylation, quinine effect on ribonucleic acid histochemical (rat and rabbit), **120**, 20
Depolarization, motoneurone excitatory post-synaptic potential affected by (cat), **130**, 379
motoneurone inhibitory post-synaptic potential affected by (cat), **130**, 346
potassium fluxes in axon affected by (*Sepia*), **128**, 72
Depressor reflex, medullated and non-medullated fibres in aortic nerve concerned in (rabbit), **132**, 187
pattern of electrical stimulation of aortic nerve affecting (rabbit), **133**, 232
Desheathed nerve, anode break excitation in (frog), **131**, 243
Detergent, peptic activity in gastric juice by Hunt method affected by, **132**, 69*P*
Deuteranope, accommodation reflex in (man), **121**, 577
Deuterium oxide space, protein deficiency effect on (rat), **131**, 377
Dextran, hyaluronidase action on connective tissue permeability affected by (mouse), **117**, 4
DFP, acetylcholine synthesis in brain slices affected by (guinea-pig), **131**, 335
behaviour affected by injection into cerebral ventricle of (cat), **125**, 490
brain electrical activity affected by (cat), **121**, 51*P*
cerebral ventricle injection of (cat) (Film) (T), **125**, 69*P*
Diabetes insipidus, vesiculated neurones in hypothalamus affected by (dog), **121**, 174
Diaphragm, dinitrophenol action on (rat), **130**, 585
fibrillation potentials after denervation of (rat), (T), **123**, 2*P*
force-velocity of shortening relation in (rat), **123**, 633
potassium-adrenaline antagonism on (rat), **125**, 225
studies on movements of (man) (T), **119**, 29*P*
Diaphragmatic movement, voluntary control of (man), **124**, 204
Diamox. *See* Acetozoleamide
Dibenamine, liver blood flow affected by (rat), **123**, 577
Dietary intake, energy expenditure comparison with (man), **128**, 19*P*
Diet, hepatic fibrosis production by fat-free (rabbit), **131**, 25*P*
liver glycogen formation affected by (rat), **123**, 516
mating affected by (rat), **117**, 69*P*
salivary amylase affected by change in (man), **119**, 153
Difference spectrum, carp and pike comparison of, **125**, 612
Diffusion respiration (dog) (T), **130**, 34*P*
medullary centres activity affected by (dog and cat), **133**, 360
metabolic acidosis and respiratory centre activity in (cat and dog), **130**, 52*P*
metabolic acidosis in (dog), **133**, 347
Digital sweat glands, age effect on activity of (man), **133**, 134
Digoxin, cardiac extra sounds affected by (dog), **122**, 140
Dihydro-β-erythroidine, Renshaw cell activity affected by (cat), **126**, 545; **131**, 160
Dihydroxytoxiferin, isolated sympathetic ganglion response affected by (rabbit), **117**, 207
'Dilantin' sodium, tissue reactions caused by (man and mouse), **117**, 32*P*
Dimercaprol. *See* BAL
Dimethyl-4-phenylpiperazinium iodide, botulinum toxin effect on response of gut to (guinea-pig), **127**, 459
Dinitrophenol, oedema in isolated perfused lungs caused by (rabbit), **124**, 508
plain muscle affected by (guinea-pig), **126**, 24*P*; **127**, 626
^{42}potassium fluxes in giant axon affected by (*Sepia*), **128**, 66
skeletal muscle affected by (rat), **130**, 585
^{24}sodium efflux from axon affected by (*Sepia*), **128**, 34
sodium transport in erythrocytes affected by (man and chicken), **129**, 492
Direct current, motoneurone stimulation by (cat), **126**, 494
touch receptor response in skin affected by (frog), **132**, 49
Discriminatory behaviour, acquisition of (pigeon), **133**, 43*P*
Disuse atrophy, neuromuscular junction changes in red and white muscle caused by (cat), **124**, 430

Diuresis, salts excretion in (man), **116**, 8*P*
ureter pressure affected by (mammal), **129**, 437
Diuresis rhythm, effect of 22 hr day on (man), **125**, 34*P*
Diuretics, new-born response to (rat and dog), **118**, 384
Diurnal rhythm, alveolar carbon dioxide tension showing (man), **122**, 68
eosinophil counts showing (man), **133**, 456
12-hr cycle of activity effect on renal (man), **117**, 22
22-hour day effect on urine flow (man), **133**, 659
Diurnal variation, oxygen consumption showing (rat), **127**, 487
Divers, oxygen uptake of (T), **117**, 38*P*
Dorsal columns, action potentials from single fibres in (cat) (T), **129**, 7*P*
Dorsal root, antidromic impulses in (cat), **121**, 264
substance P in (dog), **126**, 604
vasodilator activity in (horse), **118**, 313
Dorsal root ganglion, delay and blockage of sensory impulses in (frog), **127**, 252
Dorsal root potentials, microelectrode recording of (cat), **130**, 642
reflex activity relation to (various), **116**, 386
slow potentials in isolated spinal cord relation to (frog), **133**, 433
Dorsal root reflex activity (frog) (T), **125**, 14*P*
Dorsal root reflexes, microelectrode recording of (cat), **130**, 639
Dorsal tracts, conduction rate in (frog), **123**, 324
Dosage-response, intradermal injections giving (guinea-pig), **118**, 232
Douglas bags, CO_2 loss rate from, **116**, 22*P*
emptying of (T), **116**, 3*P*
Douglas bag technique, critical examination of, **127**, 515
D-potential, Purkinje cells showing (cat), **133**, 540
Drug action, sodium chloride and (guinea-pig), **125**, 35*P*
Drug antagonism, non-competitive (guinea-pig), **124**, 33*P*
Ductus arteriosus, arterial pressures affected by closure of (lamb), **118**, 18
blood flow in new-born through (sheep), **121**, 153
blood flow through (lamb), **126**, 575
cardiac murmur in newborn from patent (sheep), **128**, 344
central cyanosis relief by reconstruction of (dog), **127**, 53*P*
Ductus arteriosus, cyanosis due to pulmonary arterio-venous shunts affected by artificial (dog), **130**,167
dilatation after constriction of (sheep), **132**, 329
duration of patency in newborn of (sheep), **128**, 367
mechanism of constriction in newborn of (sheep), **129**, 28*P*
murmur in newborn from patent (sheep) (T), **126**, 11*P*
oxygen and asphyxia effect on closure in newborn of (sheep), **132**, 304
patency at birth of (sheep), **122**, 37*P*
ventilation in foetus effect on (sheep), **130**, 206
Ductus arteriosus occlusion, arterial oxygen saturation after birth affected by (sheep), **128**, 369
Ductus venosus, occlusion in mature foetus of (sheep), **129**, 64*P*
Duodenum, abomasal digesta flow rate into (sheep), **116**, 86
electropotential changes of (dog), **131**, 148
gastric acid secretion affected by acid in (dog), **130**, 233
pacemaking area of (dog), **132**, 100
vagal control of gastric secretion inhibition by acid in (dog), **128**, 39*P*
vasopressin inactivation by homogenate of (rat), **132**, 202
Dyes, cornea hydrolysis affected by (rabbit), **128**, 506
microinjection into giant axon of (squid), **131**, 596
Dynamic training, muscle strength affected by (man), **129**, 328

Ear, antidromic vasodilatation in (rabbit), **129**, 75*P*
denervation effect on arteries of (rabbit), **121**, 603
pharmacological assay on denervated (rabbit), **121**, 593
temperature effect on isolated (rabbit), **118**, 59*P*
vascular responses in isolated (rabbit), **119**, 14*P*
vascular responses of, **117**, 50*P*
Ear lobe, posture effect on thickness of (man), **130**, 75
Ear vasoconstriction, sympathetic innervation in pyrogen-induced (rabbit), **126**, 319
Ear vessels, temperature effect on rate of flow in (rabbit), **128**, 610
Earthworm, amine oxidase in gut of, **120**, 445

Eck's fistula (man), **124**, 64*P*
Ectoderm, vitamin A effect on development in tissue culture of (chick), **119**, 470
Efferent nerve, cold effect on conduction in (cat), **130**, 60
Egg albumin, hydroxytryptamine shock and anaphylactic shock caused by (guinea-pig), **128**, 438
Egg-laying, stimulus to reflex (hen), **128**, 250
Egg-white, 48/80 effect on reaction of tissues to (rat), **120**, 560
histamine liberation by injection of (mammal), **118**, 258
Egg yolk, zinc excretion in (chicken), **119**, 13*P*
Elastic tube, mathematical theory of oscillating flow in, **127**, 37*P*
Electrical screen, transparent, **117**, 46*P*
Electric organ, membrane potentials in single units of (electric eel), **119**, 315
resting and action potentials in (electric eel), **116**, 26*P*
Electrocution, cause of death in (cat and dog), **126**, 33*P*
Electroencephalogram abnormalities, unidirectional d.c. element in (man), **129**, 52*P*
intraventricular injection of tubocurarine effect on (cat), **130**, 35*P*
Electrolyte excretion, diurnal rhythm (in 12 hr cycle of activity) of (man), **117**, 26
22 hr day effect on (man), **128**, 44*P*
Electromyograph, ink-writer and cathode-ray oscillograph comparison for, **117**, 36*P*
Electromyography, transistor pre-amplifier for (T), **131**, 25*P*
Electrophorus electricus, acetylcholine utilization during discharge of (T), **117**, 9*P*
Electroplates, discharge of individual (ray), **122**, 4*P*
membrane potentials in (electric eel), **119**, 315
Electroretinogram (squirrel) (T), **125**, 30*P*
evidence on origin of (T), **133**, 46*P*
cone and rod constituents of (various), **127**, 595
new component of (man), **123**, 36*P*
pure-cone retina (souslik) **130**, 225
retina area illuminated effect on (frog), **134**, 353
retinal circulation occlusion effect on (rabbit), **133**, 266
Electroretinogram, species difference in (dog and rabbit), **120**, 30
Electro-titration apparatus, Conway burette modified to, **134**, 4*P*
Electrotonic potentials, crustacean muscle fibres showing (crab), **120**, 178
Embryo extract, insulin affected by (chick), **125**, 157
Embryonic bones, thyroxine action *in vitro* on growth of (chick), **127**, 427
Embryonic limb-bones, insulin effect on *in vitro* culture of (chick), **125**, 148
triiodothyronine effect in tissue culture on (chick), **133**, 89
Embryonic nerve, electrical activity of (chick), **122**, 33*P*
Emotion, antidiuresis in autotransplanted kidney induced by (dog), **128**, 122
blood vasoconstrictor activity affected by (rabbit), **128**, 521
urine flow and uterine motility affected by (dog), **126**, 335
Emotional stress, thyroid activity affected by (rabbit), **126**, 30
Emotional sweating, sites of (man), **116**, 28
Emphysema, respiratory response to carbon dioxide in (T), **119**, 33*P*
Endogenous creatinine clearance, inulin clearance relation in young to (man), **118**, 454
Endometrial reactions, in sow (T), **117**, 75*P*
End-plate membrane, electrophoretic application of acetylcholine to two sides of (frog), **125**, 16*P*
End-plate. *See* Skeletal muscle and Motor end plate
End-plate potential, amplitude of (frog), **124**, 565
cations effect on (locust), **127**, 93
factors affecting (cat), **132**, 74
glucose concentration effect on (rat), **120**, 612
inhibitory nerve impulses effect on (crab), **121**, 375
magnesium effect on (frog), **124**, 371
muscle stretch effect on (frog), **133**, 612
prolonged stimulation effect on (frog), **124**, 584
quantal components of (frog), **124**, 560
quantal composition of (cat), **129**, 14*P*
quantal nature of (rat), **133**, 571
resting muscle showing miniature (frog), **117**, 109
resting potential relation to (locust), **121**, 543
sodium effect on (frog), **118**, 76

End-plate potential, statistical composition of (frog), **130**, 114
sympathetic stimulation effect on (frog), **130**, 564
transmitter effect during muscle action potential on (frog), **125**, 549
End-plate resistance, transmitter effect during muscle action potential on (frog), **125**, 554
End-plate response, interpretation of (frog), **131**, 665
Energy exchange, pregnancy effect on (rat), **134**, 652
Energy expenditure, climbing with loads at low altitude effect on (man), **128**, 300
individual variations in (man), **123**, 74*P*
ingested energy relation to (rat), **127**, 486
patterns in young men of daily, **128**, 18*P*
Enteramine, assay on intestinal preparations of substance P and (T), **117**, 2*P*
fractionation of concentrates of (dog), **120**, 300
Enteric plexuses, intestinal circular muscle reaction to drugs after removal of (T), **116**, 49*P*
Enterogastrone, gastric and pancreatic secretions affected by (cat), **123**, 1
Enzymes, sodium and potassium inhibition and activation of, **134**, 307
Eosinophil count, emotion and hormones action on (horse), **130**, 703
normal variation in (man), **133**, 456
Ephedrine, postganglionic denervation of nictitating membrane comparison with action of (cat), **124**, 28
Epidermis, vitamin A effect in tissue culture on keratinization of (chick), **119**, 470
Epiglottic muscle, respiration and activity of (rat), **126**, 518
Epiglottis, proprioception at the joint of (rat), **126**, 507
Episcope, bench, **125**, 3*P*
Erectores spinae, electromyography in flexion of lumbar vertebrae of (Film) (T), **117**, 22*P*; **119**, 41*P*
movements and postures involving activity of (man), **129**, 184
Eructation, cine fluorographic studies of (sheep) (T), **129**, 40*P*
Erythritol, erythrocyte permeability to (mammal), **129**, 7*P*
Erythrocyte membrane, phosphatases activity at (man), **116**, 122
Erythrocyte volume, CO_2 partial pressure effect on (mammal), **123**, 367
^{32}P method of estimation of (rabbit), **116**, 62
^{32}P use in measurement of (man), **123**, 22
Erythrocytes (man) (Film (T), **122**, 10*P*
adenosine and sodium transfer in stored (man), **131**, 34*P*
apparatus for recording volume changes of, **120**, 20*P*
ascorbone reduction by (man), **126**, 54*P*
cardiac glycosides action on, **128**, 56*P*
cardiac glucosides effect on potassium exchange of (man), **127**, 33*P*
cation concentrations in foetal and adult (sheep), **125**, 18*P*
cation exchange in (chicken), **118**, 36*P*
cation transport in (chicken and tortoise), **125**, 266
electrolyte reversal on transfusion of stored (man), **129**, 639
erythritol permeation into (mammal), **129**, 7*P*
5-hydroxytryptamine and (man), **132**, 39*P*
5-hydroxytryptamine effect on haemolysis and on potassium loss with cold storage of (man), **134**, 484
haemoglobin kinetics in solution and in (man), **129**, 76
hexose permeability of foetal (mammal), **127**, 318
hexoses transfer across membrane of (man), **125**, 163
hydrostatic pressure effect on Na efflux of (cat), **132**, 38*P*
intercellular plasma in centrifuged (man), **116**, 38*P*
ions distribution in suspensions of (man), **118**, 40
kinetics of glucose entry into, **118**, 30
kinetics of glucose transfer across membrane of (man), **120**, 23*P*
optical retardation of (man), **125**, 50*P*
phosphatases distribution in (man), **116**, 112
phosphorus transfer rate into and out of (rat), **132**, 10
potassium movements in (horse) (T), **120**, 54*P*
potassium movements in washed (mammal), **129**, 464
respiration, glycolysis and sodium transport in (chicken), **124**, 19*P*
^{86}Rb, ^{32}P and ^{51}Cr as labels for, **128**, 61*P*
salt depletion effect on water content of (dog), **118**, 164
sodium and potassium fluxes in (man), **134**, 278
sodium and potassium linked movements in (man), **126**, 35*P*
sodium extrusion rate from (man), **121**, 470

Erythrocytes, sodium transfer in (man and chicken), **129**, 47*b*; (tortoise), **132**, 414
sodium transport in sickle-cell anaemia in (man), **129**, 504
spectrophotometry of suspensions of, **119**, 52*P*
titration curve of haemolysed (man), **118**, 45
tonicity effect on sodium excretion rate from (man), **120**, 63*P*
Eserine, accommodation with convergence affected by (man), **128**, 109
acetylcholine output in sympathetic ganglion affected by (cat), **119**, 447
acetylcholine synthesis inhibition in brain slices by (guinea-pig), **131**, 331
auricles affected by (rabbit), **121**, 360
auricle (isolated) affected by (rabbit), **118**, 31*P*
behaviour affected by injection into cerebral ventricle of (cat), **125**, 488
bladder contraction on nerve stimulation affected by (cat), **127**, 58
botulinum toxin effect on response of gut to (mammal), **127**, 468
carotid sinus receptors sensitivity affected by (cat), **130**, 526
cholinesterase activity of auricle and its sensitivity to (rabbit), **123**, 204
cooling action on auricle affected by (rabbit), **131**, 193
esterase in normal and post-heparin plasma affected by (dog and man), **127**, 300
heart-lung preparation affected by (dog), **124**, 490
heart rate in perfused isolated preparation affected by (rabbit), **126**, 182
oxytocic factor output affected by injection into supraoptic nuclei of (dog), **133**, 330
plain muscle oxygen consumption affected by (guinea-pig), **122**, 127
plexus-free circular muscle of jejunem affected by (cat), **119**, 387
Renshaw cell activity affected by (cat), **126**, 547
Renshaw cell activity stimulated by acetylcholine affected by (cat), **131**, 158
spinal cord affected by (cat), **122**, 72*P*
Esterases, cytochemical localization with 5-bromoindoxylacetate of (rat), **119**, 36*P*
histochemistry of simple, (T) **119**, 6*P*
Ethanolamine phosphoric ester, regenerating liver containing (rat), **124**, 459
Ether, baroreceptor discharge affected by (cat), **131**, 464
choline acetylase in brain homogenates affected by (rabbit), **134**, 387
liver and brain temperature affected by (rat), **116**, 193
renal vasoconstriction produced by (dog), **118**, 140
spinal cord and root action potentials affected by (cat), **118**, 405
sympathin content of mid-brain and hypothalamus affected by (dog), **123**, 466
tracheobronchial receptors affected by (cat), **123**, 95
Ethylenediamines, pharmacological properties of substituted (mammal), **119**, 25*P*
Ethyleneimine, anti-adrenaline action of (cat and dog), **118**, 12*P*
Evan's blue, blood volume determination affected by impurities in (rabbit), **123**, 16
Excitability in internodal length curve, construction of (frog), **117**, 98
Excitation, membrane current in nerve with (*Loligo*), **117**, 535
simple model to show propagation and (T), **117**, 54*P*
Excitatory post-synaptic potential, factors affecting motoneurone (cat), **130**, 374
motoneurone inhibitory post-synaptic potential interaction with (cat), **130**, 401
Exercise, age effect on energy expenditure and heart rate in (man), **131**, 22*P*
arterial CO_2 pressure in hyperpnoea of (man), **122**, 48*P*
blood adrenaline and noradrenaline affected by (horse), **128**, 50*P*
blood catechol content affected by (horse), **132**, 544
body temperature effect on ventilation during (man), **129**, 554
body weight relation to metabolic cost of (man), **121**, 225
carbon dioxide stimulus to breathing in severe (man), **125**, 90
cardiac output during recovery and (Film) (T), **123**, 2*P*
desynchronization and twitch form of muscle affected by (man), **124**, 318
experiment under field conditions on (man), **127**, 32*P*
forearm and hand blood flow affected by hot environment and (man), **125**, 5
muscle blood flow after release of sympathetic tone affected by (man), **117**, 391

Exercise, oxygen administration effect on capacity for (man), **125**, 118
oxygen increase effect on respiration and performance in (man), **120**, 66*P*
pulmonary diffusing capacity affected by (man), **129**, 243
pulmonary diffusing capacity measurement during (T), **126**, 41*P*
renal function in hot humid environment affected by (man), **118**, 26*P*
splanchnic blood flow affected by (man), **133**, 9*P*
sympathetic action on muscle blood vessels during (man) (T), **116**, 10*P*
ventilation, CO_2 tension and body temperature relation in steady state (man), **126**, 49*P*
water and salt intake in hot environment effect on (man), **127**, 11
Experimental animals, care of (Film) (T), **117**, 2*P*
Expiration, abdominal muscles electromyographic activity in (man), **120**, 409
Extensor motoneurones, post-tetanic potentiation in differentiating tonic from phasic (cat), **133**, 12*P*
Extensor muscles, reflex activity affected by disuse of (cat), **121**, 494
reflex interaction of synergic (cat), **117**, 5*P*
Extensor reflex, flexor reflexes of muscular origin compared with (cat), **133**, 446
sustained (cat), **122**, 302
Extensor motor units, muscle afferent excitation effect on reflex activity of (cat), **122**, 302
Extracellular fluid, intracellular concentration compared with (guinea-pig and rat), **120**, 1
Extracellular space, nerve containing (cat), **128**, 478
Extruocular muscles, responses in brain stem to stretch of (cat), **128**, 182
stretch receptors in (cat and monkey), **127**, 400
stretch reflex probable absence in (T), **126**, 30*P*
Extra-systole, QRS-triggered stimulator for producing (mammal), **130**, 38*P*
Eye, absolute sensitivity of (man), **123**, 417
accommodation in bright and empty visual field of (man), **118**, 65*P*
accommodation in darkness of (man) (T), **116**, 52*P*
adenohypophysis activity when transplanted to (rabbit), **131**, 141
analysis of light reflected from (cat), **117**, 47*P*
Eye, bleaching experiments on (squirrel), **127**, 587
bleaching spectra of (guinea-pig), **127**, 572
Bunsen-Roscoe Law in short duration of stimulus to (man), **118**, 135
cine-film record of lens changes during accommodation of (man), **121**, 27*P*
compensatory rolling movements of (man), **132**, 25*P*
depth of field measurement in (man), **125**, 11*P*
depth of focus of (man), **125**, 29*P*
electrical activity in (locust), **126**, 27*P*
electrical properties of coats of (frog), **134**, 339
elementary teaching model of (T), **125**, 14*P*
focus depth of (man), **120**, 59*P*
functional stability of (man), **123**, 417
illustration of effects of diffraction in (man) (T), **116**, 52*P*
movements during fixation of (man), **116**, 290
movement perception by (locust), **125**, 566
mydriatics action on albino and pigmented, sympathetically denervated (rabbit), **119**, 111
responses of (locust), **121**, 10*P*
rhodopsin difference spectrum and photosensitivity in living (man), **134**, 11
rhodopsin measurement in (man), **126**, 36*P*
site of electrical excitation of (man), **127**, 189
spectral sensitivity of light- and dark-adapted (cat), **123**, 413
tapetal reflectivity in (cat), **119**, 30
visual stimulation effect on electrical responses of (locust), **133**, 71
Eye convergence, ciliary muscle power in accommodation of (man), **128**, 104
Eye fixation, darkness effect on involuntary movements during (man), **119**, 8
involuntary eye movements during (man), **119**, 1
Eye movements, eye fixation affecting (man), **119**, 1
Eye muscles, afferent discharges from extrinsic (cat), **118**, 49*P*
long latency responses in mid-brain to stretch of (goat), **120**, 491
short latency responses in midbrain to stretch of (goat), **120**, 479
stretch receptors in (cat and monkey), **127**, 400

Eye-muscle nuclei, response to stretching of eye muscles in (goat), **120**, 492
Eyeball protrusion, registration of (rat) (T), **128**, 3*P*

Face, gustatory sweating on (man), **124**, 530
posture effect on tissue fluid of (man), **130**, 72
Facial pit organ, infra-red receptors in (snake), **134**, 47
Facilitation, flexor and extensor reflexes differences in (cat), **133**, 450
insect striated muscle showing (cicada), **124**, 276
Factor I, central synaptic transmission affected by (cat), **130**, 446
Faecal energy, ingested energy relation to (rat), **127**, 483
Faint, antidiuretic substance excretion resulting from (man), **122**, 220
False tendons, structure and electrophysiology of (dog and goat), **126**, 30*P*
Fast, liver glycogen on different diets affected by (rat), **123**, 520
Fasting, total energy expenditure during re-feeding and (rat), **127**, 10*P*
Fat, intestinal absorption of (ferret), **130**, 6*P*
large intestine excretion of (T), **128**, 63*P*
lipolysis in jejunum of (dog), **134**, 515
thermal conductivity measurements of (man and beef), **120**, 35*P*
Fatigue, force and integrated electrical activity relation in muscle affected by (man), **132**, 678
site in muscle of (man), **123**, 560
Fatty acids, ^{14}C estimation in degradation of, **128**, 63*P*
chromatographic separation of para-dimethylaminophenyl ureides of lower (T), **121**, 41*P*
rumen absorption of (sheep), **122**, 103
rumen and duodenal contents containing volatile (sheep), **116**, 99
skin permeability affected by deficiency of essential (rat), **126**, 55*P*
temperature and oxygen consumption relation affected by (T), **125**, 62*P*
Fatty acid monolayers, temperature relations in spreading from solid state of (T), **125**, 62*P*
Feeding behaviour, hypothalamic lesions affecting (cat and monkey), **127**, 143
'Feeding centre', amphetamine action on electrical activity of (cat), **132**, 358
Feline pneumonitis, incidence in laboratory animals (cat), **118**, 35*P*
Femoral artery, linear velocity of flow in (dog), **127**, 536
Femoral artery, post-contraction hyperaemia and dilatation of (cat), **131**, 31*P*
pressure-gradient relation to flow in (dog), **127**, 559
systolic backflow in (dog), **122**, 73*P*
velocity changes during cardiac cycle in (dog), **120**, 257
Femoral artery dilatation, contraction of muscles of lower leg causing (T), **120**, 6*P*
Femur, hypervitaminosis A effect on *in vitro* growth of (chick), **116**, 328
Fever, body temperature regulation during (man), **125**, 21*P*
Fibroblast, oestrogens action in tissue culture of vagina on (mouse), **131**, 509
Fick principle, cardiac output measurement by flowmeter and, **118**, 299
Fifth nerve nucleus, extraocular muscle stretch effect on (cat), **128**, 184
eye muscle stretching giving responses in (goat), **120**, 480
long latency responses to stretch of eye muscles in (goat), **120**, 500
Film records, apparatus for analysis of, **127**, 25*P*
Finger, arm position effect on heat elimination from (man), **127**, 11*P*
clinical assessment of postural sensation in (man), **123**, 42*P*
vasodilator substances effect on cold (man), **121**, 46
venous congestion effect on heat elimination from (man), **127**, 12*P*
Finger muscles, fatigue in (man), **128**, 33*P*
Finger pressure, muscle and tendon receptors in control of (man), **128**, 55*P*
Finger tapping rates, differential (man), **122**, 582
Finger tremor, analysis of frequencies of (man), **134**, 601
Firefly, ATP determination by luminescence of (T), **126**, 11*P*
Fixation, eye movements during (man), **116**, 290
Flame photometer, photomultiplier tube with (T), **119**, 7*P*
Flash photolysis, myoglobin and carbon monoxide velocity of combination determined by (whale), **134**, 112
'Flexion-relaxation', erector spinae muscles showing (man), **129**, 192
Flexor muscles, reflex activity affected by disuse of (cat), **121**, 494
Flexor reflex, cutaneous and muscular comparison (cat), **123**, 251
extensor reflexes of muscular origin compared with (cat), **133**, 446

'Flexor twitch', 'pluck' reflex comparison with (cat), **123**, 251
Flicker resonance, scotopic 'blue shift' obtained by electrical measurement of (cat), **122**, 386
Float volume recorder in Perspex, **116**, 12*P*
Flowmeter (T), **118**, 24*P*
improved electric, **127**, 1*P*
integrating soap-film, **124**, 6*P*
recording, **124**, 10*P*
Fluorescein, blood-aqueous barrier and transfer of (rabbit), **132**, 55*P*
Fluorescence, method of study of intensity spectra and polarization of (T), **128**, 68*P*
Fluoride, cation transport in erythrocytes affected by (chicken), **125**, 269
gastric acid secretion inhibited by (cat), **122**, 203
gastric juice electrolytes affected by (T), **128**, 39*P*
gastric mucosa electrolyte output affected by (cat), **133**, 317
visual yellow breakdown affected by (frog), **123**, 390
Fluorine, direct titrimetric determination in drinking waters of, **116**, 18*P*
kidney affected by (rat), **116**, 18*P*
tooth enamel distribution of (man), **121**, 21*P*
Fluorocitric acid, brain metabolism affected by (pigeon), **119**, 423
convulsions caused by (pigeon) (Film) (T), **120**, 45*P*
inorganic ion environment influence on convulsions induced by (pigeon), **120**, 50*P*
Fluorophotometer, intra-ocular dynamics studied by, **120**, 5*P*
Foetal asphyxia, cardiovascular responses to (guinea-pig), **120**, 538
Foetal blood, inositol in (mammal), **117**, 70*P*
Foetal blood pressure, artificial ventilation effect on (mammal), **133**, 205
Foetal circulation, adrenaline, noradrenaline and acetylcholine action on (sheep), **134**, 139
adrenaline and noradrenaline effect on (T), **118**, 34*P*
adrenaline and noradrenaline effect on (rabbit and guinea-pig), **118**, 282
birth affecting (mammal), **133**, 202
distribution of (lamb), **126**, 563
oxygen lack effect on (sheep), **134**, 149
Foetal fluids, gestation effect on composition of (sheep), **129**, 66*P*
Foetal haemoglobin, carbon monoxide combination with (sheep), **127**, 47
osmotic pressure of solutions of (T), **125**, 66*P*
Foetal heart, perfusion of isolated (man) (T), **117**, 79*P*
Foetal lung, ventilation effect on pulmonary circulation in (lamb), **118**, 12
Foetal membranes, collagen increase with growth of (rat), **128**, 228
physical properties and collagen and hexosamine contents changes in pregnancy in (rat), **132**, 482
Foetal movements (man), (Film), **132**, 5*P*
Foetal tissues, general histology of (whale) (T), **120**, 22*P*
Foetus, acetate uptake by (sheep), **129**, 67*P*
adrenaline and noradrenaline action on perfused heart of (man), **120**, 122
arterial pressure and oxygen saturation affected by age of (sheep), **130**, 194
autonomic nervous control of circulation development in (sheep), **134**, 153
blood circulation in (sheep), **126**, 38*P*
blood fructose species variation in (mammal), **132**, 146
cardiovascular reflexes in (guinea-pig), **118**, 68*P*
collagen increase with growth of (rat), **128**, 225
fructose formation from maternal radioactive glucose by (sheep), **129**, 356
glucose transfer to mother from (monkey), **132**, 298
hexose permeability of erythrocytes of (mammal), **127**, 318
inositol in body fluids of (mammal), **126**, 71
lung ventilation effect on pulmonary vascular resistance in (sheep), **121**, 144
noradrenaline in (T), **124**, 63*P*
oxygen consumption relation to arterial O_2 saturation in (sheep), **133**, 11*P*
oxytocic and pressor factors in pituitary gland of (mammal), **119**, 51*P*
oxytocic/vasopressor activity of post-pituitary in (mammal), **121**, 210
thyroxine uptake from maternal circulation by (rabbit), **133**, 181
urine collection from (sheep), (T) **132**, 3*P*
urine production in (sheep), **130**, 13*P*
vasopressor/oxytocic ratio in post-pituitary of (dog), **120**, 143
venous pressures in (sheep), **128**, 385

Folic acid, aminopterin action affected by (chick), **123**, 619
Folic acid antagonists, mitosis affected by (various), **123**, 606
Food, gastric juice secretion relation to taking of (sheep), **116**, 105
self-selection during growth, pregnancy and lactation of (rat), **124**, 64*P*
Foot, local temperature effect on blood flow in (man) (T), **118**, 68*P*
Foot blood flow, anterior poliomyelitis effect on (man), **120**, 24*P*
body temperature increase in chronic spinal man effect on, **132**, 11*P*
local temperature effect on (man), **124**, 345
recording in erect posture of (man), **127**, 6*P*
spontaneous variations in (man), **124**, 349
Foot plethysmograph, rapid assembly in operating theatres (T), **130**, 1*P*
Foot venous bed, distensibility of (man), **129**, 74*P*
Foramen ovale, closure in newborn of (sheep), **122**, 38*P*; **128**, 384
inferior vena caval blood passing through (lamb), **126**, 572
Forced respiration, chest and diaphragmatic movements in (man), **124**, 208
Force-velocity relationship, muscle (man), **117**, 386
two isometric contractions of muscle giving (frog), **122**, 172
Forearm, capacity and distensibility of blood vessels in (man), **131**, 290
circulation changes with repeated exposure to heat (man), **125**, 1
local cooling effects on (man), **133**, 73*P*
noradrenaline effect on blood flow through (man), **123**, 443
sweating and vasodilatation in (man), **134**, 18*P*
sympathectomy effect on capillary filtration rate in (man), **127**, 6*P*
Forearm blood flow, acetylcholine and histamine action on (man), **120**, 160
adrenaline action after nerve block to (man), **118**, 576
adrenaline action on blood lactate and (man), **132**, 372
adrenaline effect on (man), **118**, 66*P*
age affecting response to hot environment of (man), **133**, 124
ATP effect on (man), **125**, 581
body heating effect after adrenaline iontophoresis on (man), **134**, 613
body heating effect on skin and muscle (man), **134**, 444
Forearm blow flow, coughing effect on (man), **122**, 352
hyperventilation effect on (man), **118**, 537
intravenous pitressin action on blood lactate and (man), **132**, 10*P*
leg heating and posture effect on (man), **132**, 46*P*
leg-raising effect on (T), **131**, 23*P*
motor nerve block effect on (man), **132**, 65*P*
nerve block effect on (man), **132**, 16*P*
pitressin effect on (man), **126**, 50*P*
skin and muscle components of (man), **128**, 258
skin and total (man), **123**, 33*P*
strain gauge and volume plethysmograph measurement of (man), **133**, 24*P*
strain-guage and plethysmograph comparison in measurement of (man), **121**, 15
transmural pressure effect on (man), **125**, 508
venous congestion effect on (man), **125**, 501
venous distension effect on (man), **125**, 525
Forearm blood vessels, capacity of (man), **129**, 24*P*
transmural pressure effect on (man), **125**, 40*P*
Forearm veins, venous pressure effect on blood oxygen content in deep (man), **133**, 255
Forearm venous oxygen saturation, body heating effect on deep and superficial (man), **134**, 444
Forearm skin, sympathetic cholinergic vasodilator fibres to (man), **134**, 13*P*
Forearm volume, repeated exposure to heat effect on (man), **125**, 9
Forehead, gustatory sweating on (man), **124**, 530
sweating reactions of (man), **116**, 26
48/80, acid gastric secretion caused by (cat), **119**, 233
anaphylactic shock comparison with (guinea-pig), **118**, 462
cutaneous pain responses to (man), **120**, 336
histamine release from mitochondria by (guinea-pig), **131**, 211
ileum movements affected by (guinea-pig), **124**, 220
tissue histamine release by (dog and rat), **120**, 550
Four-channel tap, respiratory studies with (man), **133**, 34*P*

Fovea, dark adaptation in parafovea and (man), **125**, 418
measurement of brightness of small fields by central (T), **122**, 35*P*
subjective brightness and size in the central (man), **123**, 315
threshold for vision and for accommodation reflex from (man), **123**, 362
Fovea cone pigments, bleaching and regeneration of (man) (T), **133**, 35*P*
Foveal photopigments, normal and colour-blind (man), **129**, 41*P*
Foveal spectral sensitivity, cone monochromats (man), **121**, 565
Free fall, tendon reflexes in (man), **133**, 31*P*
Freeze-drying, apparatus for, **121**, 36*P*
Freezing, resuscitation from (mammal) (T), **128**, 1*P*
suspended animation during (rat), **128**, 554
Frogmen, oxygen uptake of (T), **117**, 38*P*
Frozen powdered tissues, molecular concentration changes at 0° C of (T), **125**, 66*P*
Fructose, age and species effect on cell/plasma distribution of (mammal), **134**, 88
erythrocyte penetration by (man), **125**, 171
foetal formation from maternal radioactive glucose of (sheep), **129**, 356
foetal species differences in (mammal), **132**, 146
glucose simultaneous measurement with that of, **116**, 18*P*
placental formation of (sheep), **129**, 370
placental transfer of (man and monkey), **132**, 295
Functional residual gas volume, single-breath technique in measurement of (man), **134**, 640

Galactose, glucose effect on small intestine absorption of (rat), **119**, 228
insulin action on penetration into perfused heart of (rat), **124**, 20*P*
insulin effect on penetration into perfused heart of (rat), **131**, 529
small intestine absorption of (rat), **119**, 224
Gall bladder, arterial pressure affected by stimulation of (cat), **119**, 46*P*
bile duct ligation effect on mitotic activity of epithelium of (guinea-pig), **119**, 21*P*
culture *in vitro* of whole (guinea-pig), **124**, 53*P*
Galvanic polarization, labyrinth impulse discharge affected by (ray), **127**, 104
γ efferents, cerebellar control of muscle (cat), **130**, 213
γ fibre activity, de-efferentation and de-afferentation of muscle effect on (cat), **122**, 503
Ganglion, depolarization and block in (cat), **119**, 43
monamine oxidase present in (cat and rabbit), **126**, 440
post-ganglionic section effect on transmission through (rabbit), **123**, 565
See also Superior cervical ganglion
Ganglion block, body temperature response to cold affected by (rat), **133**, 336
Ganglion cells, preganglionic denervation effect on reactions of (cat), **126**, 101
Ganglion nerve cells, two types of (pig), **125**, 64*P*
Ganglionic blocking drugs, classification of, **119**, 49
Gas-analysis apparatus for student use, **122**, 7*P*
class use (T), **133**, 34*P*
Gastric acid secretion, fluoride inhibition of (cat), **122**, 203
Gastric afferent fibres, activity of (goat), **128**, 594
Gastric analysis, tubeless (man), **121**, 41*P*
Gastric blood flow, pilocarpine action on (guinea-pig), **124**, 62*P*
Gastric contraction, afferent discharge during (goat and cat), **128**, 595
Gastric emptying, test meal volume influence on (T), **120**, 23*P*
volume effect on (man), **126**, 459
Gastric fistula, permanent venous cannula in animal with (dog) (T), **128**, 37*P*
Gastric juice, secretion from abomasal pouch of (sheep), **116**, 103
Gastric motility, vago-vagal reflex effects on (cat), **132**, 54*P*
Gastric motor reflex, afferent and efferent limbs of (sheep and goat), **131**, 251
Gastric movements, central nervous control of (sheep and goat), **131**, 248
Gastric mucosa, fluoride effect on electrolyte output of (cat), **133**, 317
Gastric musculature, acetylcholine and other humoral agents action on (sheep), **125**, 475
Gastric potentials, measurement of (dog), **128**, 26*P*
Gastric pouch, motor and secretory inhibition of duodenal origin of (dog), **132**, 67*P*

Gastric pouch, secretion and motility simultaneous investigation in (dog) (T), **121**, 3*P*
Gastric secretion (Film) (T), **118**, 24*P*
blood flow effect on (cat), **121**, 433
compound 48/80 effect on (cat), **121**, 528
effect on acid (cat), **117**, 73*P*
causing acid (cat), **119**, 233
denervation effect on duodenal acid influence on (dog), **130**, 233
fluoride action on (cat) (T), **119**, 53*P*
gastric acidity and urine histamine during stimulation of (dog), **133**, 51*P*
histamine action on (cat), **121**, 445
5-hydroxytryptamine effect on (T), **129**, 62*P*
insulin hypoglycaemia and psychic stimulation on Heidenhain pouch (dog), **120**, 383
intestinal extracts causing (cat), **121**, 20*P*
method for continuous recording of acid (rat), **128**, 35*P*
noradrenaline action on histamine-induced (dog), **133**, 498
pectin meal 'sham feeding' effect on (man), **119**, 260
pyloric antrectomy effect on Heidenhain pouch (dog), **123**, 174
test meal volume changes effect on (man), **117**, 289
urogastrone, enterogastrone and mepyramine maleate action on (cat), **123**, 1
urogastrone inhibition of (dog), **129**, 539
vagal control of duodenum acid inhibition of (dog), **128**, 39*P*
vago-vagal effects on (cat), **129**, 54*P*
Gastric stretch receptors, drugs action on (cat), **126**, 271
study of (cat), **126**, 255
Gastrin, histamine release by (cat), **123**, 71*P*
Gastro-intestinal tract, histamine distribution in mucosa of (dog), **120**, 352
histamine profile of mucosa of (dog), **117**, 31*P*
5-hydroxytryptamine identified in (dog and horse), **120**, 298
hydroxytryptamine release from (dog), **126**, 248
monoamine oxidase present in (cat), **126**, 440
simultaneous measurement of absorption and transit in (rat), **131**, 452
Gastrocnemius muscle, fibre types in (man), (T), **119**, 34*P*
Geniculate neurones, fluctuations in excitability of (cat), **134**, 541
Gestation, autonomic nervous control of circulation development during (sheep), **134**, 153
foetal fluids composition changes during (sheep), **129**, 66*P*
Giant axon, apparatus for quantitative injection of substances into (T), **125**, 14*P*
calcium effect on sodium permeability of (squid), **128**, 40*P*
calcium permeability of (*Loligo*), **128**, 41*P*
injection by microsyringe of substances into (squid), **131**, 592
intracellular electrode system in studies of ionic mobilities in (squid), **129**, 16*P*
membrane conductance components in (*Loligo*), **116**, 473
metabolic inhibitors effects on phosphate esters of (squid), **132**, 35*P*
^{42}potassium influx and efflux from (*Sepia*), **128**, 61
potassium mobility and diffusion coefficient in (*Sepia*), **119**, 513
radioactive potassium movement and membrane current in (*Sepia*), **121**, 403
^{24}sodium efflux from (*Sepia*), **128**, 28
Giant nerve fibres, after-effects of impulses in (squid), **129**, 51*P*
after-effects of impulses in (*Loligo*). **131**, 341
in *Protopterus*, **129**, 42*P*
Giant spikes, Purkinje cells showing (cat), **133**, 527
Glass microelectrode, pH measurement in large cells by, **124**, 1*P*
Glassware, indelible marking of (T), **128**, 63*P*
Glomerula filtration rate, extracellular volume depletion effect on (dog), **116**, 312
hypertonic infusions effect on (dog), **132**, 213
phosphate clearance in measurement of (man), **130**, 275
phosphate Tm affected by (man), **131**, 557
plasma glucose concentration effect on (cat), **124**, 616
sodium excretion affected by acute reduction in (man), **117**, 218
Glomerulus, enzyme activities of (rat and dog), **126**, 53*P*
enzyme activity shown by neotetrazolium in, **126**, 9*P*
Glucose, absorption by everted sac of small intestine of (rat and hamster), **123**, 130
absorption by stomach and intestine of (rat), **134**, 531
age and species effect on cell/plasma distribution of (mammal), **134**, 88

Glucose, aqueous humour, cerebrospinal fluid and plasma (rabbit), **129**, 113
denervated sympathetic ganglion responses affected by (cat), **130**, 160
end-plate potential in skeletal muscle affected by concentration of (rat), **120**, 612
erythrocyte penetration by (man), **125**, 170
foetal erythrocytes permeation by (mammal), **127**, 319
gastric stretch receptor activity affected by (cat), **126**, 273
growth hormone effect on transfer across blood-aqueous barrier of (rabbit), **127**, 247
insulin effect on blood-aqueous barrier to (rabbit), **116**, 414
penetration into perfused heart of (rat), **131**, 531
utilization by isolated heart of (rat), **123**, 260
intestinal absorption of radio-active (dog), **134**, 7*P*
intestinal and gastric absorption of (rat), **131**, 456
in vivo intestinal absorption of (T), **128**, 84*P*
kinetics of placental transfer of (sheep), **118**, 23
micro-analysis by glucose oxidase of, **130**, 457
placental transfer of (sheep), **129**, 352, 369; (man and monkey), **132**, 293
potassium influx into erythrocyte affected by (man), **134**, 284
skin permeability to (rabbit), **133**, 174
small intestine absorption of (rat), **119**, 210
water absorption from small intestine (isolated) affected by presence of (rat), **130**, 656
Glucose absorption, *in vitro* intestinal preparation and (rat), **129**, 1
phlorhizin action on (rat), **134**, 681
phlorhizin inhibition *in vivo* of (rat), **131**, 16*P*
Glucose excretion, insulin effect on (cat), **124**, 623
Glucose metabolism, diet effect on diaphragm muscle (rat), **123**, 534
Glucose reabsorption, hypertonic infusions effect on renal (dog), **132**, 213
plasma glucose concentration effect on (cat), **124**, 614
Glucose space in the body (T), **119**, 28*P*
Glucose tolerance, pregnancy effect on (rabbit), **120**, 68*P*
Glutamate, cation transport in erythrocytes affected by (chicken), **125**, 271
regenerating liver containing (rat), **124**, 457
transamination during absorption by small intestine of (dog), **133**, 39*P*
Glutamic acid oxidase, liver containing (cephalopods), **128**, 7*P*
Glutamic-aspartic transaminase, liver regeneration and content of (rat), **125**, 251
Glutamic dehydrogenase, liver regeneration and content of (rat), **125**, 251
Glutamine, ammonia formation in kidney slices from (mammal), **124**, 8
Glycogen, diet effect on content in diaphragm of (rat), **123**, 539
diet effect on formation in liver of (rat), **123**, 516
Glycolysis, cerebral cortex histology related with (rabbit), **120**, 271
cornea and (rabbit), **126**, 396
cornea hydration affected by inhibitors of (rabbit), **128**, 505
sodium transport in erythrocytes relation to (man and chicken), **129**, 495
Golgi-cell hypothesis of inhibition, evidence against (cat), **117**, 450
Golgi tendon-organ, knee-joint containing (cat), **124**, 480
Gonadectomy, thyroid activity affected by (rabbit), **131**, 71
Gonadotrophic hormone, adrenaline and acid injection into hypothalamus liberating (rabbit), **132**, 577
Gracile nucleus, action potentials from single cells in (cat) (T), **129**, 7*P*
Grass, olfactory membrane deodorization of (sheep), **130**, 547
Green modulator curve, cone spectral sensitivity curve and (squirrel), **127**, 596
Green receptors, spectral sensitivity curve of (man) (T), **117**, 58*P*
Green rods, observations on (frog) (T), **122**, 35*P*
Group II afferent volleys, supraspinal influence on central effects of (cat), **132**, 59*P*
Growth, reanimation after hypothermia effect on (rat), **128**, 462
thyroxine effect on *in vivo* bone (chick), **127**, 427
Growth hormone, adrenal cortex mitotic activity after hypophysectomy affected by (rat), **127**, 273
adrenalectomy effect on diabetogenic action of (dog and cat), **121**, 28

Growth hormone, cardiac hypertrophy and (rat), **116**, 76
cardiac hypertrophy and blood pressure restoration after hypophysectomy by (rat), **120**, 23*P*
glucose transfer across blood-aqueous barrier affected by (rabbit), **127**, 247
glucose utilization by muscle affected by (rat), **123**, 57*P*
heart weight and blood pressure after hypophysectomy affected by (rat), **124**, 64
muscle performance affected by (rat), **116**, 129
Guanidine derivatives, histamine action affected by (guinea-pig), **123**, 39
Guinea-pig, blood volume of, **132**, 469
Gustatory sweating, environmental temperature effect on (man), **124**, 537
Gut response, osmosis influence on (T), **120**, 22*P*

Habituation, evidence for non-specific mechanism of (man), **122**, 43*P*
rotatory and caloric nystagmus (rabbit), **123**, 33*P*
Haematology, refractometry applications in (man), **120**, 67*P*
Haemex, effects of (T), **128**, 84*P*
Haemodynamics, principle of superposition in, **130**, 18*P*
Haemoglobin, C and G in West Africa (T), **131**, 22*P*
carbon monoxide and nitrogen diffusion coefficients in solutions of (sheep), **118**, 264
carbon monoxide combination with foetal (sheep), **127**, 47
carbon monoxide high percentage saturation effect on equilibrium with (sheep), **126**, 359
haemorrhage effect on concentration of (man), **129**, 586
Himalayan Expeditions effect on level of (man), **126**, 38*P*
isolated perfused ear affected by (rabbit), **131**, 183
kinetics in solution and in red cell at 37° C of (man), **129**, 65
nitric oxide reactions with (sheep), **128**, 69*P*
oxygen and carbon monoxide reaction with (earthworm and lugworm), **123**, 35*P*
oxygen and carbon monoxide reactions with (lamprey), **128**, 70*P*
temperature and *p*-chloromercuribenzoic acid effect on oxygen reaction with (sheep), **122**, 45*P*
Haemoglobin, tropics effect on concentration in blood of (man), **123**, 10*P*
velocity constants of carbon monoxide combination with, **134**, 123
velocity constants of reactions of (mammal), **117**, 76*P*
Haemoglobin E, blood groups in Veddas and (man), **127**, 41*P*
in Asia (man), **130**, 56*P*
Haemoglobin estimation, ear lobe as source of blood for (man), **121**, 43*P*
Haemoglobin-Krebs saline, liver perfusion with (rat), **124**, 520
Haemolysis, hydroxytryptamine effect on hypotonic solution, **128**, 23*P*; (man), **134**, 484
phosphorolysis affected by (man), **116**, 122
Haemolytic anaemia, sodium extrusion rate from erythrocytes in (man), **121**, 475
Haemophilia, blood coagulation in (man), **122**, 541
Haemorrhage, atrial stretch receptors activity affected by (dog), **131**, 578
blood vasoconstrictor activity affected by (rabbit), **128**, 525
intrarenal pressure affected by (dog), **123**, 136
liver blood flow response to (rat), **126**, 415
oxygen content, tension and saturation of arterial blood affected by (cat), **125**, 77
recovery from acute (man), **129**, 583
sinoaortic nerve impulse activity during (T), **119**, 31*P*
tail circulation reaction to (monkey), **122**, 574
thoracic cage blood flow affected by (dog), **117**, 64*P*; **121**, 83
thyroid gland activity affected by (rabbit), **126**, 31
tidal air affected by (dog), **116**, 39
Hagfish, heart innervation in, **131**, 257
Haldinger effect, measurement of (man), **123**, 30*P*
measurement and clinical use of, (T) **132**, 53*P*
retinal pigment and (man), **124**, 543
Hair cells, microphonic activity of lateral line (ruff), **116**, 153
Hair nerve fibres, size and response of (cat), **117**, 146
Haldane gas analysis apparatus, modification for use by junior students of **124**, 60*P*
Haloethylamines, anti-adrenaline and anti-histamine actions of (cat), **116**, 37*P*

Hand, circulatory changes with repeated exposure to heat (man), **125**, 1
Hand blood flow, acetylcholine and histamine action on (man), **120**, 160
ATP effect on (man), **125**, 581
body posture effect on (T), **128**, 59*P*
humid heat repeated exposure effect on (man), **128**, 57*P*
intra-arterial atropine infusion effect on (man), **131**, 640
local and indirect heating effect on (man), **129**, 23*P*; **131**, 657
pitressin infusions effect on (man), **127**, 1*P*
posture effect on (man), **130**, 467
rapid alteration in radiant heat exchange between front of body and environment effect on (man), **131**, 29*P*
stimulation of central end of lumbar sympathetic chain effect on (man), **127**, 134
sympathectomy effect on response to adrenaline and noradrenaline of (man), **129**, 55
Hand blood vessels, sympathetic vasodilator nerves to? (man), **131**, 647
transmural pressure effect on (man), **131**, 277
Hand calorimetry, class experiment on (T), **118**, 56*P*
Hand heat loss, subatmospheric pressure effect on (man), **128**, 58*P*
Hand plethysmograph, water-filled with temperature control, **123**, 62*P*
Hand vasomotor response, hot and cold infusions inducing (man), **125**, 361
Harderian glands, high temperature effect on (mouse), **129**, 3*P*
Head-down position, renal response to, (T), **120**, 22*P*
Head-holder, new (rabbit), **123**, 22*P*
universal (T), **123**, 30*P*
Head movement, eye fixation affected by (man), **119**, 11
Hearing, intensity-pitch dependence and its relation to threshold for high frequencies in (T), **131**, 28*P*
pitch-intensity dependence in (man), **134**, 742
Hearing deficiency, pitch-intensity relation occurring with (man), **129**, 225
Heart, acetylcholine action on (Lamellibranchs), **125**, 208; (H-L), **128**, 277
acetylcholine and adrenaline like substances release from isolated (rabbit), **134**, 558
acetylcholine and blocking agents effect on perfused (cat), **119**, 461
Heart, acetylcholine-like substance formation in perfused isolated (rabbit), **125**, 31*P*; **126**, 181
adrenaline and noradrenaline effect on perfused foetal (man), **120**, 122
amino-acid usage by isolated (guinea-pig), **117**, 9*P*
amino-steroid action on (rabbit), **129**, 10*P*
calcium effect on potassium contracture of (frog), **134**, 593
calcium effect on vagal inhibition of (anuran), **118**, 23*P*
cinematograph study of movements of (rabbit) (Film) (T), **116**, 3*P*
cortisone effect on intact and perfused (dog and rabbit), **133**, 45*P*
drugs effect on vagal stimulation action on perfused (rabbit), **131**, 678
growth hormone action on carbohydrate metabolism of perfused (rat), **133**, 7*P*
histamine action on (*Mytilus* and *Amphidesma*), **126**, 619
innervation of (hagfish and lamprey), **131**, 257
insulin effect on glucose utilization of isolated (rat), **123**, 260
on perfused (rat), **118**, 27*P*
on sugars penetration into perfused (rat), **131**, 526
intraventricular conduction in (man), **121**, 52*P*
mechanical model of (T), **117**, 19*P*; **127**, 358
minute rhythmic contractile waves of (mammal) (Film) (T), **120**, 45*P*
phosphorus transfer rate into and out of (rat), **132**, 10
potassium citrate arrest of (dog), **131**, 25*P*
potassium contracture of (frog,) **132**, 45*P*; **134**, 585
potassium effect on action potential of (turtle), **132**, 157
rhythmic contractile waves after cessation of beat of (mammal), **120**, 41*P*
sodium and potassium content of different parts of (ox), **118**, 278
'staircase' phenomenon and calcium action on (frog), **134**, 569
temperature effect on rate of transmission in different parts of (dog) (T), **130**, 53*P*
vago-sympathetic trunk stimulation effect on perfused (frog) (T), **123**, 2*P*
ventricles size in foetal (lamb), **126**, 578
veratramine and veratrosine effect on rhythm of acutely denervated (cat), **124**, 40*P*
Heart beat, reanimation after hypothermia effect on (rat), **128**, 457

Heart block, sodium lactate effect on (man), (T), **130**, 36*P*
Heart disease, oxygen inhalation effect on respiration in (man), **127**, 498
Heart-ductus arteriosus preparation, oxygen saturation effect on (lamb), **132**, 314
Heart lever, simple and sensitive (frog), **128**, 32*P*
Heart-lung-kidney preparation, substance U-forming factor excreted by (dog), **133**, 562
Heart-lung machine for use in man, **127**, 51*P*
Heart-lung preparation, anticholinesterases effect on (dog), **124**, 489
anticholinesterases and acetylcholine action on (dog), **126**, 43*P*
Heart membrane potential, vagal and sympathetic nerve impulses effects on (frog), **129**, 48*P*
Heart rate, acetylcholine release from heart affected by (rabbit), **134**, 558
asphyxia effect on foetal (guinea-pig), **120**, 540
Bainbridge reflex dependence on initial (dog), **130**, 687
bicarbonate and carbon dioxide effect on auricle (rabbit), **129**, 100
chemoceptors and (T), **121**, 22*P*
condenser manometer in measurement of, **121**, 29*P*
increased venous return effect on (dog), **122**, 50*P*
intrapulmonary pressures influence on (man), **134**, 5*P*
intravenous infusions effect on (dog), **127**, 31*P*; **128**, 310
quick-response ratemeter for measurement of, **129**, 4*P*
self-regulating amplifier and ratemeter for measuring (T), **133**, 6*P*
sympathomimetic amines action on denervated (cat), **124**, 17
vagus stimulation after-effect on (T), **130**, 22*P*
venous return increase by opening arteriovenous fistula effect on (dog), **130**, 674
Heart rhythm, eserine action on (rabbit), **121**, 367
Heart sound, venous return relation to third (man), **116**, 7*P*
Heart weight, adrenocortical hormones after hypophysectomy effect on (rat), **124**, 75
body weight effect on (rat), **124**, 46
growth hormone after hypophysectomy effect on (rat), **124**, 64
Heat, facial pit organ sensitivity to (snake), **134**, 56
hand blood flow affected by local and indirect of (man), **131**, 657
thyroid and salivary gland activity affected by exposure to (mouse), **128**, 49*P*
Heat stress, circulatory reactions to postural change as index of (man), **127**, 55*P*
rectal, bicarotid trunk and pulmonary artery temperatures in (calf), **130**, 46*P*
Heat transfer, skin temperature and cutaneous sensibility relation to (man), **126**, 206
Heidenhain gastric pouch, psychic stimulation and insulin hypoglycaemia effects on secretions of (dog), **120**, 383
Heidenhain pouch, pyloric antrectomy effect on secretory response to central vagal stimulation of (dog), **121**, 16*P*; **123**, 168
Hemiplegia, peripheral nerve ischaemia effect on disorders of movement following (man), **123**, 43*P*
Heparin, blood coagulation affected by (man), **122**, 562
lipaemic clearing action of (dog), **123**, 303
lipoprotein migration affected by (rabbit), **127**, 225
mast cell tumours containing (dog), **125**, 47*P*
plasma esterase activity affected by (dog), **123**, 303
Heparin clearing factor, lipoprotein migration affected by (rabbit), **127**, 225
Hepatectomy, amino-acids in blood and liver following partial (rat), **124**, 443
cardiac output affected by (dog), **119**, 129
collagen regeneration after partial (rat), **117**, 262; **123**, 482
liver composition after partial (rat), **117**, 269
reticulo-endothelial system activity affected by partial (rat), **128**, 1
Hepatic artery, adrenaline, acetylcholine etc. action on (dog), **128**, 417
bromsulphthalein removal by (dog), **131**, 21*P*
hepatic vein anastomosis with (dog), **122**, 51*P*
Hepatic arterial-hepatic venous shunt, evidence for (T), **118**, 24*P*
Hepatic blood flow, bromsulphalein extraction affected by rate and distribution of (dog), **131**, 669

Hepatic blood flow, bromsulphalein use with guided catheterization in estimation of (dog), **124**, 173
Hepatic fibrosis, fat-free diet production of (rabbit), **131**, 25*P*
Hepatic resistance, hypotension effect on (rat), **126**, 424
Hepatic vein, adrenaline, acetylcholine etc. action on (dog), **128**, 417
guided catheterization of (dog), **124**, 173
Hepatic venous tree, constriction within (dog), **122**, 53*P*
Heredity, cone monochromats and (man), **121**, 567
Hering-Breuer reflex, bronchial tone affecting (cat), **125**, 344
Hereotopic bone, production of (T), **128**, 63*P*
Heterophoria, polaroid lantern slides for class demonstration of, **123**, 53*P*
Hexamethonium, acetylcholine action on sensory nerve affected by (cat), **119**, 124
acetylcholine action on superior cervical ganglion affected by (rabbit), **132**, 251
acetylcholine stimulation of carotid sinus receptors affected by (cat), **130**, 522
bladder contraction on nerve stimulation affected by (cat), **127**, 57
blood pressure in normal and hypertensive state affected by (rabbit), **127**, 71
carotid body response to various stimuli affected by (cat), **118**, 373
cerebral blood flow affected by (mammal), **133**, 14
ciliary ganglion affected by (cat), **119**, 459
colon response to pelvic and sympathetic nerve stimulation affected by (rabbit), **128**, 568
denervated ganglion reactions to (cat), **126**, 102
denervated sympathetic ganglion affected by (cat), **130**, 157
heart-lung preparation affected by (dog), **124**, 491
histamine and pilocarpine effects on sympathetic ganglion affected by (cat), **129**, 345
hypogastric-nerve-uterus preparation affected by (rabbit), **132**, 96
lateral ventricle injection of (cat), **123**, 154
liver blood flow affected by (rat), **123**, 576
membrane potential, spike discharge and tension of taenia coli affected by (guinea-pig), **128**, 208
placental transfer of (rabbit), **122**, 93
vagal stimulation action on perfused heart affected by (rabbit), **131**, 681
Hexamethonium bromide, placental transfer of (rabbit), **116**, 4*P*
Hexamethonium iodide, renal sodium reabsorption and oxygen consumption affected by (rabbit), **123**, 4*P*
Hexoestrol, adrenocortical secretion inhibition by (rat), **130**, 601
corticosterone secretion by adrenal cortex affected by (rat), **128**, 7*P*
Hexosamine, pregnancy effect on foetal membranes (rat), **132**, 482
Hibernation, body fat composition in relation to (hamster and rat), **126**, 235
High heels, electrical activity in leg muscles affected by (man), **132**, 465
High-speed cinematography, reflexes and movements analysed by (man), **130**, 4*P*
High titre cold agglutination (T), **118**, 56*P*
H ion excretion, respiratory acidosis effect on (man), **122**, 85
Himalayan Expeditions, haemoglobin levels on (man), **126**, 38*P*
Hippocampus, action potentials of pyramidal neurones in (rabbit), **129**, 608
Histamine, absorption from subarachnoid space of (dog), **120**, 62*P*
adrenaline and tubocurarine release of (man), **120**, 146
adrenaline liberation of (man), **118**, 66*P*
age effect on content in skin of (rat), **124**, 157
amino-acids release from perfused skin of (cat), **124**, 27*P*
anaphylactic shock and synthetic releaser of (guinea-pig), **116**, 31*P*
antigen and 48/80 interaction in causing release of (guinea-pig), **118**, 468
antigen-antibody reactions in skin and (rat), **129**, 205
antihistamine release of (man and guinea-pig), **119**, 47*P*
blood flow of finger exposed to cold affected by (man), **121**, 48
blood platelets containing (various), **124**, 305
botulinum toxin effect on response of gut to (mammal), **127**, 464
calcium and potassium influence on intestine response to (guinea-pig), **116**, 36*P*
calcium-deficient skeletal muscle activity affected by (frog), **133**, 110
cerebellar electrical activity affected by (rabbit), **129**, 19*P*; **132**, 401
clinical disorders affecting content in skin of (man), **126**, 286

Histamine, compound 48/80 effect on release of (cat), **121**, 517
compound 48/80 liberation from stomach of (cat), **119**, 239
coronary arteries (perfused) affected by (dog), **122**, 492
duodenal acid effect on gastric acid secretion promoted by (dog), **130**, 242
egg-white injection causing liberation of (mammal), **118**, 258
eosinophil count and blood sugar affected by (horse), **130**, 707
ganglionic transmission potentiation by (cat), **129**, 337
gastric secretion affected by (cat), **121**, 445
and blood flow affected by (cat), **121**, 433
response to test meal affected by (man), **117**, 293
gastro-intestinal tract mucosa distribution of (dog), **117**, 31*P*; **120**, 352
hand and forearm blood flow affected by (man), **120**, 160
hand and forearm blood vessels affected by (man) (T), **118**, 69*P*
hepatic vessels affected by (dog), **128**, 429
hepatic vessels in perfused liver affected by (mammal), **132**, 516
intracellular distribution of (guinea-pig), **131**, 208
ionizing radiation effect on tissue (rat), **130**, 33*P*
kidney extract release from platelets of (mammal), **133**, 406
lateral ventricle injection of (cat), **123**, 153
liberation by 48/80 and regeneration in tissues of (dog and rat), **120**, 550
liver removal of (dog and H-L-L), **120**, 419
mast cells containing (mammal), **117**, 72*P*; **119**, 44*P*; **120**, 528
mast cell tumours containing (dog), **125**, 47*P*
membrane potential, spike discharge and tension of taenia coli affected by (guinea-pig), **128**, 203
method of estimation of, **121**, 5*P*
oesophageal muscularis mucosae response to (mammal), **130**, 126
oxygen utilization by perfused liver affected by (dog), **132**, 525
plain muscle membrane potentials affected by (guinea-pig), **125**, 309
platelet adhesiveness affected by (rabbit), **126**, 15*P*
Histamine, platelet release in antigen-antibody reaction of (rabbit), **128**, 9
potassium movement between plain muscle and surrounding fluid affected by (guinea-pig), **131**, 695
potentiation by histaminase inhibitors of action of (guinea-pig), **123**, 32
preganglionic impulses potentiation by (cat), **127**, 35*P*
primary amines release of (guinea-pig), **119**, 48*P*
pyridoxin deficiency effect on concentration in body of (rat), **131**, 17*P*
remote injury effect on content in skin of (rat), **119**, 410
skin regional differences in content of (mammal), **120**, 208
skin release by horse serum of (cat and dog), **118**, 124
superior cervical ganglion (perfused) responses affected by (cat), **132**, 530
tryptamine and hydroxytryptamine release of (mammal), **122**, 62*P*
urinary excretion of (rat), **126**, 143
vascular reactions in skin to (guinea-pig), **118**, 236
ventricle-strip preparation affected by (*Mytilus* and *Amphidesma*), **126**, 619
Histamine excretion, chloramphenicol effect on (rat), **125**, 536
Histamine gastric secretion, urogastrone action on (dog), **129**, 539
Histamine liberator 48/80, histamine release caused by (cat), **121**, 517
skin vascular reactions to (guinea-pig), **118**, 244
Histamine liberators, histamine excretion in urine affected by (rat), **126**, 144
ileum affected by (guinea-pig), **124**, 219
lymphagogue action of (cat), **123**, 58*P*
oedema in isolated perfused lungs caused by (rabbit), **124**, 512
phosphate reaction with (cat), **131**, 13*P*
skin regional differences in effect of (mammal), **120**, 205
Histamine metabolism, bacterial changes in alimentary canal effect on (rat) (T), **123**, 72*P*
Histamine releaser, anaphylactic shock parallelism with (guinea-pig), **116**, 31*P*
anaphylactic shock comparison with (guinea-pig), **118**, 461
quantitative methods for measuring the actions of (T), **120**, 38*P*
Histaminase, deciduomata containing (rat), **117**, 37*P*
histamine action potentiation by inhibitors of (guinea-pig), **123**, 32

Histaminase, uterus in pregnancy containing (rat), **119**, 288
Hollow organs, volume changes measurement at constant pressure in, **125**, 51*P*
Horner's syndrome, light-induced oestrus affected by (ferret), **132**, 124
Horse serum protein, sensitization of guinea-pigs to, (T), **128**, 69*P*
Horse serum, skin release of histamine by (cat and dog), **118**, 124
Hot environment, age affecting responses to (man), **133**, 118
natural and artificial acclimatization to (man), **132**, 559
Housefly, acetylcholine content of head of, **134**, 251
Humerus, hypervitaminosis A effect on *in vitro* growth of (chick), **116**, 329
Humid heat, hand and forearm circulation with repeated daily exposures to (man), **128**, 57*P*
Humidity, sweat production relation to deep skin temperature affected by (man), **127**, 288
Hunter's organ, resting and action potentials in (electric eel), **119**, 330
Hyaluronic acid, synovial fluid and function of (ox), **119**, 244
Hyaluronidase, cartilage sections affected by, **119**, 5*P*
connective tissue permeability affected by (mouse), **117**, 2
synovial fluid hyaluronic acid affected by (ox), **119**, 253
Hydraulic oscillator, arterial system investigation by, **133**, 74*P*
Hydrochloric acid, gastric emptying time affected by test meal containing (man), **132**, 272
Hydrostatic pressure, mechanism for effect on biological systems of (cat), **132**, 38*P*
Hydroxyindoleacetic acid, excretion of (mammal), **127**, 121
recovery in urine after 5-hydroxytryptamine injection (rat), **133**, 6
Hydroxytryptamine, antigen-antibody reaction liberation from platelets of (rabbit), **119**, 43*P*
aortic and carotid sinus receptors affected by (cat), **123**, 277
atropine antagonism to (rabbit and guinea-pig), **121**, 54*P*
blood platelets absorption of (man), **129**, 24*P*; (dog), **124**, 300
containing (various), **124**, 305; (man), **130**, 711
Hydroxytryptamine, release in antigen-antibody reaction of (rabbit), **128**, 9
blood pressure affected by infusion of (cat) (T), **119**, 31*P*
Botulinum toxin and (*Mytilus*), **132**, 674
brain electrical activity in conscious animal affected by intraventricular injection of (cat), **132**, 49*P*
breakdown products of (mammal), **127**, 121
bronchial muscle as test object for (cat), (T), **120**, 38*P*
bronchial reaction to (guinea-pig), **120**, 65*P*
circulatory effects of (cat), **118**, 435
coronary arteries (perfused) affected by (dog), **122**, 491
cutaneous pain responses to (man), **120**, 341
distribution in C.N.S. of (dog), **126**, 596
drugs effect on amount in brain of (mammal), **131**, 617
enzymic oxidation of (various), **122**, 404
erythrocytes and (man), **132**, 39*P*
erythrocyte hypotonic haemolysis affected by (man), **134**, 484
fate of exogenous (rat), **133**, 1
gastric stretch receptor activity affected by (cat), **126**, 273
gastro-intestinal release of (T), **129**, 10*P*
gastro-intestinal tract containing (dog and rabbit), **119**, 355
gastro-intestinal tract release of (dog), **126**, 248
identification in gastro-intestinal tract of (dog and horse), **120**, 298
intraventricular injection in conscious animal of (cat), **120**, 12*P*
kidney extract release from platelets of (mammal), **133**, 405
lateral ventricle injection of (cat), **123**, 152
local anaesthetic drugs antagonism with (mammal), **120**, 64*P*
location and possible function of tissue (rat), **134**, 11*P*
lysergic acid diethylamide antagonism with (rat), **121**, 15*P*
method for identification of (*Mytilus edulis*), **130**, 22*P*
nettle sting containing, **130**, 41*P*
pain-producing action of (man), **117**, 70*P*
peripheral blood vessels affected by (man), **130**, 8*P*
pigment formation by amine oxidase action on (rat and guinea-pig), **122**, 425
release of cellular pigment by (beetroot), **127**, 34*P*

Hydroxytryptamine, respiration affected by (dog), **117**, 71*P*
respiratory stimulant action of (dog), **120**, 311
separation of substance P, in extracts, from (horse), **126**, 601
superior cervical ganglion (perfused) responses affected by (cat), **132**, 530
tissue histamine and (rat), **132**, 40*P*
true cholinesterase inhibitor 284C51 potentiation of (rabbit), **125**, 37*P*
tryptamine receptors and (guinea-pig), **119**, 363
Hydroxytryptamine aerosol, shock induced by (guinea-pig), **128**, 435
Hydroxytyramine, adrenal medulla containing (mammal), **117**, 67*P*; **120**, 15
Hyoscine, TEPP poisoning of respiratory centre antagonized by (cat), **116**, 206
Hyperaemia, bradykinin formation in local (cat), **129**, 253
Hypercalcaemia, cortisone effects on calcium and phosphorus metabolism in (infant) (T), **130**, 6*P*
Hypercapnia, oxygen consumption in early stages of (man), **129**, 400
Hyperglycaemia, foetal blood glucose and fructose affected by (sheep), **129**, 369
radio-active glucose transfer from foetus to maternal circulation in (sheep), **129**, 359
Hyperglycaemic factor, embryonic bone growth affected by (chick), **125**, 157
Hyperphagia, hypothalamic lesions causing (cat and monkey), **127**, 145
Hyperpolarization, end-plate potential affected by (cat), **132**, 88
motoneurone excitatory post-synaptic potential affected by (cat), **130**, 376
motoneurone inhibitory post-synaptic potential affected by (cat), **130**, 333, 401
repetitive stimulation of C fibres causing (rabbit), **134**, 707
Hypertension, baroceptor activity in (T), **132**, 19*P*
blood pressure control in (rabbit), **127**, 69
carotid sinus stimulation effect on (dog), **126**, 13*P*
Hypertonic infusions, G.F.R. and glucose reabsorption affected by (dog), **132**, 213
Hypertonic salt injection, chloride and water content of tissues following (cat), **117**, 174
Hyperventilation, 'apparent oxygen consumption' associated with (man), **129**, 395
carbon dioxide accretion when stimulating (man), **129**, 146
Hyperventilation, forearm blood flow affected by (man), **118**, 537
oesophageal temperature affected by (man), **126**, 353
potassium excretion affected by (man), **121**, 39
Hypervitaminosis A, bone *in vitro* growth affected by (chick and mouse), **116**, 320
Hypogastric nerve stimulation, uterus affected by (rabbit), **117**, 319
Hypogastric-nerve-uterus preparation, reactions of (rabbit), **132**, 92
Hypoglossal nucleus, acetylcholine activity in region of (T), **118**, 51*P*
brain inhibitory factor effect on (cat), **130**, 450
Hypokalaemia, electrocardiogram affected by (man) (T), **119**, 52*P*
Hypophyseal portal vessels, anterior pituitary necrosis produced by arrest of blood flow in (rat), **133**, 4*P*
Hypophysectomy, adrenal cortex mitotic activity affected by (rat), **127**, 265
cardiac hypertrophy affected by (rat), **116**, 220
heart weight affected by (rat), **116**, 76; **124**, 49
intestinal secretin content affected by (rat), **118**, 191; **119**, 267
^{131}iodine output of thyroid gland affected by (rabbit), **126**, 22
^{131}iodine uptake by thyroid gland affected by (rabbit), **127**, 338
Hypophysis, protein-bound iodine in anterior and posterior (T), **133**, 41*P*
Hypothalamus, amphetamine action on electrical activity of (cat), **132**, 358
continuous hydration effect on 'neurosecretory' material in (T), **133**, 41*P*
food intake control by (cat and monkey), **127**, 143
noradrenaline distribution in (dog), **123**, 459
oestrus in winter following lesions in (ferret), **132**, 57*P*
ovulation and adrenaline injections into (rabbit), **128**, 13*P*
ovulation effected by adrenaline and acid injection into (rabbit), **132**, 577
pituitary adreno-cortical response control by (cat), **127**, 153
polydipsia production by osmotic and electrical stimulation of (Film) (T), **129**, 33*P*
thyroid activity affected by electrical stimulation of (T), **132**, 39*P*
tonic and phasic autonomic reactions affected by lesions in (cat), **131**, 402

Hypothalamus, vasopressor, antidiuretic and oxytocic activity of (T), **119**, 11*P*
vesicular structures in (dog) (T), **117**, 62*P*
vesiculated neurones in (dog), **121**, 167
water intake control by (goat), **129**, 44*P*
Hypothalamic lesions, renal excretion of electrolytes affected by (T), **125**, 50*P*
sodium excretion after renal denervation affected by (rat), **130**, 9*P*
Hypotension, liver blood flow response to (rat), **126**, 415
Hypothermia, acid-base studies during (dog), **126**, 26*P*
baroceptor and chemoceptor reflexes affected by, **127**, 59*P*
blood reaction during (dog), **125**, 20*P*
carbon dioxide in control of respiration during (dog), **127**, 380
liver affected by occlusion of venae cavae and (dog), **128**, 45*P*
microwave diathermy reanimation after (rat), **128**, 541
oesophageal, rectal and para-aortic temperatures during (man), **130**, 10*P*
reanimation by a simple method from ice-cold (mouse and rat), **132**, 406
from (rat), **128**, 446
success affected by duration of (rat), **128**, 548
resuscitation from (mammal) (T), **128**, 1*P*
revival after arrest of circulation and respiration in (rat), **123**, 66*P*
ventricular depolarization and repolarization caused by two different methods of producing (dog), **130**, 39*P*
Hypotonic haemolysis, apparatus for study of, **133**, 27*P*

Ileum, autonomic drugs affecting adrenaline action on (guinea-pig), **118**, 171
coaxial electrodes stimulation of (guinea-pig), **127**, 40*P*
electropotential changes of (dog), **131**, 148
longitudinal muscle removed as a broad sheet (rabbit), **125**, 53*P*
mechanism of longitudinal muscle contraction on pressure rise in (guinea-pig), **129**, 18*P*
pressure effect on contraction of longitudinal muscle of (guinea-pig), **128**, 8*P*
properties of longitudinal muscle of (guinea-pig), **133**, 6*P*
SRS-A effect on (cavy), **128**, 1*P*
stimulation by co-axial electrodes of (guinea-pig) (T), **129**, 7*P*
temperature effect on responses of isolated (guinea-pig), **131**, 7*P*
Iminazoles, histamine action affected by (guinea-pig), **123**, 39
Immunity, histamine and 48/80 in skin vascular reactions showing (guinea-pig), **118**, 246
Impedance, calculation of changes in nerve (*Loligo*), **117**, 529
Inactivation response, Purkinje cells showing (cat), **133**, 530
Incisor, mechanoreceptors in (rabbit), **126**, 475
synchronous discharge of mechanoreceptors in (rabbit), **120**, 41*P*
Incus, stroboscopic illumination of movements of (man), **116**, 177
Indolalkylamines, fate in body of (mammal), **127**, 118
Indolylacetic acid, metabolism of (rat), **127**, 125
release of cellular pigment by (beetroot), **127**, 34*P*
Infant, diuretics effect on (rat and dog), **118**, 386
renal response to acidosis in (dog) (T), **120**, 22*P*
Inferior cardiac nerve, afferent fibres in (cat), **130**, 45*P*
Inferior mesenteric ganglion, conduction through (rabbit), **118**, 113
origin of slow C fibres having synapses in (rabbit), **124**, 145
post-ganglionic axotomy effect on (cat), **127**, 603
Inferior splanchnic nerve, conduction to ascending mesenteric nerve from (rabbit), **118**, 115
Inferior vena cava, sphincter above diaphragm in (seal), **123**, 39*P*
Inflammatory exudates, pain-producing substance in, **124**, 18*P*
Infra-red analyser, Douglas bags tested with, **116**, 22*P*
Infra-red radiation, pain threshold for (man), **118**, 1
Infra-red receptors, facial pit organ containing (snake), **134**, 47
Infundibular process, vascular pattern with age change in (man), **118**, 21*P*
Infused living cat (T), **122**, 47*P*
Infusion, roller pump for long-continued continuous, **128**, 29*P*
Infusion apparatus, **117**, 18*P*
Inhalation, antigenic sensitization by (guinea-pig), **127**, 564
Inhalation anaesthesia, apparatus and method for (rabbit) (T), **121**, 39*P*
Inherited neurological disorders, (mouse) (T), **118**, 6*P*

Inhibition, investigation of primary or direct (cat), **122**, 474
potentials in motoneurone affected by (cat), **117**, 450
retina showing (frog), **119**, 69
temporal course evoked by single and repetitive volleys of direct (T), **117**, 64*P*
Inhibitory nerve impulses, end-plate potential affected by (crab), **121**, 375
muscle fibre surface membrane affected by (crustacea), **118**, 47*P*
Inhibitory post-synaptic potential, factors affecting motoneurone (cat), **130**, 326
time course of motoneurone (cat), **130**, 397
Injection syringe, adjustable constant volume, **124**, 55*P*
Injury discharge, cortical neurones showing (cat), **121**, 124
Injury potential, stretching of single nerve fibre effect on (frog), **124**, 90
Inositol, cerebrospinal fluid and aqueous humour relation to plasma (sheep), **131**, 11*P*
cerebrospinal fluid containing (mammal), **119**, 18*P*; (man and cat), **129**, 272
erythrocyte penetration by (man), **125**, 172
foetal blood containing (mammal), **117**, 70*P*
foetal fluids containing (mammal), **126**, 71
Insecticides, acetylesterases affected by organophosphate (insects), **127**, 20*P*
Insensible perspiration, factors controlling (man), **132**, 227
Inspiration, abdominal muscles electromyogram during (man), **117**, 225
intra-abdominal pressure affected by (man), **129**, 450
Insulin, adrenergic amines of blood affected by (man), **122**, 42*P*
blood-aqueous barrier to glucose affected by (rabbit), **116**, 414
body temperature affected by magnesium and (rat), **119**, 49*P*
duodenal acid effect on gastric acid secretion promoted by (dog), **130**, 245
embryonic limb-bone growth *in vitro* affected by (chick), **125**, 148
eosinophil count and blood sugar affected by (horse), **130**, 705
galactose penetration into perfused heart affected by (rat), **124**, 20*P*
glucose and acetate metabolism in diaphragm affected by (rat), **123**, 543
Insulin, and phosphate excretion affected by (cat), **124**, 623
utilization of isolated heart affected by (rat), **123**, 260
heart (perfused) affected by (rat), **118**, 27*P*
oestrone and progesterone interaction on isolated uterus with (rat), **128**, 113
perfused heart penetration by sugars affected by (rat), **131**, 526
sympathin content of hypothalamus affected by (cat), **123**, 463
thyroid gland uptake of ^{131}I affected by (rabbit), **131**, 91
Insulin hypoglycaemia, adrenalectomy effect on (man), **133**, 59*P*
adrenaline in blood during (dog and man), **125**, 32*P*
adrenal secretion relation to symptoms of (man), **128**, 72*P*
gastric secretions in Heidenhain pouch affected by (dog), **120**, 388
pyloric antrectomy effect on secretory response of Heidenhain pouch to (dog), **123**, 175
Integruted electrical activity, skeletal muscle force and velocity relation to (man), **123**, 214
Intercostal muscles, electromyography in respiration of (man), **129**, 12
Interfacial tension, apparatus for determination of, **121**, 10*P*
Interference microscope, applications of, **117**, 52*P*
high-power, **125**, 11*P*
Internal calorimetry, automatic recorder for, **124**, 49*P*
blood flow measurement in mammary gland by (mammal), **121**, 390
brain blood flow measurement by (mammal), **133**, 10
standardization of recorders used in, **120**, 2*P*
thermal conductivity and blood flow determination by (rat and rabbit), **118**, 54
Internal capsule, motor cortex stimulation comparison with stimulation of (man), **123**, 49*P*
Internal jugular vein blood, antidiuretic titre of plasma from (man), **117**, 28*P*
Internal mammary artery, haemorrhage effect on blood flow in (dog), **121**, 83
Interneurones, intracellular recording in spinal cord from (cat), **130**, 646
Interstitial fluid, circulation model, **127**, 367

Intestinal absorption, apparatus for *in vitro* study of, **121**, 2*P*
apparatus for study *in vivo* of (rat), **128**, 67*P*
phlorhizin action on (rat), **134**, 676
stereochemical specific absorption of alanine in (cat), **116**, 20*P*
Intestinal circular muscle, enteric plexuses removal effect on reaction to drugs of (T), **116**, 49*P*
Intestinal epithelium, aminopterin action on (mouse), **123**, 607
Intestinal metabolism, measurement of absorption and (rat and hamster), **121**, 45*P*
Intestinal mucosa, acylase occurrence in (T), **128**, 84*P*
aminoacids metabolism *in vitro* in (rat and cat), **130**, 285
eosinophilic cells in submucosa and (cat and frog), **121**, 17*P*
lactic acid production *in vitro* by (rat), **129**, 7
Intestinal paralysis, cell potassium loss as cause of (dog), **118**, 149
Intestinal phosphatase, phlorhizin action on (rat), **134**, 676
Intestinal wall, water transport through (rat), **126**, 42*P*
Intestine, amino-acid enantiomorphs absorption in (cat), **126**, 96
amino-acids preferential transference by sac of everted (hamster), **127**, 414
botulinum toxin in classification of drugs acting on (mammal), **127**, 449
calcium and potassium influence on histamine action on (guinea-pig), **116**, 36*P*
extrinsic denervation of (rabbit), **127**, 14*P*
histamine profile of mucosa of different parts of (dog), **120**, 359
hypophysectomy effect on secretin content of (rat), **118**, 191
kidney absorption capacity compared with that of (rat), **121**, 15*P*
nerve supply to (cat), **116**, 228
pepsin-stimulating action of extracts of (cat), **121**, 20*P*
radioactive glucose absorption from (dog), **134**, 7*P*
temperature effect on water transfer by *in vitro* preparation of (rat), **132**, 9*P*
transamination by (rat), **120**, 55*P*
water transport inhibition in *in vitro* preparation of, **128**, 81*P*
Intra-abdominal pressure, pulmonary ventilation effect on (man), **122**, 282
sphincter ani externus tone affected by (man), **122**, 602
Intracardiac pressure, measurement by modified bronchoscope of (dog), **132**, 24*P*
Intracarotid hypertonic injections, urine flow and uterine motility affected by (dog), **126**, 332
Intracellular electrodes, technique for introduction of (rat), **128**, 26*P*
Intracellular fluid, extracellular concentration compared with (guinea-pig and rat), **120**, 1
work in hot environment effect on volume of (man), **127**, 34
Intracellular pH, tungsten microelectrode measurement of (crab), **120**, 31*P*
Intracellular recording, extracellular recording at myoneural junction comparison with (frog), **132**, 630
Intradermal injection, mechanics of (guinea-pig), **118**, 229
Intra-gastric pressure, respiration effect on (man), **127**, 424
Intraocular pressure, carbonic anhydrase inhibitor action on (rabbit), **128**, 77*P*
electroretinogram affected by (rabbit), **133**, 267
methods of measuring (T), **116**, 52*P*
seventh cranial nerve stimulation effect on (cat), **134**, 394
Intraocular spike potentials, optic lobe showing (locust), **133**, 74
Intrapulmonary arterio-venous shunt, artificial ductus arteriosus and (dog), **130**, 176
Intrapulmonary pressures, heart rate influenced by (man), **134**, 5*P*
Intrarenal blood distribution, uterine influence on (T), **119**, 25*P*
Intrarenal pressure, factors affecting (dog), **123**, 131
interstitial pressure in anaesthetized dog and (T), **117**, 32*P*
Intrasinusal pressure, carotid occlusion effect on (mammal), **117**, 56
Intrathoracic pressure, coughing effect on (man), **122**, 351
variations in different parts of thorax of (dog), **126**, 309
Intravenous infusions, heart rate affected by (dog), **128**, 310
vasomotor response in hand and heat changes in body with hot or cold saline (T), **123**, 39*P*
Intraventricular injection, permanent cannula for (cat), **120**, 3*P*
Intrinsic factor, pyloric gastric pouch supplying (pig), **121**, 3*P*

Intrinsic factor, studies on separation of Castle's, (T) **121**, 13*P*
Inulin, kidney cortex slices permeability to (guinea-pig), **131**, 549
molecular inhomogeneity affecting clearance studies of, **131**, 586
perfused heart penetration by (rat), **131**, 531
rate of removal in isolated heart of (rat), **123**, 268
Inulin clearance, creatinine clearance comparison in the young with (man), **116**, 50*P*
Inulin space, stimulation of muscle effect on (rat), **127**, 525
Invertebrate muscles, early tension changes during contraction of, **133**, 8*P*
inhibitory nerve impulses effect on surface membrane of (crustacea), **118**, 47*P*
pH of (crab), **126**, 169
Invertebrate nerve, intracellular calcium content of (squid and crab), **134**, 399
Iodide, aqueous humour, cerebrospinal fluid and plasma (rabbit), **129**, 113
foetal uptake after maternal injection of (rabbit), **133**, 187
intestinal absorption of (rat), **131**, 458
placental transfer of (mammal), **132**, 365
stomach concentration of (mammal), **133**, 213
^{131}Iodine, distribution in thyroid gland, blood and urine of (rabbit), **126**, 5
metamorphosis studies by (*Xenopus*), **130**, 11*P*
thyroid gland uptake of (rabbit), **127**, 328
Iodoacetate, erythrocyte sodium transfer affected by (tortoise), **132**, 430
Ionic conductances, calculation of nerve (*Loligo*), **117**, 506
Ion movements, apparatus for study of (mammal), **119**, 5*P*
Ionization anemometer, modified form of (T), **127**, 45*P*
Ionizing radiation, tissue histamine affected by (rat), **130**, 33*P*
Iridocytes, light absorption by (frog), **132**, 262
Irin, smooth-muscle contracting substance in iris (rabbit), **129**, 65*P*
Iris, carbonic anhydrase content of (rabbit), **130**, 665
ciliary ganglion removal effect on cholinesterase content of (cat), **118**, 32*P*
light sensitivity of (frog), **132**, 257
membrane potentials in plain muscle of (rabbit), **125**, 292
pigmentation effect on enzyme systems in (rabbit), **119**, 105
Iris, trigeminomimetic action of extracts of (rabbit), **132**, 48*P*
Iron, adrenal cortex affected by preparations of (mammal), **119**, 1*P*
anticoagulant action of various preparations of (mammal), **118**, 7*P*
capillaries damaged by preparations of, **118**, 33*P*
excretion in siderosis of (mouse), **119**, 40*P*
liver cell penetration by different preparations of (rabbit), **117**, 66*P*
plasma values after injection of preparations of (rabbit), **118**, 63*P*
toxicity mechanisms of different preparations of, **119**, 12*P*
urinary excretion and diffusibility of different preparations of (rabbit), **118**, 64*P*
Ischaemia, extensor plantar response after leg (man), **118**, 42*P*
finger tremor affected by (man), **123**, 23*P*
sweat composition affected by (man), **116**, 405
Ischaemic fatigue, nature of (man), **123**, 562
Isolated carotid sinus, pressure receptor activity in perfused (T), **124**, 9*P*
Isolated cerebral cortex, after-bursts production in unanaesthetized (cat), **125**, 427
neurones function and structure in (cat), **118**, 412
Isolated ganglion, technique of recording from mammalian (T), **117**, 2*P*
Isolated heart, corticosteroids action on (guinea-pig), **134**, 10*P*
ion effects on. Class demonstration (*Xenopus laevis*) (T), **126**, 11*P*
perfusion of (rat), **134**, 3*P*
Isolated innervated perfused lung, pulmonary vascular responses in (dog), **132**, 42*P*
Isolated lungs, pulmonary perfusion of (cat) (T), **116**, 46*P*
Isolated perfused ear, preparation of (rabbit), **131**, 176
Isolated perfused heart, evaporation effect on temperature control of, **133**, 29*P*
Isolated sympathetic ganglia, action potentials of (rabbit), **117**, 181
Isolated ventricle, reactions of (T), **123**, 2*P*
Isometric contraction, strain-gauge dynamometer for measurement of strength of, **127**, 48*P*
stretch and shortening effects on muscle (various), **117**, 77

Isometric lever for small forces, 122, 8*P*
Isometric tension, integrated action potentials of skeletal muscle relation to (man), 117, 492
Isotonic contraction, hypertonic solution effect on load-velocity ratio in (T), 132, 33*P*

Jaw muscles, short latency responses in mesencephalon to stretch of (goat), 120, 478
Jejunum, duodenal pacemaking area effect on (dog), 132, 110
electropotential changes of (dog), 131, 148
fat lipolysis after fatty meal in contents of (dog), 134, 515
lipid composition in fasting of secretion of (dog), 128, 73*P*
plexus-free circular muscle behaviour in (cat), 119, 376
X-irradiation effect on histamine content of (rat), 133, 509
Joint blood vessels, nervous control of (dog), 133, 467
responses of (dog), 132, 63*P*
Joint, passive movement sensation in (man), 126, 448
Jugular phlebogram, microphone measurement of (dog), 121, 25*P*

Keratinization, vitamin A effect in tissue culture on (chick), 119, 470
Ketosteroids, tropical conditions effect on urinary excretion of (T), 116, 10*P*
Kidney, acidosis effect in young on performance of (dog), 124, 358
ADH inactivation by (rat), 124, 468
ammonia formation by slices of (mammal), 124, 1
antidiuretic activity of vasopressin inactivation by (rat), 126, 116
autolysis at 0° C of ground (rat), 130, 434
chloride penetration into slices of cortex of (guinea-pig), 131, 542
circulatory autoregulation in perfused (dog), 123, 143
emotional antidiuresis in autotransplanted (dog), 128, 122
fluorine intoxication effect on (rat), 116, 18*P*
glucose excretion by (cat), 122, 54*P*
glutamine effect on ammonia formation by slices of (mammal), 124, 8
hexamethonium iodide effect on sodium reabsorption and oxygen uptake by (rabbit), 123, 4*P*
histamine excretion by (rat), 126, 143
Kidney, hypertonic infusions effect on functions of (dog), 132, 213
intestine absorption capacity compared with that of (rat), 121, 15*P*
intrarenal pressure affected by decapsulation of (dog), 123, 137
inulin space in slices of (rat and guinea-pig), 130, 439
^{131}Iodine excretion by (rabbit), 126, 15
methionine D- to L- conversion by slices of (rat), 119, 7*P*
molecular concentration of slices of cortex of (rat and guinea-pig), 130, 438
monoamine oxidase present in (cat), 126, 441
phosphate excretion at high plasma P concentrations by (man), 131, 555
phosphorus transfer rate into and out of (rat), 132, 10
plasma choline concentration control by (dog), 120, 54
pregnancy toxaemia effect on function of (sheep), 131, 383
respiratory acidosis effect on function of (man), 122, 81
serotonin release from platelets by extract of (mammal), 133, 405
thermal conductivity and blood flow relationship in perfused (sheep and rabbit), 118, 67
urea secretion by (rat), 120, 11*P*
vasopressin inactivation by homogenate of (rat), 132, 205
Kidney slices, denervation effect on water and cation transport in (rabbit), 133, 287
intracellular concentration changes in Ringer fluid of (T), 125, 66*P*
sodium and chloride ions effect on swelling induced by mercurial diuretic on (rat), 134, 216
Knee-joint, apparatus for analysis of stimulus-response relationship of proprioceptors in (cat) (T), 121, 31*P*
blood flow to (dog), 132, 379
histological structure and physiological response of receptors in (cat), 124, 476
innervation of medial ligament of (T), 121, 26*P*
nervous control of blood vessels of (dog), 133, 467
nervous impulses from proprioceptors in (cat), 119, 8*P*
proprioceptive discharges from stretch-receptors in (cat), 122, 38
sense end-organs responsible for proprioceptive discharges from (cat), 121, 32*P*
sensory innervation of medial ligament of (mammal), 123, 241

Korotkoff sounds (T), **116**, 10*P*
Krogh spirometer, Perspex model for students' use (T), **125**, 14*P*

L-amino-acids, digestive gland oxidation of (*Mytilus edulis*), **129**, 11*P*
Labyrinth, galvanic polarization effect on impulse discharge from (ray), **127**, 104
responses from semicircular canal in isolated (ray), **117**, 329
Lactation, liver collagen affected by (rat), **134**, 135
mammary gland collagen content affected by (rat), **132**, 476
mammary gland skin temperature during (man), **116**, 29*P*
menstrual cycle effect on (man), **118**, 29*P*
oxytocic content of post-pituitary affected by (mammal), **121**, 208
thyroid activity affected by (rabbit), **131**, 73
vasopressor/oxytocic ratio of post-pituitary affected by (dog), **120**, 142
Lactic acid, arm and body sweat containing (man), **116**, 398
cation transport in erythrocytes affected by (chicken), **125**, 267
cornea production of (rabbit), **117**, 463; **126**, 398
diaphragm production from glucose and acetate of (rat), **123**, 546
glucose absorption by small intestine producing (rat and hamster), **123**, 122
intestinal mucosa *in vitro* production of (rat), **129**, 7
Lampetra, heart innervation in, **131**, 257
Lamprey haemoglobin, oxygen and carbon monoxide reactions with, **128**, 70*P*
Lamprey, heart innervation in, **131**, 257
Langendorff heart perfusion, temperature control in, **133**, 4*P*
Laparotomy, thyroid gland uptake of ^{131}I affected by (rabbit), **131**, 92
Large intestine, fat excretion in (T), **128**, 63*P*
Laryngeal joint proprioceptors, properties of (T), **126**, 24*P*
Laryngeal mucosa, innervation of (frog), **117**, 27*P*
Laryngeal muscles, activity in respiration of (rat), **130**, 475
respiratory function of (cat), **129**, 134
Laryngeal nerve, aortic baroceptor impulses in (rat), **125**, 352
Larynx, closure of (man), **118**, 39*P*
epiglottal joint proprioceptors in isolated (rat), **126**, 510
Larynx, intrinsic musculature of (cat) (T) **123**, 13*P*
respiratory displacement of (rat), **130**, 474
respiratory movements of (T), **128**, 13*P*
Latent period, colon response to pelvic and sympathetic nerve stimulation showing (rabbit), **128**, 565
Lateral geniculate body, light flashes effects on single unit activity in (cat), **133**, 46*P*
Lateral geniculate nucleus, refractory period of sensory synapses in (cat), **134**, 538
Lateral line, microphone activity of (ruff), **116**, 137
Lateral ventricle, drugs injected into (cat), **123**, 148
method of injecting drugs into (cat) (Film) (T), **122**, 10*P*
Lateralis organs, D.C. electrical stimulation of (*Xenopus*), **134**, 408
thermal and electrical stimulation effect on (*Xenopus laevis*) (T), **125**, 31*P*
Law of the heart, mechanical model obeying, **127**, 362
Lead, post-pituitary ADH content affected by (rat), **119**, 16*P*
Left auricular pressure, pulmonary arterial pressure affected by (cat), **123**, 44*P*
pulmonary vasomotor responses to changes in (cat P-L), **131**, 12*P*; (cat), **133**, 275
Left ventricle, arterial pressure relation to weight of (rat), **124**, 57
Leg, transmural pressure effect on reactions of blood vessels in (man), **134**, 666
Leg muscles, ergometry and plethysmography for investigation of circulation in (T), **118**, 56*P*
Lens, aqueous humour nutrition of (rabbit), **124**, 42*P*
carbonic anhydrase content of (rabbit), **130**, 665
Leucine, synthesis of *l*- and *d*- (rat), **125**, 65*P*
Leucocyte, heparin anti-stress action on phagocytic activity of (man), **126**, 51*P*
histamine content of (various), **124**, 305
Leucocyte count, high temperature and exercise effect on (man), **124**, 66*P*
Leuconostoc citrovorum factor, aminopterin action affected by (chick), **123**, 621
Leukotaxine, skin vascular reactions to (guinea-pig), **118**, 248
Ligament, proprioceptive endings in knee joint medial (mammal), **123**, 241

Light, colour of very long wavelength (man), **130**, 35
pituitary stalk section effect on oestrus induced by (ferret), **131**, 102
retinal extracts affected by (*Xenopus*), **125**, 29
Light-adapted eye, spectral sensitivity of (cat), **123**, 409
Light-induced oestrus, sympathectomy effect on (ferret), **132**, 124
Limb plethysmography, equipment for (man) (T), **118**, 56*P*
Limb volume, measurement by strain-gauge of changes in (man), **121**, 1
Lipaemia, heparin action in clearing of (dog), **123**, 303
heparin effect on lipoprotein migration in (rabbit), **127**, 225
Lipaemia clearing reaction, free fatty acids and, **133**, 52*P*
Lipase, histochemical test for, **119**, 24*P*
Lipid, jejunal lipolysis after fatty meal of (dog), **134**, 515
jejunum secretion in fasting containing (dog), **128**, 73*P*
Lipoid-soluble substances, perfused nerve reaction to (frog), **123**, 345
Lipoprotein, tissue extracts and clearing factor effect on electrophoretic migration of serum (mammal), **134**, 102
Lipoprotein migration, heparin and its clearing factor effect on (rabbit), **127**, 225
Liver, adrenaline, acetylcholine etc. action on blood vessels of (dog), **128**, 413
adrenaline and noradrenaline inactivation by (man), **118**, 13*P*
adrenaline, noradrenaline, acetylcholine and histamine action on perfused (mammal), **132**, 509
amine oxidase content of (various), **118**, 90
antidiuretic activity of vasopressin inactivation by (rat), **126**, 116
autonomic relays within (dog), **123**, 73*P*
biliary excretion by isolated perfused (dog), **132**, 6*P*
bromsulphthalein abstraction by perfused (dog), **129**, 77*P*
collagen in regenerating (rat), **117**, 257
collagen growth after partial removal of (rat), **120**, 6*P*
composition after partial removal of (rat), **117**, 269
diet effect on glycogen formation in (rat), **123**, 516
D-glutamic acid oxidase in (cephalopods), **128**, 7*P*
Liver, glutamic dehydrogenase and glutamic-aspartic transaminase in regenerating (rat), **125**, 251
histamine removal by (dog and H-L-L), **120**, 419
hypothermia and occlusion of venae cavae effect on (dog), **128**, 45*P*
hypothermia and venae cavae occlusion effect on structure of (dog) (T), **130**, 36*P*
indirect calorimetry in determination of thermal conductivity of (rat and rabbit), **118**, 62
iron entry from different preparations into cells of (rabbit), **117**, 66*P*
mitoses in regenerating (rat), **116**, 373
oxygen utilization by perfused (dog), **132**, 522
perfusion fluid composition effect on potassium, water and glycogen in (rat), **124**, 515
perfusion technique for (dog), **122**, 9*P*
phosphorus transfer rate into and out of (rat), **132**, 10
plasma choline concentration control by (dog), **120**, 55
rate and distribution of blood flow effect on bromsulphalein extraction in perfused (dog), **131**, 669
resistance to portal flow measurement in (rat), **120**, 1*P*
siderosis and histological changes in (mammal), **118**, 56*P*
vasopressin inactivation by homogenate of (rat), **132**, 202
Liver amine oxidase, thyroid hormone effect on (rat and rabbit), **116**, 46*P*
Liver amino-acids, adrenalectomy effect on regenerating (rat), **124**, 443
Liver blood flow, adrenaline and noradrenaline action on (rat and rabbit), **120**, 73
adrenaline effect on (rat and rabbit), **116**, 25*P*
body cooling effect on (rat), **133**, 341
factors controlling (rat), **123**, 574
haemorrhage and hypotension effect on (rat), **126**, 415
hypotension effect on (rat), **120**, 57*P*
nervous regulation of (rat and rabbit), **117**, 74*P*
portal vein and hepatic artery contributions to (rat and rabbit), **118**, 16*P*
Liver blood flow and temperature, factors affecting (rat), **116**, 195
Liver collagen, body weight relation to (rat), **125**, 447
pregnancy and lactation effect on (rat), **134**, 135

Liver fat, choline-deficient diet effect on (rat), **120**, 441
Liver glycogen, partial hepatectomy effect on (rat), **117**, 274
perfusion fluid composition effect on (rat), **124**, 522
Liver ischaemia, hepatic blood flow and bromsulphalein clearance in (dog), **124**, 183
Liver potassium, perfusion fluid composition effect on (rat), **124**, 518
Liver regeneration, collagen in (rat), **123**, 482
Liver slice, glycogen synthesis after different diets by (rat), **123**, 523
Load, finger tremor frequency affected by (man), **134**, 606
Lobeline, sensory nerve pathways affected by (cat), **119**, 123
Local anaesthetics, new method for testing (man) (T), **124**, 10*P*
Purkinje fibre electrical properties affected by (calf and sheep), **129**, 573
Locust, flight of (Film) (T), **129**, 40*P*
optic lobe electrical responses in, **133**, 68
visual perception of movement in, **125**, 566
visual responses in, **121**, 10*P*
Low frequency stimuli, high frequency free-running time base synchronized with (T), **133**, 1*P*
Low pressure, electrical condenser manometer and myograph for recording of (T), **118**, 5*P*
Low-pressure chamber, **124**, 54*P*
Lumbar sympathetic chain, hand blood flow affected by stimulation of (man), **127**, 134
Lung, air-flow rate and direction in relation to viscous hindrance of (rabbit), **119**, 15*P*
anaphylactic shock releasing unidentified substance from (guinea-pig), **120**, 16*P*
anoxia effect on arterial pressure in (cat), **125**, 373
calculation of respiratory surface of, **121**, 8*P*
discontinuity in the pressure volume curve of (rabbit), **124**, 35*P*
histamine releasers and anaphylaxis effect on intracellular particles of (guinea-pig), **126**, 44*P*
hyperventilation effect on oxygen content of (man), **129**, 396
method of measuring compliance of isolated (man), (T), **130**, 34*P*
new-born changes in (sheep), **121**, 141
Lung, oedema produced by substances in isolated perfused (rabbit), **124**, 502
oxygen consumption in foetus of (lamb), **126**, 569
pressure-volume curve of (rabbit), **125**, 38*P*
diagrams determination in **119**, 2*P*
diagram of *in vivo* (rabbit), **123**, 44*P*
pulmonary vasomotor responses to anoxia in isolated perfused (cat), **117**, 303
respiratory reflexes excited by inflation of (cat), **123**, 105
trophoblastic material during pregnancy in (man), **118**, 40*P*
uneven ventilation at rest of normal (man), **130**, 21*P*
ventilation flow-resistance and compliance of (rat), **127**, 157
ventilation hindrance components in (cat), **131**, 393
work/cycle and frequency relation in (rat), **125**, 39*P*
Lung blood volume, left auricular pressure effect on (cat P-L), **131**, 12*P*
Lung distensibility, foetal age effect on (sheep), **130**, 204
Lung distension, pulmonary vascular resistance in new-born affected by (sheep), **121**, 147
Lung resection, lung volume and mixing efficiency before and after (T), **119**, 31*P*
Lymph, coagulation in (dog), **122**, 33
Lymph flow, carotid sinus reflex affecting (cat), **117**, 10*P*
Lymphagogue action, histamine liberation and (cat), **123**, 58*P*
Lymphatics, spontaneous rhythmic contractility in (man), **133**, 3*P*
Lymphatic system, lymphocyte output from (rabbit), **132**, 384
Lymphocyte, blood life-span of (rat and rabbit), **132**, 41*P*
cortisone action *in vitro* on (rat), **119**, 274
daily output of (rabbit), **132**, 385
Lysergic acid diethylamide, brain electrical activity in conscious animal affected by intraventricular injection of (cat), **132**, 49*P*
central effects on vasomotor responses of (cat), **129**, 61*P*
effects of (man), **121**, 50*P*
5-hydroxytryptamine antagonized by (rat), **121**, 15*P*
Lysine, estimation by specific decarboxylase method and paper chromatography (T), **121**, 41*P*

Macula, light reflexion from (man), **116**, 350
Macular pigmentation, absorption spectrum in living eye of (T), **116**, 10*P*
Macular pigment, Haidinger effect and (man), **124**, 548
Magnesium, acetylcholine release from ganglion affected by (cat), **124**, 234
active transport in yeast of (T), **125**, 66*P*
ATP and 'Marsh' factor action on muscle fibres affected by (rabbit), **121**, 236
body temperature affected by insulin and (rat), **119**, 49*P*
cerebral cortex sections metabolic activity affected by (guinea-pig), **117**, 477
electrotonus at motor nerve-ending affected by (frog), **124**, 592
end-plate potential quantum and (frog), **124**, 561
metabolic rate affected by deficiency of (calf), **121**, 48*P*
microinjection into giant axon of (squid), **131**, 600
miniature end-plate potentials affected by (cat), **132**, 68
motor nerve ending activity affected by (frog), **124**, 553
muscle stretch effect on end-plate potential affected by (frog), **133**, 616
nature of neuromuscular block produced by (frog), **124**, 370
neuromuscular junction affected by (frog), **120**, 54*P*
neuromuscular transmission affected by (locust), **127**, 96
plasma calcium response to parathyroid hormone affected by concentration of (rat), **125**, 389
Male genital system, zinc deficiency effect on (rat), **129**, 53*P*
Malleus, stroboscopic illumination of movements of (man), **116**, 177
Mammary gland, alveoli contractility in (mammal), **123**, 32*P*
collagen content in pregnancy and lactation of (rat), **124**, 32*P*
evidence against a parasympathetic innervation of (goat and sheep), **133**, 66*P*
factors affecting contractile tissue in (mammal), **130**, 257
internal calorimetry measurement of blood flow in (mammal), **121**, 396
myoepithelial cells in (mammal), **125**, 8*P*
pregnancy and lactation effect on collagen content of (rat), **132**, 476
skin temperature measurement during pregnancy and lactation of (man), **116**, 29*P*
Mammary gland, vascular changes during milk engorgement of (rat), **133**, 65*P*
Mammary gland mitochondria, quantitative observations on (guinea-pig), (T), **130**, 22*P*
Mammary myoepithelium, contractile response to mechanical and hormonal stimuli of (T), **122**, 9*P*
Man, standardized photography measurement of (T), **116**, 3*P*
Mandibular incisors, eruption rate of (rabbit), **128**, 74*P*
measurement of continuous eruption of (rabbit), **124**, 13*P*
mechano-receptors in (rabbit), **126**, 475
Manometer, differential and single pressure measurements by, **127**, 2*P*
Mariotte constant pressure device, improved form of, **118**, 4*P*
Marrow culture, inhibiting effect of pernicious anaemia serum studied on (man), **121**, 1*P*
'Marsh factor', muscle fibres relaxation affected by (rabbit), **121**, 232
Masson's trichrome stain, striated and smooth muscle differentiation by modification of, **119**, 23*P*
Mast cell, heparin and histamine in tumours of (dog), **125**, 47*P*
histamine in (mammal), **119**, 44*P*; **120**, 528; (hamster), **124**, 29*P*
in tissue (mammal), **117**, 72*P*
distribution in skin and (mammal), **130**, 28*P*
distribution in stomach and (hog), **130**, 3*P*
reserpine and 48/80 effect on histamine and 5-HT in (rat), **133**, 10*P*
X-irradiation effect on (rat), **133**, 512
Mating, diet effect on (rat), **117**, 69*P*
Meals, gastric emptying affected by two successive (man), **126**, 465
Meat, digestibility of raw and cooked (man), **133**, 40*P*
Mechanical shutter, brief rectangular pulses at low repetition rates by (T), **123**, 29*P*
Mechanoreceptors, adaptation changes by stretch of (frog), **133**, 588
mandibular incisor containing (rabbit), **126**, 475
Mecothane, Heidenhain pouch response to psychic stimulation potentiated by (dog), **120**, 393
pyloric antrectomy effect on secretory response of Heidenhain pouch to (dog), **123**, 173

Medial longitudinal fasciculus, responses to stretch of eye muscles in (goat), **120**, 494
Mediastinum, receptors in (cat), **123**, 95
Medulla, anoxic depression in new-born of (man), **125**, 628
chemosensitive receptors in (cat), **118**, 545, 556
conduction velocities in pyramidal tract in (cat), **124**, 386
respiratory and vasomotor regions relation in (sheep), **126**, 86
rumination associated with centres in (sheep), **128**, 577
Medullated nerve, current distribution in steady state of (frog), **117**, 100
local responses in single fibre of (frog), **118**, 207
Megakaryocytes, spleen containing (hedgehog), **121**, 35*P*
Membrane capacity, Purkinje fibre membrane resistance and (kid), **118**, 353
Membrane conductance, components of (*Loligo*), **116**, 473
potassium fluxes in axon and (*Sepia*), **128**, 79
Membrane current, nerve excitability and conduction in relation to (*Loligo*), **117**, 500
radioactive potassium movement in giant axon and (*Sepia*), **121**, 403
Membrane manometer (T), **124**, 10*P*
Membrane potential, acetylcholine concentration effect on motor end-plate (frog), **128**, 165
action potential rise in Purkinje fibre relation to (calf and sheep), **127**, 215
calculation of nerve (*Loligo*), **117**, 519
cerebral cortex after-bursts relation to differences in (cat), **127**, 169
cortical neurones showing (cat), **130**, 96
electroplate showing (electric eel), **119**, 322
inhibitory post-synaptic potential in motoneurone affected by (cat), **130**, 327
injected ions effect on motoneurone (cat), **130**, 295
ionic current relation to (*Loligo*), **116**, 477
membrane current density relation to (*Loligo*), **116**, 439
microelectrode measurement in spinal cord of (cat), **130**, 635
microinjection of substances into giant axon effect on (squid), **131**, 598
motoneurone excitatory post-synaptic potential affected by (cat), **130**, 375
plain muscle showing (rabbit), **125**, 292; (guinea-pig), **125**, 302
Membrane potential, potassium concentration effect on axon (*Sepia*), **128**, 66
potassium concentration effect on (frog), **133**, 640
sodium conductance in nerve affected by (*Loligo*), **116**, 497
Membrane potential measurements, tip potential influence on (frog), **133**, 634
Membrane resistance, acetylcholine action on (frog), **128**, 399
injected ions effect on motoneurone (cat), **130**, 299
Membrane time-constant, motoneurone (cat), **134**, 459
Menstrual cycle, cervical mucus viscosity variations in (man), **122**, 362
lactation affected by (man), **118**, 29*P*
uterine contractions during (man), **132**, 553
Mepyramine, ileum movements affected by (guinea-pig), **124**, 229
Mepyramine maleate, gastric and pancreatic secretions affected by (cat), **123**, 1
histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine activity on ileum affected by (guinea-pig) (T), **122**, 75*P*
Mercurial diuretic, mode of action of (man) (T), **117**, 39*P*
Merion rats (T), **127**, 29*P*
Mersalyl, gastric mucosa electrolyte output affected by (cat), **133**, 324
oedema in isolated perfused lungs caused by (rabbit), **124**, 511
'sodium pump' affected by (rat), **123**, 1*P*
Mesenteric nerves, functions of (cat), **116**, 229
Mesenteric preganglionic fibres (T), **123**, 13*P*
Meso-inositol, microbiological detection and determination of, **132**, 4*P*
Metabolic rate, hepatectomy effect on (dog), **119**, 133
magnesium deficiency effect on (calf), **121**, 48*P*
oxygen inhalation effect on (man), **127**, 506
relation between basal and total (rat), **122**, 47*P*
standard activities effect on (man), **125**, 60*P*
Metabolic water, calculation from respiratory exchange components of, **122**, 399
Metabolism, total energy (rat), **127**, 479
Metabolism house, lactating cows studied in (T), **121**, 39*P*
Metamorphosis, ^{131}I in study of (*Xenopus*), **130**, 11*P*

Metatarsal-phalangeal joint, passive movement appreciation in (man), **123**, 10*P*; **126**, 448
Methanol, skin permeability to (rabbit), **133**, 173
Methionine, absorption by everted sac of small intestine of (rat and hamster), **123**, 120
kidney slice conversion of *d*- to *l*- (rat), **119**, 7*P*
renal clearance of stereoisomers of (cat), **116**, 19*P*; **122**, 4
Methonium compounds, denervated ganglion reactions to (cat), **126**, 102
potassium role in ganglion-blocking action of (T), **123**, 69*P*
Methoxytryptamine, metabolites of (rat), **127**, 123
Methylene blue, oxygen poisoning affected by (rat), **131**, 200
Methylfurfuryltrimethylammonium-iodide, botulinum toxin effect on response of gut to (mammal), **127**, 462
Microcalorimeter, simple form of, **123**, 51*P*
Micro-gas analysis, simple method for, **117**, 16*P*
Microelectrodes, metal filled (T), **128**, 3*P*
Microelectrode manipulator, oil-operated (T), **117**, 44*P*
Micro-forge (T), **126**, 11*P*
Micro-glass electrode, intracellular pH of muscle measurement by (crab), **126**, 169
Micromanipulator, spinal cord potentials recording and (cat), **125**, 603
Micropipette, electric control of fluid ejection from, **128**, 158
Microphonic activity, lateral line showing (ruff), **116**, 137
Microprojector, double, for comparing histological preparations, **118**, 17*P*
Microscope lamp (T), **118**, 51*P*
Microscopic method, intracellular concentration measurement by (guinea-pig and rat), **120**, 2
Microscopic particles, counting of (T), **120**, 32*P*
Microsyringe, injection into giant axon of substances by (squid), **131**, 593
Microtome knife honing machine (T), **118**, 51*P*
Microwave diathermy, reanimation after hypothermia by (rat), **128**, 541
Microwave radiation, pain threshold for (man), **118**, 1
Midbrain, drugs effect on sympathin content of hypothalamus and of (cat), **123**, 465
Midbrain, limb stimulation giving responses in (goat), **120**, 520
long latency responses to stretch of eye muscles in (goat), **120**, 498
response to stretch of extra-ocular muscles in (cat), **128**, 183
short latency responses to stretch of eye and jaw muscles in (goat), **120**, 471
Mid-brain stimulation, γ fibre activity after afferentation of muscle affected by (cat), **122**, 512
Milk, inositol content of (mammal), **120**, 27*P*
iodine (radio-active) excretion in (rabbit), **131**, 77
virgin production of (rabbit), **126**, 54*P*
Milk-ejection reflex, emotional inhibition of (rabbit), **125**, 43*P*
Miners, food consumption and energy expenditure of (man), **122**, 54*P*
Miniature end-plate potentials, botulinum toxin effect on (guinea-pig), **134**, 264
characteristics of (cat), **132**, 62; (rat), **132**, 649
depolarized muscle showing (frog), **128**, 403
electronic polarization of motor terminals effect on (rat), **134**, 429
intra- and extra-cellular recording of (frog), **132**, 630
isolated muscle showing (cat), **128**, 30*P*
osmotic pressure changes effect on spontaneous (frog), **134**, 691
Miniature booster amplifier, second channel of Cossor 1049 oscilloscope (T), **133**, 35*P*
Mitochondria, choline acetylase in brain (rabbit), **134**, 388
histamine content of (guinea-pig), **131**, 209
regenerating liver and (rat), **125**, 257
Mitosis, folic acid antagonists action on (various), **123**, 606
leuconostoc citrovorum factor effect on (chick), **123**, 621
Mitotic activity, bile duct ligation effect on gall bladder epithelium (guinea-pig), **119**, 21*P*
hypophysectomy effect on adrenal cortex (rat), **127**, 265
Mitotic anaphase, chromosome pairing in (newt), **120**, 32*P*
Mobile laboratory, muscular work and environment studies in (T), **123**, 29*P*
Modulator responses, retinal elements concerned in (pigeon), **122**, 528

Monoamine oxidase, histochemical localization of (cat and rabbit), **126**, 434
Monochromacy, bright light producing artificial (man), **122**, 342
Monoiodoacetate, cation transport in erythrocytes affected by (chicken), **125**, 270
Monosynaptic reflex, post-tetanic potentiation and irradiation of (cat), **124**, 60*P*
post-tetanic potentiation and rebound in (cat), **131**, 32
quantitative aspects of (cat), **118**, 44*P*
Monosynaptic reflex activity, afferent fibres concerned in (cat), **122**, 465
presynaptic localization of depression following, **132**, 61*P*
Monosynaptic reflex discharge, inhibition of (cat), **122**, 475
Monosynaptic reflex input-output analysis (cat), **125**, 30*P*
Monosynaptic response, muscle spindle stimulation effect on (cat), **117**, 366
post-tetanic potentiation of (cat), **128**, 90
Morphine, blood catechols affected by (horse), **132**, 549
ileum affected by (guinea-pig) (T), **129**, 82*P*
sympathin content of hypothalamus affected by (cat and dog), **123**, 463
Mosquito nets, cotton and synthetic fibres affecting properties of, **127**, 56*P*
ventilation and thermal comfort affected by, **127**, 45*P*
Motoneurones, activation during post-tetanic potentiation of (T), **132**, 53*P*
combined reflex and direct current stimulation of (T), **117**, 44*P*
direct current effect on (frog), **120**, 569; (cat), **122**, 315; **126**, 494
electrical 'noise' level of (cat), **117**, 448
factors affecting excitatory post-synaptic potential in (cat), **130**, 374
heterosynaptic activation during post-tetanic potentiation of (cat), **128**, 89
inhibitory post-synaptic potential in (cat), **126**, 526
inhibitory suppression of reflex discharges from (cat), **130**, 396
intracellular recording of antidromic impulse invasion of (cat), **122**, 429
intracellular recording of potentials from (cat), **117**, 431; **126**, 525
intracellular stimulation of (cat), **134**, 451
local feedback control of (cat), **123**, 47*P*
potentials recorded in spinal cord from (cat), **130**, 643
spasticity induced in (cat), **131**, 46
Motoneurones, synaptic excitation and inhibition in (cat), **117**, 8*P*
temperature effect on antidromic activation of (frog) (T), **133**, 35*P*
Motoneurone membrane, electrical properties of (cat), **130**, 291
ionic movements producing inhibitory post-synaptic potential in (cat), **130**, 326
Motoneurone pool excitability, variations in, **132**, 59*P*
Motor area, movement relationship to electrical activity on stimulation of (baboon and man), **125**, 283
Motor axon, Renshaw cells affected by collaterals from (cat), **126**, 533
Motor cortex, apparatus for intracellular recording from (T), **126**, 11*P*
delineation of (goat), **133**, 160
internal capsule stimulation comparison with stimulation of (man), **123**, 49*P*
limb position affecting responses from stimulation of (monkey), **122**, 371
thalamic nucleus stimulation inhibitory effect on neuronal activity in (cat), **133**, 40
tubocurarine (intraventricular) effect on electrical activity of (cat), **132**, 132
Motor cortex lesions, prehension, rumination and progression affected by (goat) (T), **124**, 16*P*
Motor cortical responses, proprioception effect on map of (monkey), **122**, 371
Motor end plate, acetylcholine action on depolarized (frog), **128**, 398
calcium action on potentials of (frog), **116**, 507
ionophoretic application of acetylcholine to (T), **128**, 31*P*
potential and resistance changes at, **123**, 70*P*
Motor end-plate depolarization, cholinesterase-inhibiting drug effecting (cat), **124**, 325
Motor nerve, afferent fibres in (cat), **117**, 158
differential narcosis with procaine of (cat), **131**, 30*P*
multiple innervation of skeletal muscle fibres by (cat and frog), **126**, 293
vasomotor and sudomotor effects of block of cutaneous nerves and of (man), **132**, 66*P*
Motor nerve endings, electronic changes in random activity of (T), **124**, 2*P*
electrotonus at (frog), **124**, 586
magnesium action on activity of (frog), **124**, 553

Motor nerve endings, osmotic pressure changes effect on spontaneous activity at (frog), **134**, 690
spontaneous sub-threshold activity at (frog), **117**, 109
Motor nerve fibres, relative excitability and conduction velocity in sensory and (man), **131**, 436
Motor nerve filaments, botulinum toxin action on (cat), **123**, 501
Motor terminal arborization, electronic potential attenuation in, **133**, 42*P*
Motor unit, voluntary contraction and activity of (man), **125**, 322
Motor volley, synchronization of (cat and man), **124**, 313
Mount Everest, closed-circuit oxygen apparatus as used on (T), **123**, 24*P*
open circuit oxygen equipment used by, **123**, 24*P*
respiratory exchanges measurement on, **123**, 25*P*
Mousseau's nerve, parotid gland secretion effected by (sheep), **131**, 15
Movement perception, eye acuity for (locust), **125**, 572
Movement in single file (T), **125**, 15*P*
Müller photoelectric pulse counter, remote recording by (T), **127**, 45*P*
Multi-channel recorder using pulse-time multiplex techniques, **126**, 7*P*
Multi-channel stimulator (T), **132**, 53*P*
Multiple-trace cathode-ray oscillograph, single-gun tube with (T), **133**, 35*P*
Muscarine, botulinum toxin effect on response of gut to (mammal), **127**, 455
ganglionic action of natural (T), **119**, 53*P*
Muscle, measurement of active state of (T), **128**, 3*P*
new preparation of isolated fibres of (crab) (T), **133**, 35*P*
sensory endings in (mammal) (T), **126**, 11*P*
sodium distribution in (T), **125**, 66*P*
Muscle afferent fibres, repetitive activation of inhibitory and excitatory collaterals of group I, **134**, 15*P*
Muscle afferent volleys, spinal cord potentials from (cat), **125**, 590
Muscle antagonists, strength affected by training of one of (man), **129**, 332
Muscle blood flow, thermo-electric needle recorders for (T), **124**, 56*P*
Muscle constant *a*, thermal and mechanical derivation of (*Mytilus*), **133**, 36*P*
Muscle heat production, smoked drum recording of (T), **128**, 37*P*
Muscle intracellular electrolytes, hypothalamic lesions and electrolyte deficient diets effect on (T), **126**, 29*P*
Muscle phosphate esters, adrenalectomy effect on (T), **125**, 66*P*
Muscle spindles (man), **133**, 1*P*
electrotonus of sensory nerve effect on discharge from (frog), **127**, 636
post-tetanic potentiation affected by (cat), **131**, 35
sensory nerve endings polarization effect on discharge of (frog), **124**, 2*P*
supraspinal control of (cat), **122**, 498
tongue intrinsic muscles containing (man and monkey), **122**, 193
Muscle-spindle afferent, 'final common path' and, **118**, 8*P*
Muscular contraction, hydrostatic pressure effects on (T), **120**, 38*P*
Muscular control, sensitive accelerometers for work on, **132**, 9*P*
Muscular work, factor analysis of haematological changes in heavy (T), **121**, 22*P*
grading of (man), **133**, 19*P*
Muscularis mucosae, properties of oesophageal (mammal), **130**, 123
response to drugs of gastric (man), **120**, 365
Muzzle, sensory nerve endings in (cow), **130**, 3*P*
Myasthenia gravis, neuromuscular transmission in (man), **122**, 252
Mydriatic drugs, albino and pigmented iris affected by (rabbit), **119**, 107
Myelinated nerve, saltatory conduction in (frog), **118**, 107
stretch effect on single fibres of (frog), **124**, 84
Myelin, Pacinian corpuscle nerve distribution of (cat), **129**, 167
Myoepithelial cells, contractility of (mammal), **130**, 259
mammary and parotid glands containing (mammal), **125**, 8*P*
Myogenic rhythm, mechanism in insect skeletal muscle of (cicada), **124**, 269
Myoglobin, flash photolysis determination of carbon monoxide velocity of combination with (whale), **134**, 112
Myograph stand, versatile (T), **124**, 15*P*
Myoneural junctions, electric recording from (frog), **131**, 665
Myoplasm, specific resistance in Purkinje fibre of (kid), **118**, 353
***Mytilus edulis*, *l*-amino-acids oxidation by digestive gland of, 129**, 11*P*

Mytilus edulis, contraction and relaxation of adductor of, **120**, 129
Myxine, heart innervation in, **131**, 257

Nail fold, constancy of capillary pattern in (man), (T), **130**, 36*P*
Narcosis, E.E.G. patterns with depth of (cat), **120**, 56*P*
Neck reflexes, γ fibre activity associated with (cat), **122**, 513
Necropsy, performance of certain physiological experiments at (man), **133**, 48*P*
Negative after-potential, giant nerve fibre showing (*Loligo*), **131**, 353
Negative work, force and speed changes effects during (man), **118**, 50*P*
force and speed effect on oxygen consumption during (man), **120**, 319
physiological cost of (man), **117**, 17*P*; **117**, 380
studies on positive and (man)(T), **117**, 38*P*
Nembutal. *See* Pentobarbitone sodium
Neoarsphenamine, skin histamine liberation by (dog), **116**, 10*P*
Neonatal blood pressure, physiological responses of (T), **133**, 69*P*
Neostigmine, acetylcholine synthesis inhibition in brain slices by (guinea-pig), **131**, 335
decamethonium action in myasthenia gravis affected by (man), **122**, 254
Neosynephrine, ileum affected by (guinea-pig), **118**, 172
Nephritis, ion exchange resins in treatment of subacute (T), **119**, 34*P*
Nerve, amino-acids loss from (crab), **126**, 34*P*
anode break excitation in desheathed (frog), **131**, 243
current-voltage relations in (*Loligo*), **116**, 424
depressed conduction velocity with lesions in continuity (T), **130**, 38*P*
differential block of fibres of (frog), **121**, 292
factors affecting recovery from fatigue of (rabbit), **120**, 373
impulse size and fibre composition of (rat), **133**, 422
internode length—diameter relationship in Pacinian corpuscle of (cat), **129**, 171
intracellular calcium content of (squid and crab), **134**, 399
membrane current in (*Loligo*), **117**, 500
non-myelinated fibres absence in somatic (T), **117**, 20*P*
perfusion effect on behaviour of (frog), **123**, 338
Nerve, post-tetanic effects in C fibres of (rabbit), **134**, 699
potassium mobility and diffusion coefficient in (*Sepia*), **119**, 513
potassium permeability of (*Sepia*), **128**, 61
quaternary ammonium ions effect on (crab), **122**, 588
recovery after prolonged stimulation of degenerating (rabbit), **123**, 234
saltatory conduction in (frog), **118**, 107
single fibre excitability in whole (frog), **117**, 87
sodium active transport in (*Sepia*), **128**, 28
and potassium distribution in (cat), **128**, 473
and potassium exchange in (frog), **133**, 395
and potassium ionic currents in membrane of (*Loligo*), **116**, 449
conductance continuity in (*Loligo*), **116**, 477
exchange rate in (cat), **128**, 489
lack effect on (frog), **118**, 3*P*
movement in activity and recovery differentiated in (*Sepia*), **128**, 55
spread of failure of conduction in degenerating (rabbit), **119**, 45*P*
stretching effect on single fibre of (frog), **124**, 84
Nerve activity, magnetic tape recording reproduction of wave forms of, **125**, 13*P*
Nerve axon, ^{24}sodium efflux from (*Sepia*), **128**, 28
Nerve block, hand vasodilator responses affected by (man), **131**, 649
length of nerve cooled affecting (cat), **130**, 57
Nerve blood supply, recovery from fatigue affected by (rabbit), **120**, 378
Nerve conduction, anelectrotonic restoration after heat block of (frog), **126**, 12*P*
cooling effect on (cat), **130**, 53
degeneration effect on spread of (rabbit), **121**, 215
Nerve conduction velocity, motor and sensory (man), **131**, 444
Nerve crush, axoplasm and myelin mixing after (rabbit), **117**, 20*P*
Nerve degeneration, spread of failure of conduction (rabbit), **121**, 215
Nerve depolarization, sodium conductance time course in maintained (*Loligo*), **116**, 485
Nerve excitability, motor and sensory (man), **131**, 438

Nerve desheathed, sodium and potassium content of (cat), **128**, 476
^{24}sodium exchange rate in (cat), **128**, 492
weight change in Tyrode solution of (cat), **128**, 494
Nerve impulse frequency, pulse-interval meter for direct recording of, **121**, 31*P*
Nerve muscle junction. *See* Neuromuscular junction
Nerve regeneration, cortisone effect on (rabbit), **126**, 629
predegeneration effect on rate of (rabbit), **126**, 632
Nervous tissue, microelectrodes for plotting currents in (cat), **122**, 24*P*
Nettle sting, hydroxytryptamine identification in, **130**, 41*P*
Neurohypophysis, uptake of ^{131}I-labelled thyroxine and triiodothyronine by (T), **129**, 43*P*
Neuromuscular block, magnesium and nature of (frog), **124**, 370
Neuromuscular blocking substances, motor end-plate differences affecting mode of action of (mammal), **122**, 238
red and white muscle differential response to (cat), **124**, 417
species differences in (T), **117**, 2*P*
Neuromuscular delay, slow fibres showing (frog), **121**, 311
Neuromuscular depression, statistical factors involved in (frog), **124**, 581
Neuromuscular facilitation, motor nerve-ending stretch effecting (frog), **133**, 610
sympathetic stimulation producing (frog) (T), **130**, 49*P*
Neuromuscular junction, acetylcholine release at 'inexcitable' (frog), **126**, 27*P*
anodic polarization of nerve-endings causing facilitation at, **123**, 8*P*
atrophy and hypertrophy effect in red and white muscle on (cat), **120**, 48*P*
atrophy of red and white muscle causing changes at (cat), **124**, 429
end-plate potentials at (cat), **132**, 74
facilitation at (frog), **124**, 574; (rat), **133**, 578
local activity at depolarized (frog), **128**, 396
local-circuit transmission failure at, **123**, 7*P*
localization of active spots within (frog), **132**, 629
magnesium action on (frog), **120**, 54*P*
presynaptic polarization effect on spontaneous activity at (rat), **134**, 427
spontaneous activity of (rat), **132**, 649
Neuromuscular junction, spontaneous subthreshold activity at (cat), **132**, 61
statistical aspects of transmission at single, **120**, 32*P*
statistical composition of potentials at (frog), **130**, 114
sympathetic stimulation facilitation at (frog), **130**, 559
TEPP action on (cat), **116**, 205
Neuromuscular response, prior instruction effect on apparently involuntary (man), **132**, 17*P*
Neuromuscular transmission, brain inhibitory substance action on (cat), **129**, 389
cations effect on (locust), **127**, 90
choline effect on (cat), **117**, 241
drugs action on (guinea-pig), **122**, 274
effect of drugs in spinal guinea-pig on (T), **117**, 2*P*
muscle stretch facilitation of (frog), **131**, 18*P*
polarizing currents effect on (frog), **124**, 597
post-tetanic restoration after curare blocking of (cat), **118**, 216
'slow' and 'fast' mechanisms (locust) (T), **129**, 58*P*
sodium effect on (frog), **118**, 73
temperature effect on (locust), **121**, 542
Neuromuscular transmitter, membrane change produced by (frog), **125**, 546
slow fibre membrane affected by (frog), **132**, 599
Neurone, chromatolysis and the model of (cat), **124**, 28*P*
electronic model of, **127**, 169
mechanoreceptor properties of central (frog), **117**, 59*P*
radial current flow effect on type-B (cat), **125**, 439
spasticity induced in (cat), **131**, 46
structure and function in isolated cerebral cortex of (cat), **118**, 412
Neurosecretory substance, histochemical investigation of (rat), **133**, 41*P*
Neutron cataract in a rabbit (T), **116**, 46*P*
Newborn, cardiac murmur from patent ductus arteriosus in (sheep), **128**, 344
carotid sinus and body activity in (mammal), **118**, 10*P*
diuretics effect on (rat and dog), **118**, 384
dorsal and ventral root potentials in (cat) (T), **118**, 50*P*
ductus arteriosus constriction in (sheep), **129**, 28*P*

Newborn, ductus arteriosus patency in (sheep), **128**, 361
foramen ovale closure in (sheep), **128**, 384
hypoxia effect on oxygen consumption of (dog), **131**, 27*P*
hypoxia, oxygen consumption and body temperature in (cat), **133**, 69*P*
lung changes in (sheep), **121**, 141
metabolism, growth and renal function in (pig), **133**, 373
oxygen consumption relation to arterial O_2 saturation in (sheep), **133**, 11*P*
15% oxygen effect on metabolism of (man), **129**, 69*P*
pulmonary blood flow affected by lung ventilation in (sheep), **118**, 45*P*
respiratory depression by anoxia in (man), **125**, 628
venous pressures in (sheep), **128**, 392
Nicotine, botulinum toxin effect on response of gut to (mammal), **127**, 454
ciliary ganglion affected by (cat), **119**, 459
ciliary ganglion significance in dilator action on pupil of (cat) (T), **117**, 36*P*
ganglionic depolarization by (cat), **119**, 50
gastric muscularis mucosae response to (man), **120**, 369
gastric stretch receptor activity affected by (cat), **126**, 273
hexamethonium effect on carotid body response to (cat), **118**, 377
histamine and pilocarpine effects on sympathetic ganglion affected by (cat), **129**, 345
m-bromo and 3:5-dibromophenyl ethers of choline compared with (various), **118**, 67*P*
muscle blood flow affected by (cat), **118**, 41*P*
plexus-free circular muscle of jejunem affected by (cat), **119**, 383
Renshaw cells affected by (cat), **131**, 155
skeletal muscle blood vessels affected by (cat), **123**, 289
spinal reflex activity affected by (frog), **117**, 407
Nictitating membrane, adrenaline derivatives action on heart rate and (cat), **122**, 60*P*
amine oxidase content relation to hypersensitivity of denervated (cat), **120**, 224
denervation effect on amines action on (cat), **118**, 34*P*
denervation effect on amine oxidase in (cat), **116**, 21*P*
isolated preparation of (cat), **129**, 70*P*; (T), **130**, 6*P*
Nictitating membrane, muscles retracting (cat) (T), **120**, 55*P*
pre- and post-ganglionic denervation effect on response to drugs of (T), **119**, 51*P*
pre- and post-ganglionic denervations effect on response to sympathomimetic substances of (cat), **124**, 25
Night, alveolar carbon dioxide tension during (man), **122**, 68
Nitrate, active state of muscle affected by (frog), **126**, 155
motoneurone inhibitory post-synaptic potential affected by (cat), **130**, 331
Nitric oxide, haemoglobin reactions with (sheep), **128**, 69*P*
Nitrogen, diffusion coefficient in haemoglobin solutions of (sheep), **118**, 264
Nitrogen balance, pregnancy effect on (rat), **133**, 167
Nitrogen metabolism, newborn and (pig), **133**, 378
Nitrous oxide, diffusion coefficient in haemoglobin solutions of (sheep), **118**, 273
Nociceptive nerve fibres, size and responses of (toad and cat), **117**, 134
Node of Ranvier, excitability of (frog), **117**, 91
local responses in single fibre (frog), **118**, 207
Pacinian corpuscle nerve containing (cat), **129**, 170
Nodose ganglion, blood supply to (T), **117**, 19*P*; (mammal), **118**, 528
Non-medullated afferent C fibres, buffer nerves containing (cat and rabbit), **134**, 167
Non-medullated axon, action potential in motoneurone from (cat), **122**, 432
Non-medullated nerve, after-effects of repetitive stimulation of (rabbit), **134**, 699
cooling effect on action potential of (rabbit), **134**, 713
orientation of regenerating (rabbit), **120**, 52*P*
Noradrenaline, acetylcholine action on end-plate potentiation by (frog), **130**, 568
adrenal gland methylation *in vitro* of (mammal), **117**, 68*P*
BAL effect on blood sugar with (rabbit), **118**, 479
bladder contractions affected by (cat), **127**, 60
blood pressure in normal and hypertensive state affected by (rabbit), **127**, 71

Noradrenaline, central nervous system distribution of (dog), **123**, 458
ductus arteriosus in foetus affected by (sheep), **132**, 324
foetal circulation affected by (sheep), **134**, 139
foetal perfused heart affected by (man), **120**, 122
heart release of (rabbit), **134**, 564
hepatic vessels affected by (dog), **128**, 424
hepatic vessels in perfused liver affected by (mammal), **132**, 511
histamine-induced gastric secretion affected by (dog), **133**, 498
ileum affected by (guinea-pig), **118**, 171
joint blood vessels affected by (dog), **133**, 472
liver blood flow affected by (rat and rabbit), **120**, 81
liver inactivation of (man), **118**, 13*P*
placental and foetal circulations affected by (rabbit and guinea-pig), **118**, 282
pressure-volume relation in femoral tree affected by (cat), **130**, 422
skeletal muscle blood flow affected by (cat), **117**, 12*P*
skeletal muscle blood flow affected by intravenous and intra-arterial injection of (cat), **120**, 105
skeletal muscle blood vessels affected by (man), **123**, 443
sleep effect on plasma (man), **131**, 170
spleen affected by (dog), **122**, 212
superior cervical ganglion (perfused) responses affected by (cat), **132**, 536
sweating relation to content in blood of (horse), **132**, 542
sympathectomy effect on hand blood flow response to (man), **129**, 55
synaptic transmission and adrenal medullary secretion affected by (dog), **130**, 502
thyroid gland uptake of ^{131}I affected by (rabbit), **131**, 87
touch receptor response in skin affected by (frog), **132**, 46
water diuresis after medullectomy affected by (rat), **118**, 493
Nose, gustatory sweating on (man), **124**, 530
Nucleus ventralis lateralis, motor cortex neuronal inhibition by stimulation of (cat), **133**, 40
Nystagmus, darkness inducing (cat), **121**, 23*P*
habituation in rotatory and caloric (rabbit), **123**, 33*P*
repeated stimulation effect on rotational and caloric (rabbit), **124**, 130
Obesity, protein metabolism on restricted diets in (man) (T), **119**, 34*P*
Obex, reticulo-ruminal response to stimulation in region of (sheep), **128**, 581
Obituary, Charles Scott Sherrington, **118**, 145
Occlusion, direct inhibitory pathway showing (cat), **132**, 60*P*
Ocelli, responses of (locust), **125** 571
Octylamine, histamine release from mitochondria by (guinea-pig), **131**, 211
Odour likeness, olfactory adaptation and (man), **133**, 301
Odours, characterization of (man), **125**, 453
Oedema, temperature effect on rate of formation in perfused isolated ear of (rabbit), **128**, 611
Oenanthotoxin, general pharmacology of, **129**, 79*P*
Oesophageal muscle, tubocurarine effect on (rat), **123**, 1*P*
Oesophageal temperature, factors affecting (man), **126**, 347
Oesophagus, extrinsic neural control during swallowing of (rat), **132**, 13*P*
medulla oblongata stimulation effect on (sheep), **128**, 584
nervous control during swallowing of cervical (rat), **134**, 730
Oestrogen, potassium gradient and threshold in uterus affected by (rabbit), **133**, 148
progesterone antagonism in uterus to (rabbit), **116**, 246
progesterone local antagonism to (mouse and rabbit), **124**, 39*P*
thyroid gland activity affected by (rabbit), **127**, 391
utorine excitability, length-tension relation and kinetics affected by (rabbit), **126**, 384
uterine response *in vivo* to stimulation affected by (rabbit), **129**, 295
vagina in tissue culture affected by (mouse), **131**, 497
Oestrogen phosphates, tissue dephosphorylation of (histochemical) (rat), **124**, 409
Oestrone, insulin and progesterone interaction on isolated uterus with (rat), **128**, 113
vagina in tissue culture affected by (mouse), **131**, 504
Oestrus, cervical sympathetic system and light-induced (ferret) (T), **131**, 13*P*
hypothalamic lesions in winter inducing (ferret), **132**, 57*P*

Oestrus, pituitary stalk section effect on light-induced (ferret), **131**, 102
sympathectomy effect on light-induced (ferret), **132**, 123
water, Na and K excretion affected by (dog) (T), **129**, 82*P*
Oestrus cycle, energy expenditure affected by (rat), **127**, 489
oestrus behaviour and (cat) (T), **130**, 36*P*
reanimation after hypothermia effect on (rat), **128**, 463
Olfaction, mechanism of (man), **125**, 455
Olfactory adaptation, odour likeness and (man), **133**, 301
Olfactory membrane, odorants adsorption by (sheep), **130**, 543
Olfactory organ, pigment changes in skin and (amphibia) (T), **130**, 39*P*
potential oscillations in (rabbit), **128**, 21*P*
Olive, anatomical and physiological studies of (cat) (T), **118**, 5*P*
Ommatidium, angular limits of field of view of (locust), **125**, 574
Open-circuit oxygen equipment, Everest Expedition use of, **123**, 24*P*
Operation, water and electrolyte changes after (T), **119**, 34*P*
Optic lobe, retinal representation on (pigeon), **121**, 44*P*
visual stimulation effect on electrical responses of (locust), **133**, 68
Optic nerve, action potentials in single fibres of (rabbit), **119**, 196
compound spike potential of (cat), **121**, 416
inhibition of activity in single fibres of (rabbit) (T), **118**, 61*P*
Optic nerve stimulation, lateral geniculate nucleus response to (cat), **134**, 540
Optic tectum, electrical responses of (chicken), **120**, 52*P*
histological structure of (chicken), **120**, 51*P*
Optic tract, fibre size distribution in (cat), **121**, 418
Optometer, high-speed infra-red recording, **133**, 31*P*
Oral temperature, factors affecting (man), **126**, 347
Orbital cortex, carotid blood heating action on blood pressure affected by (cat), **132**, 47*P*
Organ of Jacobsen, synchronized discharges from (rabbit), **126**, 28*P*
Organs of Zuckerkandl, activity in early life of (man), **118**, 11*P*
Oro-nasal mask, **127**, 49*P*
Orthodromic stimulation, D.C. stimulation of motoneurone interaction with (cat), **126**, 501
Oscilloscope, cathode followers and interchangeable preamplifiers for use with (T), **132**, 32*P*
large screen for student demonstrations (T), **125**, 14*P*
miniature battery-driven (T), **129**, 40*P*
Oscilloscope preamplifier, direct-coupled **117**, 15*P*
Osmoreception, alimentary (T), **131**, 29*P*
Osmoreceptors, gastric emptying time affected by (man), **132**, 267
Osmotic diuretics, new-born and infant response to (rat and dog), **118**, 388
Osmotic pressure, resting muscle end-plate potentials affected by (frog), **117**, 121
spontaneous activity at motor nerve endings affected by changes in (frog), **134**, 690
Otolith organs, galvanic polarization effect on impulse discharge from (ray), **127**, 112
Ouabain, foetal perfused heart affected by ACh and (man), **120**, 125
vagal stimulation action on perfused heart affected by (rabbit), **131**, 682
Ovarian hormones, uterine reactions *in situ* affected by (rabbit), **129**, 289
Ovorubin, properties of (amphibian snail), **131**, 3*P*
Ovulation, adrenaline and acid injection into hypothalamus effect on (rabbit), **132**, 577
hypothalamus injections effect on (rabbit), **128**, 13*P*
uterine contractions influenced by (man), **132**, 555
Oxidation-reduction potentials, measurement *in vivo* of (rat), **129**, 33*P*
Oxygen, alveolar carbon dioxide tension in exercise affected by administration of (man), **125**, 98
Douglas bag loss with time of, **127**, 521
ductus arteriosus in mature foetus affected by (sheep), **132**, 308
exercise capacity affected by administration of (man), **125**, 118
haemoglobin in solution and in red cell reaction with (man), **129**, 67
premature infant's respiration affected by concentration of, **117**, 38
respiration affected in normal and congenital heart disease by inhalation of (man), **127**, 498

Oxygen, ventilation rate in light exercise affected by (man), **125**, 66*P*
Oxygen box, humidifying and cooling devices with 95% O_2 in, **127**, 50*P*
Oxygen concentration, continuous recording in gas mixtures of, **126**, 10*P*
Oxygen consumption, climbing at low altitudes effect on (man), **128**, 299
foetal organs and (lamb), **126**, 577
diurnal variation in (rat), **127**, 487
force and speed in negative work effect on (man), **120**, 319
hypoxia in new-born effect on (dog), **131**, 27*P*
measurement *in vivo* of skeletal muscle (man), **128**, 268
negative work causing increase in (man), **117**, 383
plain muscle activity in relation to (guinea-pig), **122**, 111
reanimation after hypothermia effect on (rat), **128**, 458
Oxygen equipment, analysis of functioning of, **123**, 16*P*
Oxygen extraction, climbing with loads at low altitude effect on (man), **128**, 301
Oxygen high pressure, adrenalectomy effect on actions of (rat), **125**, 46*P*
Oxygen lack, foetal circulation affected by (sheep), **134**, 149
hypercapnia and acapnia effects on respiratory response to (man), **133**, 47*P*
respiratory studies on effect of (man), **129**, 29*P*
Oxygen tension, continuous simultaneous recording in inspired air and subcutaneous tissue of (T), **129**, 7*P*
Oxygen toxicity, vitamin E deficiency and methylene blue effect on (rat), **129**, 62*P*; **131**, 200
vitamin E deficiency effect on (rat), **121**, 47*P*
Oxygen utilization, cornea *in vivo* and *in vitro* (rabbit), **117**, 461
Oxyhaemoglobin, carboxyhaemoglobin dissociation curve compared with that of (sheep), **126**, 374
method of crystallization of (T), **130**, 39*P*
temperature effect on pH of solutions equilibrated with CO_2/air mixtures (horse), **130**, 53*P*
Oxytocic factor, anticholinesterase injection into supraoptic nuclei affecting output of (dog), **133**, 330
Oxytocin, assay in blood of (rat), **126**, 388
intracellular localization in pituitary of (rat), **127**, 303
Pacemaker, calcium ions effect on threshold of (calf and sheep), **129**, 570
Pacemaker potentials, cooling effect on (rabbit), **131**, 188
Pacinian corpuscle, mechanical properties of, **132**, 23*P*
myelin distribution on nerve fibres from (cat), **129**, 167
neurohistological observations on (T), **124**, 2*P*
perfusion of (cat), **132**, 27*P*
potentials from (T), **120**, 35*P*
receptor potentials in (cat), **122**, 27*P*; **122**, 610
site of initiation of impulses in, **133**, 54
sodium and other ions movement in (cat), **129**, 594
time course of impulse initiation in (cat), **122**, 616
Packed cell volume, red cell count measurement by (man), **134**, 15*P*
Pack Fitness Index, hot humid atmosphere effect on (man), **122**, 71*P*
Pain, tryptamine and serotonin producing (man), **117**, 70*P*
Pain threshold, microwave radiation (T), **119**, 31*P*
microwave and infra-red radiations and (man), **118**, 1
Palate, sensory nerve endings in (man), **123**, 26*P*
Palmar sweating, menstrual cycle and pregnancy effect on (man) (T), **130**, 36*P*
Pancreas slices, pancreozymin actions on (pigeon), **132**, 442
Pancreatic juice secretion, secretin assay method by (rabbit), **118**, 182
Pancreatic secretion (Film) (T), **125**, 55*P*
cytology of, **127**, 26*P*
urogastrone, enterogastrone and mepyramine maleate action on (cat), **123**, 1
vago-vagal effects on (cat), **129**, 54*P*
Pancreozymin, cholecystokinin action of (man), **121**, 19*P*
pancreas slices affected by (pigeon), **132**, 442
Paraplegia, cardiovascular responses to bladder distension in (man), **121**, 581
Parasympathetic ganglion, acetylcholine action on (cat), **119**, 455
Parasympathetic nerve stimulation, colon response to (rabbit), **128**, 561
parotid secretion affected by (sheep), **131**, 15
Parasympathetic reflexes, hypothalamic lesions effect on (cat), **131**, 407

Parasympathomimetic drugs, myoepithelial cells affected by (mammal), **130**, 260
Parathormone, plasma calcium and magnesium effect on response to (rat), **125**, 389
Parathyroidectomy, plasma calcium in assay of parathyroid hormone after (rat), **125**, 383
Parathyroid extract, phosphaturia following injection of (man), **124**, 38*P*
renal phosphate activity/plasma calcium activity in (mouse), **130**, 86
Parathyroid hormone, mouse urine phosphate assay for (mouse), **130**, 79
plasma calcium after parathyroidectomy in assay of (rat), **125**, 383
Parietal cortex, splanchnic nerve stimulation effect on (cat), **116**, 8*P*
Parotid gland, chewing relation to secretory activity of (T), **131**, 30*P*
myoepithelial cells in (sheep), **125**, 8*P*
reflex secretion by (sheep), **129**, 55*P*
secretion by (sheep), **131**, 13
secretomotor mechanisms of (sheep) (T), **129**, 7*P*
Parotid saliva, adrenaline action on flow of (sheep), **130**, 15*P*
sodium depletion effect on Na:K ratio in (sheep), **131**, 516
sympathetic stimulation effect on flow of (sheep), **125**, 24*P*
Parotid saliva Na/K ratio, rapid change in Na balance effect on (sheep), **133**, 37*P*
Parotid secretion, method of recording rate of outflow of (man) (T), **131**, 25*P*
Parturition (rabbit)(T), **123**, 13*P*; (Film) (T), **123**, 30*P*
blood pressure affected by (rabbit), **125**, 44
energy expenditure during (rat), **134**, 659
hormones effect after ovariectomy on (mouse), **134**, 16*P*
uterine collagen loss following (rat), **132**, 502
'Parturition' efforts, evocation in non-pregnant doe of (rabbit) (T), **123**, 77*P*
Passive cutaneous anaphylaxis, skin histamine depletion effect on (rat), **129**, 217
Pelvic afferent nerves, bladder contraction effect on discharges in (cat), **128**, 602
Pelvic nerve, colon response to stimulation of (rabbit), **128**, 561
Penicillin G, sex variation in growth response of young to (cat), (T), **127**, 42*P*
Penicillin, histamine excretion affected by (rat), **125**, 539
weight gain affected by (kitten), **122**, 61*P*
Pentobarbitone sodium, G.F.R. and glucose re-absorption affected by (dog), **132**, 218
liver and brain temperature affected by (rat), **116**, 194
sympathetic ganglia metabolism and transmission affected by (rat), **130**, 459
Pepsin, insulin hypoglycaemia and psychic stimulation effect on Heidenhain pouch secretion of (dog), **120**, 397
pyloric antrectomy effect on Heidenhain pouch secretion of (dog), **123**, 179
test meal volume changes effect on (man), **117**, 290
Peptide, small intestine absorption of (rat), **121**, 260
Perfused intestine, technique for study of absorption in (T), **128**, 68*P*
Perfused liver, technique for maintaining normal amounts of potassium in (rat), (T), **119**, 7*P*
Perfusion method, new types of, **121**, 97
Perfusion pumps, all-plastic, **132**, 32*P*
large outputs, **122**, 67*P*
small (rabbit), **129**, 37*P*
Perineurium, barrier formed by (frog), **123**, 347
Peripheral resistance, sarin and TEPP action on (dog), **133**, 480
Peristaltic reflex, factors concerned with (guinea-pig) (T), **120**, 56*P*
Pernicious anaemia, sodium extrusion rate from erythrocytes in (man), **121**, 474
pH, acetylcholine synthesis affected by (blowfly), **132**, 346
auricle rate affected by (rabbit), **129**, 101
carboxyhaemoglobin equilibrium affected by (sheep), **126**, 373
cutaneous pain responses to (man), **120**, 335
measurement *in vivo* of, **129**, 33*P*
micro-glass electrode measurement in muscle of intracellular (crab), **126**, 169
retinal extracts affected by (*Xenopus*), **125**, 29
rumen absorption of electrolytes affected by (sheep), **121**, 460
sodium transport in erythrocytes affected by (man and chicken), **129**, 488
Phagocytosis, blood platelets influence on (man), **122**, 71*P*
Phenol red, gastric emptying time affected by (man), **132**, 269

Phenyldiguanide, gastric stretch receptor activity affected by (cat), **126**, 273
location of visceral receptors sensitive to (cat), **124**, 167
pulmonary and cardiovascular vagal receptors affected by (cat), **121**, 183
Phenylthiocarbamide, taste thresholds in various ethnic groups for (man), **129**, 47*P*
Phloretin, glucose and water absorption affected by (rat), **134**, 683
Phlorhizin, glucose absorption *in vivo* inhibition by (rat), **131**, 16*P*
glucose and water absorption from small intestine (isolated) affected by (rat), **130**, 660
glucose transport inhibition in the *in vitro* intestine by (rat), **130**, 11*P*
intestinal absorption and intestinal phosphatase affected by (rat), **134**, 676
Phosphatases, erythrocyte and distribution of (man), **116**, 112
oestrogen phosphates dephosphorylated in tissues by (histochemical) (rat), **124**, 409
Phosphate, blood cell volume measurement by labelled (rabbit), **116**, 62
cortisone effect on distribution in body of (man), **131**, 9*P*
histamine liberators reaction with (cat), **131**, 13*P*
ionophoresis along skeletal muscle of (frog), **124**, 249
motoneurone inhibitory post-synaptic potential affected by (cat), **130**, 339
renal excretion at high plasma concentrations of (man), **131**, 555
skeletal muscle liberation of (frog), **122**, 366
Phosphate excretion, insulin effect on (cat), **124**, 625
urine flow effect on (mouse), **130**, 81
Phosphate reabsorption, plasma glucose concentration effect on (cat), **124**, 615
tubular maxima for (man) (T), **125**, 66*P*
Phosphate Tm, G.F.R. variation effect on (man), **131**, 557
method of estimation of (man), **130**, 268
Phospholipids, pancreozymin effect on incorporation in pancreas slices of ^{32}P into (pigeon), **132**, 443
Phosphorus, transfer rates of (rat), **132**, 1
Photochemical studies *in vivo* (grey squirrel) (T), **127**, 9*P*
Photographic records, instrument for direct measurement of (T), **118**, 21*P*
Photomultiplier photometer, high sensitivity simple (T), **126**, 11*P*
Photopic dominator response, retinal elements concerned in (pigeon), **122**, 528
Photopic sensitivity (cat), **123**, 409
Photopic vision, theoretical interpretation of, **130**, 49
Photopigment, spectral absorption in single rods of (*Xenopus*), **130**, 533
Photosensitization, 48/80 effect on response to (rat), **120**, 561
Phrenic motoneurones, reflex activity of (cat), **117**, 10
Phrenic nerve discharge, anticholinesterase effect on (rabbit), **126**, 59
Physique, weight-lifting training effect on (man) (T), **116**, 27*P*
Physostigmine, brain electrical activity in conscious animal affected by (cat), **120**, 14*P*
choline action on neuromuscular junction affected by (cat), **117**, 246
Pick-up unit and amplifier, for ballistocardiographic table (T), **132**, 53*P*
Picrotoxin, cortical neurone discharge affected by (cat), **121**, 132
Pilocarpine, ganglionic transmission potentiation by (cat), **129**, 337
gastric blood flow affected by (guinea-pig), **124**, 62*P*
superior cervical ganglion (perfused) responses affected by (cat), **132**, 530
Pilomotor axon reflex (T), **118**, 58*P*
Pineal extracts, gonadotrophic pituitary functions affected by (T), **126**, 37*P*
Pitch, hearing deficiency effect on relation of sound intensity to (man), **129**, 225
Pitch defect, local loss of sensitivity with (T), **128**, 24*P*
Pitch-intensity relation, high frequency deafness and (man), **134**, 742
Pitressin, ADH excretion following injection of (rat), **124**, 464
forearm blood flow and blood lactate affected by intravenous (man), **132**, 10*P*
gastric muscularis mucosae response to (man), **120**, 369
hand blood flow affected by infusions of (man), **127**, 1*P*
Pituitary hormones, Na and K excretion affected by (dog), **131**, 33*P*
Pituitary stalk section, light-induced oestrus affected by (ferret), **131**, 102
Pituitrin, atrial and depressor receptors affected by (cat), **121**, 185
Placenta, collagen increase with growth of (rat), **128**, 228
comparative histochemistry of carbohydrate in (T), **120**, 22*P*

Placenta, concentration gradient of plasma blood sugar across (rabbit and guinea-pig), **134**, 96
fructose and glucose production by (sheep), **118**, 58*P*
fructose formation by (sheep), **129**, 370
glucose transfer kinetics of (sheep), **118**, 23
glycogen in (rabbit), **129**, 68*P*
hexamethonium transfer through (rabbit), **116**, 4*P*; **122**, 93
hexoses transmission across (man and monkey), **132**, 289
iodide transport across (mammal), **132**, 365
passage of sugars across (monkey), **127**, 8*P*
permeability to inositol of (mammal), **126**, 78
proportion of foetal circulation to (lamb), **126**, 575
radioactive sugars transfer by (sheep), **129**, 352
sugars passage across (man) (T), **132**, 12*P*
umbilical artery perfusion of (sheep), **120**, 22*P*
Placental circulation, adrenaline and noradrenaline effect on (rabbit and guinea-pig), **118**, 282
Placental glycogen, cortisone and (rabbit), (T), **120**, 18*P*; **120**, 68*P*
Placentomes, vascularization of (*Cervidae*), (T), **119**, 6*P*
Plain muscle, ATP changes with tension and work of (guinea-pig), **128**, 38*P*
contraction and relaxation in (*Mytilus*), **120**, 129; (*Pecten*), **124**, 100
DNP effect on (guinea-pig), **126**, 24*P*; **127**, 626
electric potentials recorded in (guinea-pig), **123**, 55*P*
electrical properties of (crab), **120**, 171
heat production in (*Mytilus*), **130**, 25*P*
ileum longitudinal muscle removed as a broadsheet of (rabbit), **125**, 53*P*
intracellular recording of potentials in (rabbit and guinea-pig), **120**, 8*P*
mechanical properties of (*Mytilus*), **120**, 50*P*
membrane potentials and tension in (T), **126**, 2*P*; (rabbit), **125**, 292
spike discharge and tension correlation in (guinea-pig), **127**, 9*P*; **128**, 200
oxygen consumption in relation to activity of (guinea-pig), **122**, 111
oxygen consumption measurements in (T), **119**, 51*P*
Plain muscle, potassium movement between surrounding fluid and (guinea-pig), **130**, 55*P*; **131**, 690
reactions to drugs of nerve-free and denervated (cat and chick), **122**, 63*P*
servo-regulated ink recorder for, **124**, 8*P*
skeletal muscle deficient in calcium similarity to (frog), **129**, 22*P*
sodium chloride effect on response of, **122**, 42*P*
sodium concentration effect on reactions of (guinea-pig), **134**, 257
spontaneous activity in plexus-free intestinal (cat), **119**, 382
stretch effect on membrane potentials in (guinea-pig), **125**, 306
tension and high energy phosphate content relation in (guinea-pig), **131**, 704
Planarium worm, absolute light-sensitivity of (*Dendrocoelum lacteum*) (T), **127**, 42*P*
Plantar response, ischaemia of leg effect on (man), **118**, 42*P*
Plasma, adrenaline and noradrenaline content in (horse), **132**, 543
antidiuretic hormone content in (rat), **122**, 153
choline concentration in (mammal), **117**, 234
delayed, slow contracting effect on plain muscle of (mammal), **129**, 30*P*
investigation of pharmacological activity by two methods in (rabbit) (T), **122**, 68*P*
muscle gain of Na and K from (frog), **125**, 236
saliva incubation effect on (cat), **129**, 257
vasoconstrictor activity of (rabbit), **128**, 519
vasoconstrictor substances in (rabbit), **122**, 46*P*
Plasma adrenaline and noradrenaline, haemorrhagic and anaphylactic shock effect on (dog), **133**, 49*P*
Plasma antidiuretic titre, internal jugular vein blood giving (man), **117**, 28*P*
Plasma calcium, parathyroid hormone assay after parathyroidectomy using (rat), **125**, 383
Plasma choline, liver and kidney function in control of concentration of (dog), **120**, 53
Plasma esterase, drugs effect in normal and post-heparin plasma on (dog and man), **127**, 300
heparin action on activity of (dog), **123**, 303

Plasma histamine, estimation in cats of concentration of (T), **125**, 43*P*
method for estimation of (T), **117**, 32*P*
Plasma inositol, c.s.r. and aqueous humour relation to (sheep), **131**, 11*P*
Plasma pH, adrenaline hyperpnoea effect on (man), **124**, 214
temperature effect on relationship between blood CO_2 tension and (mammal), **127**, 19*P*
Plasma phosphate, insulin and plasma glucose concentration effect on (cat), **124**, 627
Plasma potassium, intestinal paralysis accompanying increase of (dog), **118**, 160
salivary secretion of potassium affected by (dog), **132**, 33
Plasma protein, vitamin A combination with (fowl), **116**, 342
Plasma thromboplastin, isolation and properties of (man and cow), **132**, 164
Plasma volume, haemorrhage effect on (man), **129**, 590
measurement of (rabbit), **116**, 59
Platelets, ATP breakdown during clotting (mammal), **133**, 51*P*
histamine release in antigen-antibody reactions from (rabbit), **128**, 9
hydroxytryptamine and histamine uptake by (dog), **124**, 300
absorption by (man), **129**, 24*P*
in (man), **130**, 711
release in antigen-antibody reactions from (rabbit), **128**, 9
Platelet adhesiveness, histamine effect on (rabbit), **126**, 15*P*
Plethysmography, strain-guage measurement of limb volume changes compared with (man), **121**, 15
'Pluck' reflex, 'flexor twitch' comparison with (cat), **123**, 251
PMS gonadotrophin, dose response curve for (toad), **125**, 59*P*
Pneumotachograph, for cattle, **121**, 40*P*
respiratory air flow and intercostal muscle activity correlation using a new, **130**, 33*P*
standard equipment used for volume integrator and (man) (T), **121**, 13*P*
Pneumothorax, intrathoracic pressure affected by partial (dog), **126**, 312
Podophyllotoxin, pregnancy affected by (mammal), **117**, 65*P*
Polar clothing, British North Greenland Expedition (T), **124**, 16*P*
Polar environment, sleep wakefulness patterns affected by (man) (T), **129**, 82*P*
Polarization, membrane potential, spike discharge and tension of taenia coli affected by (guinea-pig), **128**, 212
voltage clamp on giant nerve fibre effecting (*Loligo*), **131**, 361
Polarized transparencies, use of (T), **128**, 66*P*
Polydipsia, osmotic and electrical stimulation of hypothalamus producing (Film) (T), **129**, 33*P*
Polyethylene glycols, histological embedding agents (T), **119**, 7*P*
Polymyxin E, neuro-muscular junction block by (T), **123**, 2*P*
Polysynaptic reflex, acetylcholine close arterial injection effect on (cat), **119**, 432
Polyuria, anoxic anoxia causing (man), **116**, 3*P*
Popliteal lymph node, filtration efficiency of (rabbit) (T), **130**, 40*P*
Porphyropsin, bleaching effect on (pike and tench), **116**, 264
carp visual pigment and, **125**, 623
retina containing (tench), **119**, 405
Portal blood flow, reticulo-endothelial system activity affected by (rat), **128**, 1
Portal vein, adrenaline, acetylcholine etc. action on (dog), **128**, 417
adrenaline and other drugs action in perfused liver on (mammal), **132**, 512
bromsulphthalein removal by (dog), **131**, 21*P*
hydroxytryptamine effect on outflow from (cat), **118**, 441
liver blood flow contribution by (rat and rabbit), **118**, 16*P*
mitoses in regenerating liver around (rat), **116**, 376
Portal venous blood, hypotension effect on oxygen saturation of (rat), **126**, 427
Position receptors, statocyst containing (lobster), **130**, 15
Positive pressure ventilation, simple mechanical respirator for (T), **123**, 29*P*
Posterior parietal lobe, effects of lesions in (monkey), **129**, 49*P*
Posterior pituitary hormones, myoepithelial cells affected by (mammal), **130**, 261
Post-excitatory pause, Purkinje cells showing (cat), **133**, 539
Post-ganglionic axotomy, sympathetic ganglion affected by (cat), **127**, 603
Postganglionic denervation, sympathomimetic substances action on nictitating membrane affected by (cat), **124**, 31

Postganglionic nerve section, ganglionic transmission failure after (rabbit), **117**, 28*P*

Post-pituitary, antidiuretic, vasopressor and oxytocic hormones in (dog and puppy), **120**, 141
intracellular localization of hormones in (rat), **127**, 201
lead effect on ADH content of (rat), **119**, 16*P*
oxytocic and vasopressor variations in (mammal), **119**, 51*P*
vasopressor and oxytocic activities in normal and adrenalectomized rats of (T), **124**, 69*P*
vasopressor and oxytocic activity under various conditions in (mammal), **121**, 206

Post-synaptic potentials, NM spikes at motoneurone interaction with (cat), **122**, 450

Post-tetanic potentiation, action potentials of sympathetic ganglia during (rabbit), **117**, 189
botulinum toxin action on end-plate affected by (guinea-pig), **134**, 270
disuse effect on spinal reflex (cat), **121**, 501
heterosynaptic activation of motoneurones during (cat), **128**, 89
reflex rebound by (cat), **131**, 32
skeletal muscle active state and (frog), **130**, 490

Postural hypotension, case of (T), **119**, 31*P*

Posture, bladder pressure affected by (man), **129**, 448
chest and diaphragmatic movements in respiration affected by (man), **124**, 201
electromyographic studies of the leg muscles in (T), **117**, 9*P*
electromyography of muscles of (man), **117**, 484
erector spinae muscles activity in changes of (man), **129**, 186
experimental contribution to dynamics of (Film) (T), **129**, 40*P*
face tissue fluid affected by (man), **130**, 72
foot blood-flow records in erect (man), **127**, 6*P*
forearm blood flow affected by (man), **132**, 46*P*
hand blood flow affected by (man), **130**, 467
high heels effect on electrical activity of leg muscles in (man), **132**, 465
intercostal muscles activity in respiration affected by (man), **129**, 22

Posture, pulmonary diffusing capacity affected by (man), **132**, 232
rectal and oral temperatures affected by (man), **126**, 349
reflexes in man affected by (Film), **130**, 31*P*
renal adjustments to change in (man), **132**, 61*P*
skeletal muscle electrical activity affected by (man), **127**, 617
thigh muscles electromyographic activity in (man), **126**, 81

Potassium, action potential of muscle affected by intracellular concentration of (frog), **121**, 202
action potential relation to 'clamp' potential affected by extracellular (calf and sheep), **127**, 220
adrenalectomy effect on excretion of (rat), **126**, 47*P*
adrenaline antagonism to depression of diaphragm by (rat), **125**, 225
all or none phenomenon affected by (rat), **123**, 1*P*
aqueous humour, cerebrospinal fluid and plasma (rabbit), **129**, 113
auricle resting and action potentials affected by (cat), **119**, 147
auricle resting potential affected by (cat), **120**, 452
auricular fibrillation induced by electrical stimulation and acetylcholine affected by (H-L), **131**, 8*P*
axon absorption of (*Sepia*), **120**, 46*P*
axotomized ganglia exchange of (rat and rabbit), **121**, 638
botulinum toxin effect on response of gut to (mammal), **127**, 467
cardiac action potential affected by (turtle), **132**, 157
cardiac and other tissues content of (ox), **118**, 276
cardiac muscle stimulation by (rat), **130**, 622
cerebral cortex sections metabolic activity affected by (guinea-pig), **117**, 477
crustacean muscle fibres resting potential affected by (crab), **120**, 174
curarized isolated sympathetic ganglion response affected by (rabbit), **117**, 205
curarized nerve-muscle affected by (rat), **128**, 623
cutaneous pain responses to (man), **120**, 334
denervation effect on entry rate into muscle of (frog), **123**, 3*P*; **131**, 473
dinitrophenol effect on influx in axon of (*Sepia*), **128**, 40

Potassium, distribution in nerve of (cat), **128**, 473
electroplate membrane potential affected by (electric eel), **119**, 339
entry into isolated skeletal muscle of (frog), **125**, 237
erythrocyte and transport of (chicken and tortoise), **125**, 267
content under various conditions of (man), **118**, 43
sodium efflux relation to influx of (man), **134**, 281
sodium transfer affected by concentration of (tortoise), **132**, 424
excretion after ingestion of (man), **128**, 47*P*
ganglion-blocking drugs' action affected by concentration of (cat), **126**, 106
gastric emptying time affected by test meal containing (man), **132**, 274
giant nerve fibre impulse affected by (*Loligo*), **131**, 346
heart contracture by (frog), **134**, 585
3H-T effect on erythrocyte loss of (man), **134**, 488
influx and efflux from giant axon of (*Sepia*), **128**, 61
ionic current through axon membrane of (*Loligo*), **116**, 449
intestinal paralysis caused by loss of cellular (dog), **118**, 149
kidney denervation effect on slice transport of (rabbit), **133**, 291
'Marsh factor' action on muscle fibres affected by (rabbit), **121**, 241
membrane potential affected by (frog), **133**, 640
microinjection into giant axon of (squid), **131**, 599
miniature end-plate potentials affected by (rat), **134**, 433
mobility and diffusion coefficient in giant axon of (*Sepia*), **119**, 513
motoneurone membrane potential affected by injection of (cat), **130**, 296
movement between plain muscle and surrounding fluid of (guinea-pig), **131**, 690
neuromuscular transmission affected by (locust), **127**, 93
Pacinian corpuscles uptake of (cat), **129**, 600
perfused nerve reaction to excess of (frog), **123**, 342
plain muscle and surrounding fluid movement of (guinea-pig), **130**, 55*P*
purgatives depletion of (T), **130**, 36*P*
^{86}rubidium distribution comparison with that of (rabbit), **128**, 71*P*; **133**, 194
Potassium, rumen epithelium permeability to (sheep), **121**, 453
salivary secretion of (cat and dog), **132**, 20
skeletal muscle containing inexchangeable (frog), **131**, 20*P*
contraction affected by excess of (rat), **116**, 363
dynamics affected by (frog), **134**, 497
exchange of (frog), **117**, 24*P*; **117**, 278; **120**, 246; **133**, 389
slow fibre membrane hyperpolarization affected by (frog), **132**, 594
sodium depletion effect on ratio in parotid saliva of Na to (sheep), **131**, 516
^{24}sodium separation in biological fluids from, **128**, 68*P*
sodium transport in erythrocytes affected by (man and chicken), **129**, 488
spermatozoa motility affected by (mammal), **120**, 467
'staircase' phenomenon and action on heart of (frog), **134**, 573
Potassium citrate, cardiac arrest by (dog), **131**, 25*P*
Potassium conductance, calculation of nerve (*Loligo*), **117**, 507
Potassium current, nerve membrane potential relation to (*Loligo*), **116**, 486
Potassium efflux, potassium concentration effect on skeletal muscle (frog), **134**, 507
Potassium excretion, acidosis effect in adult and young on (dog), **124**, 365
alkalosis effect on (dog and man), **121**, 35
posterior pituitary hormones effect on (dog), **131**, 33*P*
renal rhythm disruption effect on (man), **125**, 468
22-hour day effect on pattern of (man), **133**, 672
Preganglionic cervical sympathectomy, aqueous humour lactic acid concentration with ascorbic transfer affected by (rabbit), **128**, 5*P*
Preganglionic denervation, sympathomimetic substances action on nictitating membrane affected by (cat), **124**, 31
Preganglionic impulses, histamine and pilocarpine potentiation of (cat), **127**, 35*P*
Preganglionic volleys, sympathetic ganglion intracellular recording of response to (rabbit), **130**, 577
Pregnancy, ACTH effect on (mouse and rabbit), **116**, 236
carbohydrate metabolism in (rabbit), **126**, 22*P*

Pregnancy, cervical mucus viscosity affected by (man), **122**, 362
cervix uteri changes in (rat), **131**, 19*P*
collagen growth in reproductive tract during (rat), **120**, 7*P*; **123**, 492
DOCA maintenance after spaying (rat), **125**, 59*P*
energy exchange during (rat), **134**, 652
energy expenditure in (rat), **123**, 38*P*
foetal loss after ovariectomy during (rat), **130**, 253
foetal/maternal ^{131}I ratios in (mammal), **132**, 367
foetal membranes changes during (rat), **129**, 78*P*
foetal membranes collagen and hexosamine contents during (rat), **132**, 482
histaminase content of uterus affected by (rat), **119**, 288
hormones maintenance after ovariectomy of (mouse), **134**, 16*P*
induction of toxaemia of (sheep), **126**, 40*P*
liver collagen affected by (rat), **134**, 135
mammary gland collagen content affected by (rat), **132**, 476
nitrogen balance in (rat), **133**, 167
oestrogens and pregnandiol excretion in last weeks of (man) (T), **116**, 10*P*
oxytocin and vasopressin action on uterus during (cow and sheep), **124**, 58*P*
podophyllotoxin effect on (mammal), **117**, 65*P*
spaying effect in (rat), **124**, 36*P*
spaying effect on foetal loss in (rat), **126**, 43*P*
steroids effect after ovariectomy on (rat), **130**, 148
sugar tolerance affected by (rabbit) (T), **120**, 18*P*, 68*P*
thyroid activity affected by (rabbit), **131**, 73
thyroxine distribution between mother and foetus during (rabbit), **133**, 181
urine outputs during (rabbit) (T), **127**, 42*P*
uterine collagen distribution during (rat), **132**, 492
uterus affected by adrenaline and pitocin during (sheep), **124**, 68*P*
vaginal blood in (rat), **129**, 26*P*
water balance in (rat), **125**, 48*P*
water metabolism affected by (rat), **134**, 655
Pregnancy toxaemia, renal function in (sheep), **131**, 383
Premature infant, oxygen concentration effect on respiration of, **117**, 38
respiratory rate and volume in, **116**, 168
Premature lambs, viability of (T), **127**, 9*P*; **130**, 191
Pressor amines, intracellular granules of adrenal medulla containing (ox), **129**, 31
Pressure blindness, electrical phosphene disappearance with (man), **127**, 195
Pressure breathing, arterial blood pressure changes during (man), **123**, 36*P*
Pressure gradient, calculation of blood flow in artery from (dog), **127**, 539, 553
Pressure nerve fibre, size and response of (toad and cat), **117**, 134
Pressure-volume changes in femoral tree, vascular tonus effect on (cat), **130**, 414
Pre-synaptic polarization, end-plate activity affected by (frog), **124**, 586
Prismatic microscope, new form of (T), **127**, 60*P*
Procaine, crustacean muscle fibres action potentials affected by (crab), **120**, 199
differential effects on nerve to soleus on tendon jerk and motor twitch of (T), **126**, 11*P*
differential nerve narcosis with (cat), **131**, 30*P*
duodenal pacemaking area located by (dog), **132**, 109
Pacinian corpuscle action potential affected by, **133**, 62
Pacinian corpuscle receptor potential affected by (cat), **122**, 618
tracheobronchial receptors affected by (cat), **123**, 95
Progesterone, insulin and oestrone interaction on isolated uterus with (rat), **128**, 113
oestrogen antagonism in uterus to (rabbit), **116**, 246
oestrogen local antagonism to (mouse and rabbit), **124**, 39*P*
potassium gradient and uterine tension affected by (rabbit), **133**, 153
thyroid gland activity affected by (rabbit), **127**, 391
uterine excitability, length-tension relation and kinetics affected by (rabbit), **126**, 384
uterine response *in vivo* to stimulation affected by (rabbit), **129**, 298
Progressive retinal atrophy, electroretinogram affected by (dog), **120**, 34
Pro-oestrogens, uterine response to progesterone affected by (rabbit), **116**, 253
Propamidine, ileum movements affected by (guinea-pig), **124**, 226
skin histamine release by (rat), **120**, 556

Propionic acid, rumen absorption of (sheep), **122**, 103
Propionylcholine, spleen containing (ox), **121**, 62
Proprioception, motor cortical responses map affected by (monkey), **122**, 371
Proprioceptive endings, medial ligament of knee joint containing (mammal), **123**, 241
Proprioceptors, cerebellar control of (cat), **123**, 46*P*
epiglottis containing (rat), **126**, 511
knee-joint containing (cat), **122**, 38
tongue intrinsic muscles containing (man and monkey), **122**, 193
Propylene glycol, behaviour affected by injection into cerebral ventricle of (cat), **125**, 492
Prostigmine, acetylcholine effect on motor end-plate affected by (frog), **128**, 168
ATP capillary dilator action affected by (rabbit), **126**, 131
curarized isolated sympathetic ganglion response affected by (rabbit), **117**, 202
end-plate potential affected by (cat), **132**, 79
miniature end-plate potentials affected by (cat), **132**, 66; (frog), **132**, 643; (rat), **132**, 651
resting muscle end-plate potentials affected by (frog), **117**, 115
Protamine, heparin action on plasma esterase activity affected by (dog), **123**, 304
Protamine sulphate, lipoprotein migration affected by (rabbit), **127**, 230
Protanope, accommodation reflex in (man), **121**, 577
Protanopia, bright light producing artificial (man), **122**, 341
Proteins, electrophoresis on filter paper separation of (T), **121**, 41*P*
vasopressin binding by (rat), **132**, 202
young requirement in mixed diet of (cat), **129**, 78*P*
Protein-deficiency, deuterium oxide space affected by (rat), **131**, 377
Proto-chemical reactions, glass electrode in, **121**, 6*P*
Pseudocholinesterase, brain potentials control by (cat), **129**, 46*P*
secretions and organs containing (pig and piglet), **122**, 188
P substance, assay of 5-hydroxytryptamine and (guinea-pig), **119**, 357
Psychic stimulation, Heidenhain pouch secretions resulting from (dog), **120**, 393
Puberty, adult physique in men and age at (man), **127**, 17*P*
Pulfrich effect, simple apparatus for measurement of, **124**, 2*P*
Pulmonary arterial flow, ductus arteriosus occlusion in newborn effect on (sheep), **128**, 371
Pulmonary arterial pressure, carotid sinus baroceptor stimulation effect on (dog), **131**, 220
left auricular pressure variations effect on (cat), **123**, 44*P*
left auricular pressure variations affecting (cat), **133**, 277
Pulmonary arterio-venous shunts, artificial ductus arteriosus and (dog), **130**, 167
Pulmonary blood flow, ventilation in foetus effect on (sheep), **130**, 198
ventilation in new-born effect on (sheep), **118**, 45*P*
Pulmonary blood vessels, site of action of anoxia on (cat), **125**, 373
Pulmonary circulation, hydroxytryptamine action on (cat), **118**, 437
ventilation effect in foetus on (lamb), **118**, 12
Pulmonary circulation time, serial measurements of cardiac output, blood volume and (cat), **132**, 5*P*
Pulmonary diffusing capacity, normal subjects (man), **129**, 237
posture effect on (man), **132**, 232
Pulmonary inflation, phrenic motoneurone activity resulting from (cat), **123**, 106
Pulmonary inflation receptors, types of (cat), **123**, 72
Pulmonary lobar blood flow, method for continuous measurement of (dog) (T), **132**, 23*P*
Pulmonary oedema, neurohaemodynamics of (dog and rabbit), **117**, 38*P*
Pulmonary stretch fibres, conduction velocity of (cat), **121**, 346
Pulmonary stretch receptors, localization of (cat), **122**, 26*P*; **125**, 336
Pulmonary vagal receptors, phenyldiguanide and veratrine action on (cat), **121**, 183
Pulmonary vasomotor responses, acid-base balance effect on (dog), **125**, 40*P*
anoxia in isolated perfused lung effect on (cat), **117**, 303
Pulmonary vascular receptors, location of (cat), **120**, 597

Pulmonary vascular resistance, left auricular pressure variations affecting (cat), **133**, 278
ventilation effect in new-born on (sheep), **121**, 146
Pulmonary ventilation, abdominal muscles electromyographic activity in increase of (man), **120**, 411
alveolar carbon dioxide tension in rest and exercise relation to (man), **125**, 94
climbing with loads at low altitude effect on (man), **128**, 301
index of energy expenditure during field surveys by (man), **128**, 46*P*
intercostal muscles activity affected by (man), **129**, 14
oxygen administration in exercise effect on (man), **125**, 123
Pulsatile pressure, blood flow in artery relation to (dog), **127**, 533
Pulse counting, portable e.c.g. pre-amplifier for, **129**, 4*P*
Pulse-interval-plotter, **134**, 50
Pulse rate, acclimatization to heat effect on (man), **132**, 563
age affecting response to hot environment of (man), **133**, 123
hypothalamic lesions effect on (cat), **131**, 411
repeated exposure to heat effect on (man), **125**, 15
water and salt intake in work in hot environment effect on (man), **127**, 14
Pulse-wave velocity, counter chronometer method for recording, **129**, 27*P*
Pupil, colour matching affected by bright light through periphery of (man), **122**, 337
trigeminal nerve antidromic stimulation effect on (rabbit), **123**, 45*P*
Pupil size, iris light sensitivity affected by (frog), **132**, 263
Purkinje cells, excitatory and inhibitory process acting on cerebellar (cat), **133**, 520
Purkinje fibre, action potential relation to 'clamp' potential in (calf and sheep), **127**, 215
calcium ions and local anaesthetics effect on electrical properties of (calf and sheep), **129**, 568
electrical constants of (kid), **118**, 348
Purkinje-Sanson image, accommodation reflex by measurement of size of third (man), **123**, 357
Pursuitmeter, energy expenditure with attainment of skill with (man), **120**, 42*P*
Pyloric antrectomy, Heidenhain pouch secretory response to central vagal stimulation affected by (dog), **123**, 168
Pyloric gastric pouch, Castle's intrinsic factor obtained from (pig), **121**, 3*P*
Pyloric hormone, release of (dog), **130**, 14*P*
Pyramidal fibres, paraffin silver method in study of degenerating, **118**, 51*P*
Pyramidal neurones, action potentials in hippocampus of (rabbit), **129**, 608
Pyramidal tract, ascending fibres within region of (T), **123**, 30*P*
origin of (cat), **124**, 385
Pyrazolethylamine, histamine inhibitors action on (guinea-pig), **123**, 48
Pyridine, olfactory membrane reversible adsorption of (sheep), **130**, 551
Pyridoxin deficiency, histamine concentration in tissues affected by (rat), **131**, 17*P*
Pyridylethylamine, histaminase inhibitors action on (guinea-pig), **123**, 48
Pyrogen, sympathetic innervation in vasoconstriction in ear caused by (rabbit), **126**, 319
Pyruvate oxidase system, brain containing (pigeon), **119**, 421

Quaternary ammonium ions, nerve fibres affected by (crab), **122**, 588
Quinidine, isolated auricle refractory period affected by (guinea-pig and rabbit), **132**, 623
skeletal muscle contraction affected by (cat and frog), **129**, 412
Quinine, esterase in normal and post-heparin plasma affected by (dog and man), **127**, 302
ribonucleic acid histochemical dephosphorylation affected by (rat and rabbit,) **120**, 20
skeletal muscle affected by (cat), **128**, 17*P*
skeletal muscle contraction affected by (cat and frog), **129**, 412

Rabbit ear vessels, vasoconstrictor activity of blood and plasma test on, **128**, 512
Radial potentials, cerebral cortex (unanaesthetized, isolated) showing (cat), **125**, 437
Radiant heat, simple measures for control of intense (T), **127**, 60*P*
Radiant heat exchange, hand blood flow affected by rapid body-environment (man), **131**, 29*P*

Radioactive B_{12}, absorption in normal and gastrectomized rats of, **129**, 56*P*
Radioactive carbon, Van Slyke method for counting (T), **118**, 51*P*
Radioactive isotope labelled organic compounds, equipment for synthesis and assay of (T), **119**, 31*P*
Radioactive isotopes, assay in blood of two, **120**, 19*P*
γ-active equipment for study in small animals of, **118**, 18*P*
Radioactive iodide, foetal/maternal distribution of (mammal), **132**, 367
salivary gland concentration of (mammal), **134**, 189
thyroid uptake of (rabbit), **120**, 278; **127**, 328
Radioactive P, nervous tissue penetration by (rabbit), **116**, 24*P*; **117**, 6*P*
red cell volume measurement by use of (man), **123**, 22
Radioactive potassium, distribution in body of (man), **116**, 51*P*
erythrocyte and flux of (mammal), **129**, 464
membrane current in giant axon and movement of (*Sepia*), **121**, 403
scintillation γ-counter for, **116**, 44*P*
skeletal muscle exchanges studied by use of (frog), **117**, 278
sympathetic ganglia exchange of (mammal), **121**, 631
Radioactive silver iodide, movement of solid particles up respiratory tract measurement by use of (T), **132**, 53*P*
Radioactive sodium, erythrocyte and transfer of (man and chicken), **129**, 476
microinjection into giant axon of (squid), **131**, 603
nervous tissues penetration rate by (rabbit), **117**, 6*P*
sympathetic ganglia exchange of (mammal), **121**, 633
Radioactive sugars, placental transfer of (monkey), **132**, 297
Radioactive thyroxine, metabolism of (rabbit), **127**, 341
Radiobiological research, fifteen million volt linear accelerator for (T), **127**, 30*P*
Radiometer, surface temperature measurement by, **121**, 28*P*
Radius, hypervitaminosis A effect on *in vitro* growth of (mouse), **116**, 336
Rahere rabbits (T), **127**, 29*P*
Rainbow trout, visual pigments in, **129**, 60*P*; **134**, 621
Raynaud's disease, sympathectomy effect on response of skin vessels to adrenaline in (man), **117**, 417
Reaction time, heat transfer rate to skin effect on (man), **126**, 219
stimulus variation relation to (man), **123**, 191
Reaction-time meter (T), **128**, 69*P*
Reactive hyperaemia, blood flow measurement in (man), **127**, 13*P*
intravascular pressure and (man), **127**, 14*P*
venous oxygen saturation and blood flow in forearm during (man), **134**, 195
Reanimation, simple method for (mouse and rat), **132**, 406
Receptor discharges, microelectrode recording in spinal cord of (cat), **130**, 640
Receptor potential, Pacinian corpuscle showing (cat), **122**, 610
Reciprocal innervation, hypothalamic, sympathetic and parasympathetic centres showing (cat), **131**, 411
spinal interneurones showing (cat), **131**, 429
Rectal and carotid blood temperatures (calf) (T), **123**, 50*P*
Rectal temperature, acclimatization to heat effect on (man), **132**, 563
factors affecting (man), **126**, 347
sweating decline with rise in (man), **129**, 8*P*
Rectum, sphincter ani externus tone affected by digital examination of (man), **122**, 605
Red light, colour of (man), **130**, 35
Red muscle, decamethonium action on (cat), **124**, 418
Red receptors, spectral sensitivity curve of (man) (T), **117**, 58*P*
Redox pump theory, further evidence for, (T), **125**, 66*P*
Reflex, high-speed cinematography analysis of (man), **130**, 4*P*
Reflex activity, afferent activity relation to (cat), **122**, 305
disuse effect on (cat), **121**, 494
dorsal and ventral root potentials relation to (various), **116**, 380
finger tremor frequency and (man), **134**, 609
Reflex rebound, post-tetanic potentiation effecting (cat), **131**, 32
Reflex vasodilatation, sympathectomy effect on nervous (man), **119**, 18
Refractive errors, instrument for measuring, **134**, 4*P*

Refractive index, measurement in living cell of, **118**, 38*P*
Refractory period, causes in nerve of (*Loligo*), **117**, 532
isolated auricle (guinea-pig and rabbit), **132**, 610
optic nerve fibre groups showing (cat), **121**, 420
sensory synapses in lateral geniculate nucleus showing (cat), **134**, 538
Regenerating liver, adrenalectomy effect on amino-acids in (rat), **124**, 443
Renal circulation, angiographic studies of renin effect on (rabbit), **124**, 106
Renal blood content, age effect on (rabbit), **132**, 13*P*
Renal clearances, toxaemia of pregnancy effect on (sheep), **127**, 54*P*
Renal diurnal rhythm, acid and electrolyte outputs relationship in (T), **117**, 79*P*
Renal excretion, diurnal rhythm (in 12-hr cycle of activity) of (man), **117**, 22
Renal excretory rhythms, reappearance after forced disruption of (man), **121**, 14*P*; **125**, 466
Renal function, birth effect on (man), **118**, 61*P*
cold infusion effect on (dog), **117**, 29*P*
diet effect in new-born on (pig), **133**, 377
exercise effect in hot humid environment on (man), **118**, 26*P*
extracellular volume depletion effect on (dog), **116**, 307
hot humid environment effect on (man), **118**, 25*P*
pregnancy toxaemia effect on (sheep), **131**, 383
Renal interstitial pressure, measurement of, **117**, 20*P*
Renal vasoconstriction, ether and cyclopropane causing (dog), **118**, 140
Renal venous blood, vasoconstrictor activity of (rabbit), **128**, 517
Renal vessels, hydroxytryptamine effect on (cat), **118**, 442
Renin, renal circulation (angiographic study) affected by (rabbit), **124**, 106
Renshaw cells, drugs action on activity of (cat), **131**, 154
inhibitory post-synaptic potential of motoneurone mediated by (cat), **126**, 533
Repolarization, time constants in cerebral cortex of (cat), **127**, 179
Reproduction, cat as laboratory animal for study of, **130**, 47*P*
Reproductive tract, collagen content during pregnancy and lactation (rat), **123**, 492
Reserpin, effects of ritalin and (monkey), (Film), **133**, 1*P*
Resonators, elementary teaching model of (T), **125**, 14*P*
Respiration, abdominal muscles activity affected by (man), **127**, 423
abdominal muscles electromyogram during (man), **117**, 222
abdominal muscles role in, **116**, 49*P*
adrenaline and noradrenaline action on (man), **119**, 9*P*
adrenaline infusion into vertebral artery effect on (man), **125**, 62*P*
anticholinesterase effect on (rabbit), **126**, 52
aortic and carotid sinus nerves stimulation at varied intensity and frequency effect on (cat), **132**, 174
atrial receptors response during (cat), **120**, 602
body temperature effect on (man), **125**, 19*P*
carbon dioxide effect in hypoxia on (infant), **122**, 29*P*
in infants on (man), **122**, 264
in premature and full-term infant on (man), **119**, 11*P*
chest and diaphragmatic movements in (man), **124**, 199
hydroxytryptamine stimulation of (dog), **120**, 311
hypothermia and carbon dioxide control of (dog), **127**, 380
intercostal muscles action in (man), **129**, 12
intra-abdominal pressure and abdominal muscle activity affected by variations in (man), **122**, 282
laryngeal muscle activity in (cat), **129**, 134; (rat), **130**, 475
oxygen concentration effect on premature infants, **117**, 38
oxygen inhalation effect in normal and congenital heart disease on (man), **127**, 498
pressure-volume diagram recorder for (man), **124**, 6*P*
raised body temperature effect on (man), **131**, 14*P*
reanimation after hypothermia effect on (rat), **128**, 457
respiratory pattern reproduction in estimation of effects of changes in (man), **119**, 9*P*
serotonin effect on (dog), **117**, 71*P*

Respiration, shivering reflex from (pig), **120**, 115
skeletal muscle metabolism effect on (dog), **127**, 30*P*
spirometry, electromyography and intragastric pressure recording of mechanics of (T), **119**, 31*P*
succinate effect on (cat), **122**, 30*P*
thermal stress effect on (calf), **130**, 16*P*
tracheobronchial receptors in (cat), **123**, 71
ventilation hindrance components affected by frequency of (cat), **131**, 396
Respiration apparatus (T), **129**, 3*P*
Respiration calorimeter, farm animals, **121**, 39*P*
modification of (rat), **127**, 481
Respiration inhibitors, cation transport in erythrocytes affected by (chicken), **125**, 266
Respiration rate, oxygen concentration effect on premature infant's, **117**, 41
premature infant (man), **116**, 168
Respirator, Beaver-Byford (man), **130**, 37*P*
Respiratory acidosis, renal response to (man), **122**, 81
Respiratory afferent fibres, conduction velocity in vagus nerve of (cat), **121**, 341
Respiratory air, temperature and humidity of (man), **122**, 51*P*
Respiratory alkalosis, extrarenal buffering of acute (man), **132**, 63*P*
Respiratory amplifier, automatic, **116**, 41*P*
Respiratory anemometer, light weight, **127**, 25*P*
Respiratory centre, anoxic depression in new-born of (man), **125**, 628
chemoreceptors in (cat), **117**, 30*P*
diffusion respiration effect on activity of (cat and dog), **133**, 367
reflex activity of (cat), **117**, 9
slow potentials in (cat), **118**, 555
TEPP action on (cat), **116**, 206
vasomotor regions in medulla relation to (sheep), **126**, 86
Respiratory changes, during fall in temperature (T), **131**, 30*P*
Respiratory dead space, single-breath technique in measurement of (man), **134**, 635
Respiratory enzymes, intracellular granules of adrenal medulla containing (ox), **129**, 42
Respiratory exchanges, measurement on Mount Everest of, **123**, 25*P*
Respiratory gases, automatic analysis of (T), **122**, 68*P*
Respiratory gas mixtures, rapid and accurate preparation of (T), **118**, 51*P*
Respiratory mechanics, principles of (Film), **131**, 1*P*
Respiratory movements, internal mammary arterial blood flow affected by (dog), **121**, 85
Respiratory quotient, climbing at low altitudes with loads effect on (man), **128**, 299
Respiratory reflexes, lung inflation exciting (cat), **123**, 105
nerve paths of (cat), **123**, 58
Respiratory rhythm, oxygen concentration effect on premature infant's, **117**, 47
Respiratory system, adaptation to changes in volume of relaxed (man), **134**, 14*P*
Respiratory valve, light-weight, **124**, 5*P*
low resistance and low dead space, **124**, 4*P*
modified 'Cormack', **133**, 32*P*
Resting muscle membrane, inhibitory nerve impulses effect on (crab), **121**, 380
Resting potential, calcium deficiency effect on skeletal muscle (frog), **133**, 103
cortical neurones showing (cat), **130**, 102
Reticular formation, extraocular muscle stretch effect on (cat), **128**, 190
rumination control by (sheep), **128**, 588
Reticulo-endothelial system, iron preparations action on (mammal), **117**, 32*P*
portal blood flow effect on activity of (rat), **128**, 1
Reticulocytes, foetal age relation to number of (sheep), **127**, 50
Reticulocyte count, haemorrhage effect on (man), **129**, 589
Reticulo-rumen, acid inhibition of contractions of (sheep), **133**, 76*P*
medulla oblongata stimulation effect on (sheep), **128**, 579
Reticulo-ruminal movements, anaesthesia effect on (sheep and goat), **131**, 249
Reticulum, adrenaline and other humoral agents action on (sheep), **125**, 479
inhibition of reflex contractions of (sheep and goat), **125**, 25*P*
reflex contractions of (mammal), **122**, 32*P*
Retina (squirrel) (T), **125**, 15*P*
absorption spectra of extracts of (*Xenopus*), **125**, 28

Retina, absorption spectrum of extract of partially bleached (bleak), **127**, 9*P*
action potentials from (frog), **119**, 58
bleaching of photosensitive substance in (*Xenopus*), **131**, 6*P*
centrifugal spikes in (rabbit), **129**, 12*P*
choline acetylase in (mammal), **134**, 724
cholinesterase distribution in (various), **120**, 435
cytological and histochemical observations on (T), **117**, 44*P*
electrical changes on light stimulation of dark-adapted (dog and rabbit), **120**, 30
electrical excitation of (man), **127**, 194
electrical resistance of (frog), **134**, 343
electrophysiological method for localization of function in (rabbit) (T), **117**, 64*P*
electroretinogram affected by area illuminated of (frog), **134**, 353
functional stability of (*Xenopus*), **117**, 55*P*; (man), **123**, 432
illumination effect on micro-electrode recording from (frog), **134**, 360
light adaptation effect on size of receptive fields in (rabbit) (T), **120**, 6*P*
light reflexion from periphery and macula of (man), **116**, 353
localization of function in (rabbit), **119**, 191
new visual pigment found in (bleak), **117**, 57*P*
partial bleaching experiments under anaesthesia of (guinea-pig) (T), **126**, 24*P*
peripheral colour vision in (man), **119**, 170
photochemical reactions in (cat), **122**, 322
photosensitive pigment in (carp), **125**, 607
projection on superior colliculus of (T), **118**, 5*P*
regeneration in (cat), **122**, 11*P*
representation on optic lobe and superior colliculus of (various), **121**, 44*P*
rhodopsin distribution in living (man), **130**, 141
scotopic A-wave in electrical response of (man), **118**, 289
size of field effect on rate of dark adaptation in (man), **125**, 418
spectral density difference curve for (frog), **127**, 84
spectral sensitivity curve of dark adapted (cat), **118**, 395
spectral sensitivity of elements in (pigeon), **122**, 524
spectral sensitivity of pure-cone (squirrel), **127**, 529; (souslik), **130**, 225
Stiles-Crawford effect in (frog), **132**, 37*P*
Retina, structure of (squirrel), **127**, 594
strychnine spike relation to specific response in visual cortex to light stimulation of (cat), **129**, 305
succinic dehydrogenase in visual cells of (various), **119**, 38*P*
summation and inhibition in (frog), **119**, 69
visual pigments in (tench), **116**, 257; (bleak), **128**, 131; (*Xenopus*), **134**, 327; (Rainbow trout), **134**, 621
visual purple new forms in (marine fishes), **119**, 400
Retinal ischaemia, electroretinogram affected by (rabbit), **133**, 266
Retinal pigments, chromatic bleaching and (guinea-pig), **127**, 576
Haidinger effect and (man), **124**, 543
reflected and transmitted light study of (rat), **133**, 55*P*
Retinal sensitivity, green-coloured rods and (*Xenopus*), **116**, 33*P*
Retinene, visual cells formation of (frog), **123**, 393
Reynolds number, arterial flow and (dog), **128**, 629
laminar flow in veins and (mammal), **124**, 635
Rhodopsin, absorption spectrum in solution and in intact rods, **129**, 60*P*
density in rod of (man), **134**, 30
difference spectrum and photosensitivity in living eye of (man), **134**, 11
measurement in decerebrate albino of (rabbit), **120**, 61*P*
in eye of (man), **126**, 36*P*
in living eye of (man), **130**, 131
photochemical bleaching *in situ* of (man), **123**, 439
quantum efficiency of bleaching *in vitro* of (rabbit), **129**, 22*P*
sensitivity *in situ* of (rabbit), **126**, 37*P*
two fast reactions of (T), **129**, 40*P*
Rhythmic processes, visual aid for demonstration of, **128**, 66*P*
Riboflavin, thiamin interrelationship with (rat), **116**, 23*P*
Ribonucleic acid, quinine effect on histochemical dephosphorylation of (rat and rabbit), **120**, 20
Right atrial pressure, Bainbridge reflex and (dog), **130**, 692
Right auricle, hydroxytryptamine effect on pressure in (cat), **118**, 438
Right cardiac vagal afferents, cardiovascular and respiratory reflex responses to stimulation of (T), **130**, 36*P*

Rigor mortis, chemical changes in time course of (horse), **121**, 277
Ringer-Barkan fluid, muscle gain of Na and Cl from (frog), **125**, 236
Ringer-Conway fluid, muscle gain of Na and Cl from (frog), **125**, 236
Ringer fluid, muscle gain of Na and Cl from (frog), **125**, 236
R membrane, electrical resistance of (frog), **134**, 345
Rod, rhodopsin density in (man), **134**, 30
narrow-band pigment in (frog), **123**, 407
pigment difference spectrum in (frog), **123**, 381
photopigment spectral absorption in single (*Xenopus*), **130**, 533
photosensitive pigments in pink and green (frog), **127**, 81
quanta absorbed by (man), **123**, 430
retinal sensitivity and green-coloured (*Xenopus*), **116**, 33*P*
thresholds for cones and (man), **123**, 12*P*
Roller pump, long-continued continuous infusion by, **128**, 29*P*
Rotameter, blood-flow measurement by modified recording, **125**, 9*P*
Rotating chair, new type of, **123**, 22*P*
Rotational nystagmus, repeated stimulation effect on (rabbit), **124**, 130
^{86}Rubidium, ^{42}potassium distribution in body comparison with that of (rabbit), **128**, 71*P*
potassium distribution in body compared with that of (man and rabbit), **133**, 194
Ruffini endings, knee-joint stretch receptors and (cat), **122**, 55
Rumen, acetylcholine and other humoral agents action on (sheep), **125**, 476
contents and adrenaline influence on blood supply of (sheep), **133**, 76*P*
electrolytes movement across epithelium of (sheep), **121**, 452
fatty acids absorption from (sheep), **122**, 102
histology of epithelium of (sheep), **128**, 25*P*
vagotomy effect on motility of (sheep), **119**, 160
Rumen epithelium, forces moving Cl ions through (sheep), **125**, 26*P*
sodium ion movement through (sheep), **128**, 39*P*
Rumination, abomasal digesta flow into duodenum affected by (sheep), **116**, 92
nerve centres in medulla associated with (sheep), **128**, 577
Russell's viper venom, blood coagulation affected by (man), **122**, 558
Sach's organ, resting and action potentials in (electric eel), **119**, 328
Saliva, leucocytes in (man), **121**, 12*P*
plasma proteins secreted in (T), **133**, 54*P*
potassium secretion into (cat and dog), **132**, 20
vasodilator action of (cat), **129**, 255
Salivary amylase, diet effect on (man), **119**, 153
Salivary gland, bradykinin and functional vasodilatation in (cat), **134**, 471
functional hyperaemia and bradykinin formation in (cat), **130**, 43*P*
heat exposure effect on activity of (mouse), **128**, 49*P*
mechanism of functional hyperaemia in (cat), **129**, 253
radio-iodide and ^{35}S-thiocyanate concentration by (mammal), **134**, 189
secretory potentials in (cat), **124**, 25*P*
stimulation effect on Na and K contents of (dog), **132**, 27
thyroid hormone distribution affected by (rat), **133**, 603
vasodilator substance produced during activity of (cat), **128**, 243
Salivary secretion, potassium concentration affected by rate of (cat and dog), **132**, 22
reflex stimulation of (sheep), **131**, 27
Salivary secretion pressure, parotid gland blood supply affected by (sheep), **131**, 28
Salt, maximum urinary concentration of (marsupial), **127**, 3
Salt excretion, diuresis effect on (man), **116**, 8*P*
Salt intake, work in hot environment affected by (man), **127**, 11
Saltatory conduction, nerve showing (frog), **118**, 107
^{24}sodium exchange rate and (cat), **128**, 499
Sarcoma RD$_4$, fluorescent antibody technique demonstration of antigenic structure of (T), **128**, 63*P*
Sarcomere, activation of single, **130**, 49*P*
Sarin, circulatory effects of (dog), **133**, 478
respiration affected by (rabbit), **126**, 52
Scanning hypothesis, visual reaction time and α-rhythm in (man), **118**, 500
Sciatic gastrocnemius preparation (frog) (Film) (T), **120**, 45*P*
Sciatic-ilio-fibularis, drugs action on fibres innervated by large or small diameter motor nerves studied in (frog) (T), **123**, 2*P*

Sciatic nerve, histamine release by 48/80 from perfused (cat), **133**, 63*P*
Scotopic A-wave, electrical response of retina showing (man), **118**, 289
Scotopic 'blue shift', flicker resonance causing (cat), **122**, 386
Scotopic luminosity curve, theoretical interpretation of, **130**, 45
Scotopic pigment, measurement in living eye of (man), **130**, 131
Scotopic sensitivity, tapetal reflexion correction in (cat), **119**, 39
Scotopic vision, spectral sensitivity curve of (cat), **118**, 395
Sebum, squalene and other hydrocarbons in (man), **127**, 36*P*
Secretin, assay method for (rabbit), **118**, 182
biological assay of (T), **133**, 1*P*
hypophysectomy effect on intestinal content of (rat), **118**, 191; **119**, 266
Self-filling electronically controlled syringe delivering a set quantity of fluid at variable intervals of time (T), **124**, 53*P*
Semen, scrotal insulation effect on (ram), **128**, 22*P*
Semen metabolism, apparatus for study of, **122**, 1*P*
Semicarbazide, histamine action potentiation by (guinea-pig), **123**, 35
Semicircular canals, galvanic polarization effect on impulse discharge from (ray), **127**, 106
mechanical analysis of responses from (ray), **117**, 329
Semi-microrespirometer (T), **132**, 32*P*
Sensitization, factors concerned in (guinea-pig), **129**, 564
Sensorimotor cortex, thalamus relation to, **118**, 43*P*
Sensory cortex, extracellular single unit recording in (cat) (T), **129**, 7*P*
tubocurarine (intraventricular) effect on electrical activity of (cat), **132**, 135
Sensory end-organ, histological structure and physiological response of knee-joint (cat), **124**, 478
spontaneous fluctuations in excitability of (frog), **122**, 409
Sensory fibres, microelectrode measurement in spinal cord of potentials in (cat), **130**, 636
relative excitability and conduction velocity in motor and (man), **131**, 436
Sensory impulses, delay and blockage in dorsal root ganglion of (frog), **127**, 252
Sensory nerve, acetylcholine effect on (cat), **119**, 118
muscle spindle discharge affected by electrotonus of (frog), **127**, 636
selective depressive action of temperature on (T), **123**, 66*P*
Sensory nerve endings, ATP as transmitter at, **119**, 50*P*
Sensory nerve stimulation, abdominal muscles reflex activity to (cat and rabbit), **118**, 200
direct current effect interaction with (frog), **120**, 573
spinal interneurones response to (cat), **131**, 425
Sensory neuronal responses, thalamus stimulation facilitatory effect on (cat), **131**, 115
Sensory receptors, statocyst containing (lobster), **130**, 9
Serotonin. *See* Hydroxytryptamine
Serum, cutaneous pain responses to (man), **120**, 341
hydroxytryptamine in (man), **130**, 713
pain-producing substance in (man), **117**, 4*P*
sensitization by horse (guinea-pig), **129**, 564
Serum lipoprotein, tissue extracts and clearing factor effect on electrophoretic migration of (mammal), **134**, 102
Serum protein, urine protein and selective ultrafiltration of, **134**, 1*P*
Serum protein-bound iodine, determination of, **128**, 61*P*
Sex, adrenal gland structure variation with (cat), **118**, 569
finger tapping rates affected by (man), **122**, 583
finger tremor frequency affected by (man), **134**, 603
Sexual activity, adrenal cortex structure affected by (cat), **118**, 567
'Sham feeding', gastric response to pectin meal (man), **119**, 259
Heidenhain pouch secretion resulting from (dog), **120**, 395
Shivering, respiration relation to (T), **118**, 62*P*
respiratory reflex form of (pig), **120**, 115
Sickle-cell anaemia, sodium transport in erythrocytes in (man), **129**, 504
Sickling rates, maintenance in similar populations of different (man), **133**, 15*P*
Siderosis, iron excretion in (mouse), **119**, 40*P*
liver histological changes in (mammal), **118**, 56*P*

Silver-silver chloride electrodes, modifications in, **120**, 38*P*
Silver stain, degenerating axons and terminal branches in C.N.S. (T), **133**, 35*P*
Single afferent units, conduction velocity determination in (T), **118**, 5*P*
Single-breath technique, assessment of ventilatory efficiency by (man), **134**, 631
Single muscle fibres, diffraction spectra measurements on (T), **117**, 53*P*
ionic concentration changes effect on tension produced by (T), **133**, 27*P*
Single nerve fibre, excitability in nerve trunk of (frog), **117**, 87
Sinus arrhythmia, Bainbridge reflex dependence on (dog), **130**, 687
Sinus nerve, non-medullated afferents in (rabbit), **131**, 35*P*
Sinus venosus, acetylcholine action on potassium movements in (frog and tortoise), **133**, 58*P*
vagal effects on (frog), **129**, 48*P*
Six-channel cathode-ray recording apparatus (T), **116**, 3*P*
Skeletal muscle, acetylcholine receptors localization in (frog), **128**, 157
acetylcholine release from (cat), **131**, 488
active state affected by quinine in (frog), **129**, 416
active state duration in twitch of (frog), **124**, 292
activity plateau duration in (frog), **124**, 605
adrenaline action on blood flow after nerve block of (man), **118**, 576
adrenaline action on different types of (cat), **128**, 14*P*
afferent and efferent nerve fibres to (toad and cat), **117**, 152
afferent fibres from (cat), **122**, 462
anoxia and NaCl effect on (rat), **116**, 30*P*
autogenetic inhibitory impulses from (man), **128**, 20*P*
autolysis at 0° C of ground (rabbit and guinea-pig), **130**, 430
blood flow, arterio-venous oxygen difference and oxygen uptake relationship in (man), **130**, 42*P*
calcium deficiency effect on (frog), **133**, 101
calcium intracellularly applied effect on, **128**, 12*P*
Ca-lack effect on rate of loss of ^{45}Ca from (frog), **130**, 23*P*
carbon dioxide effect on (rat), **119**, 16*P*
cerebellar control of α and γ efferents to (cat), **130**, 213
Skeletal muscle, cholinesterase content affected by denervation of (guinea-pig), **116**, 158
class experiment for determining tension-length relationships of (frog), (T), **132** 5*P*
closed-loop hypothesis tested on (man), **127**, 23*P*
coefficient of expansion of (T), **117**, 61*P*
coefficient of thermal expansion of (frog), **119**, 369
conduction velocity affected by change in length of (frog), **125**, 215
contraction effect on oxygen saturation of effluent blood from (man), **127**, 13*P*
denervated, electrical properties of (frog), **123**, 2*P*; **131**, 1
denervation effect on entry of potassium into (frog), **131**, 473
diet effect on glucose and acetate metabolism in (rat), **123**, 534
dinitrophenol action on (rat), **124**, 37*P*; **130**, 585
electrical activity affected by intracellular sodium concentration in (frog), **121**, 191
electrical activity in isotonic contractions of (man), **120**, 40*P*
electrical properties of membrane of slow (frog), **132**, 586
end-plate potentials in resting (frog), **117**, 109
extracellular space of (rat), **122**, 74*P*
fatigue effect on electrical activity of (man) (T), **132**, 21*P*
femoral artery dilatation with hyperaemia after contraction of leg (cat), **131**, 31*P*
force and integrated electrical activity relation in (man), **132**, 676
force-velocity relation from two isometric contractions of (frog), **122**, 172
force-velocity of shortening relation in (rat), **123**, 633
force, velocity and integrated electrical activity relation in (man), **123**, 214
forced lengthening during contraction of (frog), **126**, 19*P*
γ fibre activity affected by stretch of (cat), **122**, 510
glucose concentration effect on end-plate potential in (rat), **120**, 612
growth hormone effect on glucose utilization by (rat), **123**, 57*P*
growth hormone hypertrophy effect on performance of (rat), **116**, 129
histamine content and 48/80 effect on (cat), **121**, 525

Skeletal muscle, histamine release by 48/80 in (rat), **120**, 558
inexchangeable Na and K in (frog), **131**, 20*P*
innervation of fast and slow fibres of (frog), **121**, 295
interaction between fibres in a twitch (cat and man), **124**, 311
interference contrast microscopy in study of living fibres of, **127**, 27*P*
integrated electrical activity relation to force and velocity of (man), **123**, 214
internal and external potassium concentration effect on membrane potential of (frog), **133**, 631
inulin space affected by stimulation of (rat), **127**, 525
ionophoresis along (frog), **124**, 248
isometric tension relation to integrated action potentials in (man), **117**, 492
length change effect on conduction velocity in (frog), **124**, 22*P*
longitudinal and transverse stimulation effects on (frog), **125**, 398
'Marsh' factor effect on relaxation of fibres of (rabbit), **121**, 232
maximal tetanus and voluntary contraction of (man), **123**, 553
mechanism of myogenic rhythm in insect (cicada), **124**, 269
membrane potential and spontaneous activity in calcium-deficient (frog), **132**, 12*P*
miniature end-plate potentials in isolated (cat), **128**, 30*P*
multiple innervation of individual fibres of (cat and frog), **126**, 293
negative work cost of (man), **117**, 380
neuromuscular facilitation by stretching of (frog), **131**, 18*P*
neuromuscular junction changes following disuse atrophy in red and white (cat), **124**, 429
nicotine effects on blood vessels of (cat), **123**, 289
nitrate effect on active state of (frog), **126**, 155
nitrate effect on electrotonic potential of (T), **132**, 32*P*
noradrenaline effect on blood flow in (cat), **117**, 12*P*; **120**, 105
optical properties of resting (frog), **119**, 489
oxygen consumption measurement *in vivo* of (man), **128**, 268
oxygen consumption of (man), **123**, 34*P*
phosphate liberation from (frog), **122**, 369
phosphorus transfer rate into and out of (rat), **132**, 10
Skeletal muscle, plain muscle similarity to calcium-deficient (frog), **129**, 22*P*
plasticity in (various), **117**, 77
post-contraction hyperaemia mechanism in (cat), **120**, 230
posture effect on electrical activity of (man), **127**, 617
potassium action on dynamics of (frog), **134**, 497
potassium content affected by stimulation of (rat), **122**, 74*P*
potassium exchange between surrounding fluid and (T), **117**, 25*P*
potassium exchange in (frog), **117**, 24*P*; **117**, 278; **120**, 246
potassium, Rb and Cs effect on resting potential of (T), **129**, 39*P*
potassium sulphate action on excitability of (frog), **128**, 398
previous stimulation effect on active state of (frog), **130**, 488
quinine action on (cat), **128**, 17*P*
red and white differentiation based on responses to neuromuscular blocking agents on (cat), **120**, 47*P*
reflex activity affected by disuse of (cat), **121**, 494
regional distribution of sodium in (frog), **125**, 232
rhythmical activity control in embryo of (dogfish), **124**, 63*P*
rigor mortis and chemical changes in (horse), **121**, 277
slow fibres of (frog) (T), **120**, 54*P*; **121**, 318
slow and twitch fibres interaction in (frog), **121**, 323
slow fibres innervation in (frog), **121**, 295
sodium and potassium exchange in (frog), **133**, 385
spinal cord potentials caused by afferent volleys from (cat), **125**, 590
stimulation effect on light diffraction by (frog), **119**, 501
strength affected by repeated exertion of (man), **129**, 325
stretch and contraction effect on striations of isolated fibres of (frog), **124**, 46*P*
stretch effect on light scattering and diffraction by (frog), **119**, 489
stretch effect on sodium output from (frog), **124**, 242
stretch receptors effect on motoneurone discharge to (cat), **117**, 359
sympathetic stimulation effect on fatigue of (frog), **130**, 562
temperature effect on electric constants of (frog), **120**, 431

Skeletal muscle, temperature, K ions and strophanthin effect on tracer sodium output from (frog) (T), **130**, 56*P*
tension-frequency relation on stimulation of nerve to (man), **125**, 324
tension-length curve and velocity of shortening relation in (frog), **117**, 26*P*; **120**, 214
TEPP action on blood vessels of (dog), **133**, 481
tetraethylammonium ion effect on active state of (frog), **133**, 414
tetraethylammonium ion on membrane of (toad), **129**, 513
thermal conductivity measurement of (man and beef), **120**, 35*P*
training of (man), **130**, 100
transmitter release effect on action potential of (frog), **125**, 549
twitch tension and action potential size relation in (rabbit), **121**, 55*P*
'window field' ineffectiveness in initiation of contraction of (frog), **125**, 396
Skeletal muscle action potential, tetraethylammonium ion action on (toad), **129**, 513
Skeletal muscle active state, anions effect on (frog), **125**, 17*P*
Skeletal muscle afferent fibres, reflex effects of repetitive stimulation of, **128**, 83*P*
Skeletal muscle blood flow, adrenaline action on blood lactate and (man), **131**, 10*P*
bladder distension in paraplegia effect on (man) **121**, 583
body warming effect on (man) (T), **129**, 31*P*; **134**, 613
exercise effect during release of sympathetic tone on (man), **117**, 391
forearm blood flow relation to (man), **128**, 263
nicotine action on (cat), **118**, 41*P*
Skeletal muscle conduction velocity, note on, **125**, 221
Skeletal muscle contraction, adrenaline action on (cat and rat), **116**, 357
blood flow affected by (cat), **117**, 13*P*
monosynaptic response affected by (cat), **117**, 365
quinine and quinidine action on (cat and frog), **129**, 412
stretch and shortening effect on tension of (various), **117**, 77
Skeletal muscle denervation, fibrillation following (rat), **116**, 29*P*
Skeletal muscle end-plate, botulinum toxin and miniature potentials at (guinea-pig), **134**, 264
electrophoretic application of tubocurarine to single (T), **132**, 32*P*
intracellular recording of activity of (frog and rat), **119**, 42*P*
Skeletal muscle extracellular water, duration of soaking time effect on (frog), **121**, 194
Skeletal muscle fibre, stimulation effect on size of (rat), **127**, 528
Skeletal muscle metabolism, respiration affected by (dog), **127**, 30*P*
Skeletal muscle sodium, external calcium effect on, **127**, 32*P*
Skeletal muscle spindle, spontaneous fluctuations of excitability in (frog), **122**, 409
Skeletal muscle stretch, monosynaptic response affected by (cat), **117**, 363
Skeletal muscle twitch, active state duration in (frog), **122**, 20*P*
series elastic component measurement at various times during (frog), **134**, 527
Skeletal muscle vessels, temporary arterial occlusion effect on resistance of (frog), **126**, 20*P*
Skeletal nerve-muscle, adrenaline action on (rat), **128**, 619
Skeleton, dietary calcium level in pregnancy and lactation effect on (sheep), **123**, 69*P*
SKF. 525, duration of oestrogens action affected by (T), **128**, 24*P*
Skin, age changes in the histamine content of (rat), **124**, 157
amino-acids release of histamine from perfused (cat), **124**, 27*P*
blood flow reactions in upper arm (man), **124**, 57*P*
body heating effect on venous oxygen saturation in (man), **134**, 444
cholinesterase and amine oxidase distribution in (mammal), **129**, 454
cholinesterase distribution in foetal and adult (man), **134**, 202
cold and hot injections effect on vasomotor response of (man), **125**, 361
cutaneous pain responses to extracts of (man), **120**, 339
histamine content in different regions of (mammal), **120**, 208
leukotaxine and histamine-liberator affecting vascular reactions of (guinea-pig), **118**, 228
release by 48/80 in (dog and rat), **120**, 551; (cat), **121**, 519

Skin, release by horse serum from (cat and dog), **118**, 124
role in antigen-antibody reactions in (rat), **129**, 205
hypertonic salt injection effect on chloride of (cat), **117**, 172
mast cells and histamine distribution in (mammal), **130**, 28*P*
pain threshold to radiations of (man), **118**, 1
permeability to non-electrolytes of (rabbit), **133**, 171
phosphorus transfer rate into and out of (rat), **132**, 10
rate of diffusional water loss through (man), **127**, 18*P*
relative humidity and vapour pressure measurement of air near, **127**, 46*P*
sunlight protection by horny and pigmented layers of (man), **127**, 236
sweat gland activity as contributory factor to heat vasodilatation in (man), **133**, 68*P*
sweat production relation to temperature of deep (man), **127**, 285
unidentified pharmacologically active substance in extracts of (rabbit), **133**, 19*P*
sympathetic stimulation effect on touch receptor response in (frog), **132**, 40
TEPP action on blood vessels of (dog), **133**, 481
vasodilation on indirect heating in forearm (man), **125**, 56*P*
vasodilator response to ultra-violet light on (rabbit), **119**, 17*P*
warmth spots in (man), **128**, 337
water vapour diffusion through (man), **132**, 225
X-irradiation effect on histamine content of (rat), **133**, 508
Skin blood flow, cutaneous anaesthesia effect on (man), **132**, 15*P*
forearm blood flow relation to (man), **128**, 263
Skin circulation, body heating effect on (man), **134**, 613
Skin conductivity, portable apparatus for measurement of, **127**, 44*P*
Skin histamine, clinical disorders affecting (man), **126**, 286
depletion of (rat), **129**, 209
horse serum release of (cat and dog), **117**, 3*P*
neoarsphenamine and bile salt release of (dog), **116**, 10*P*
rate of recovery of (rat and dog), **117**, 3*P*
remote injury effect on (rat), **119**, 410
Skin oxygen consumption, methyl cholanthrene influence on (T), **125**, 62*P*
Skin permeability, essential fatty acids deficiency effect on (rat), **126**, 55*P*
Skin receptors, direct current effect on (frog), **120**, 572
single fibre action potentials on stimulation of (cat and toad), **117**, 129
Skin-resistance meter, constant current type of, **116**, 1*P*
Skin stretch receptors, response of (frog), **133**, 590
Skin temperature, acclimatization to heat effect on (man), **132**, 563
cutaneous thermal thresholds relation to (man), **126**, 191
heat transfer and cutaneous sensibility with (man), **126**, 206
sweating onset and (T), **116**, 10*P*
sweat sodium concentration affected by (man), **132**, 119
Skin touch receptors, acetylcholine effect on (frog), **129**, 17*P*
Skin vessels, sympathectomy effect on response to adrenaline of (man), **117**, 415
Sleep, adrenaline and noradrenaline content of blood affected by (man), **131**, 170
alveolar carbon dioxide tension during (man), **120**, 10*P*
alveolar carbon dioxide tension in (man), **122**, 71
sphincter ani externus tone during (man), **122**, 606
Slow fibre membrane, neuromuscular transmitter action on (frog), **132**, 599
rectifying properties of (frog), **132**, 592
Slow muscle, electrical properties of membrane of (frog), **132**, 586
Slow muscle fibres, intracellular recording from (frog) (T), **128**, 31*P*
properties of (frog), **121**, 318
'Slow' nerve stimulation, effect on muscle fibre of (locust), **121**, 32*P*
Small intestine, absorption of water and small molecules from isolated (rat), **130**, 655
alkaline phosphatase distribution in (T), **128**, 63*P*
amino-acids absorption by (rat), **121**, 255
(L-isomer) absorption *in vitro* from (rat), **120**, 67
active transport by sacs of everted (golden hamster), **133**, 626
metabolism *in vitro* in (rat), **130**, 278
autonomic drugs effect on response to electrical stimulation of (guinea-pig), **120**, 41

Small intestine, electropotential changes of (dog), **131**, 147
everted sac technique for study of movement of substances across walls of (rat and hamster), **123**, 116
galactose absorption in (rat), **119**, 224
glucose absorption in (rat), **119**, 210; **134**, 534
glucose absorption in *in vitro* preparation of (rat), **129**, 1
metabolic activity of (rat and hamster), **123**, 126
water and glucose absorption from surviving (rat), **124**, 21*P*
Small-nerve junctional potentials (frog), **121**, 289
electrotronic depolarization comparison with (frog), **132**, 590
membrane changes responsible for (frog), **129**, 9*P*
membrane potential variation effect on (frog), **132**, 599
Smell, adsorption and (man), **125**, 458
olfactory adaptation in (man), **133**, 301
Smoked tracings, fixation of, **124**, 49*P*
Snakes, infra-red receptors in, **134**, 47
Sodium, acetylcholine release in sympathetic ganglion affected by (cat), **129**, 159
action potential relation to 'clamp' potential affected by extracellular (calf and sheep), **127**, 217
adrenalectomy effect on hypotonic saline action on cellular (rat), **121**, 18*P*
anoxic cardiac muscle affected by (rat), **117**, 75*P*
aqueous humour, cerebrospinal fluid and plasma (mammal), **129**, 114
axon extrusion of (*Sepia*), **120**, 46*P*
calcium effect on giant axon permeability to (squid), **128**, 40*P*
cardiac muscle and other tissues content of (ox), **118**, 276
affected by (rat), **130**, 615
contraction affected by (rat), **120**, 13*P*
exchange of (rat), **129**, 177
cerebral cortex sections metabolic response to stimulation affected by (guinea-pig), **117**, 475
cornea aerobic metabolism and movement of (rabbit), **128**, 43*P*
crustacean muscle fibres action potentials affected by (crab), **120**, 180
current-voltage relation in nerve in absence of (*Loligo*), **116**, 480
dinitrophenol effect on efflux from axon of (*Sepia*), **128**, 34
distribution in nerve of (cat), **128**, 473
Sodium, electrical conductivity of muscle affected by intracellular concentration of (frog), **121**, 191
electroplate membrane potentials affected by (electric eel), **119**, 335
erythrocyte and transfer of (chicken and tortoise), **125**, 267; (man and chicken), **129**, 476; (tortoise), **132**, 414
content under various conditions of (man), **118**, 43
extrusion rate of (man), **121**, 470
in sickle-cell anaemia and transport of (man), **129**, 504
potassium influx relation to efflux of (man), **134**, 281
fluoride effect on efflux from stomach of (cat), **133**, 322
gastric emptying time affected by test meal containing (man), **132**, 274
hexamethonium iodide effect on renal oxygen consumption and reabsorption of (rabbit), **123**, 4*P*
ionic current through nerve membrane of (*Loligo*), **116**, 449
kidney denervation effect on slice transport of (rabbit), **133**, 291
kidney slice swelling induced by mercurial diuretic affected by (rat), **134**, 216
membrane potential affected by (frog), **133**, 644
motoneurone inhibitory post-synaptic potential affected by (cat), **130**, 346
motoneurone membrane potential affected by injection of (cat), **130**, 297
nerve affected by lack of (frog), **118**, 3*P*; (crab), **122**, 590
nerve exchange rate of (cat), **128**, 489
neuromuscular transmission affected by (frog), **118**, 73
Pacinian corpuscles and movement of (cat), **129**, 594
parotid saliva Na:K ratio affected by depletion of (sheep), **131**, 516
perfused nerve reaction to absence of (frog), **123**, 340
plain muscle responses affected by concentration of (guinea-pig), **134**, 257
^{42}potassium separation in biological fluids from, **128**, 68*P*
regional distribution in skeletal muscle of (frog), **125**, 232
resting muscle end-plate potentials affected by (frog), **117**, 120
rumen epithelium penetration by (sheep), **121**, 453; **128**, 39*P*
skeletal muscle containing inexchangeable (frog), **131**, 20*P*
skeletal muscle exchange of (frog), **133**, 386

Sodium, stretch effect on output from skeletal muscle of (frog), **124**, 242
sweat containing (man), **132**, 115
Sodium chloride, excretion, of administered (dog) (T), **127**, 42*P*
Sodium chloride depletion, intestinal paralysis caused by (dog), **118**, 154
Sodium chloride excretion, carotid arteries occlusion affect on (T), **128**, 18*P*
Sodium conductance in nerve, calculation of (*Loligo*), **117**, 512
continuity of (*Loligo*), **116**, 477
membrane potential effect on (*Loligo*), **116**, 497
Sodium excretion, acidosis effect in adult and young on (dog), **124**, 365
glomerular filtration rate acutely reduced effect on (man), **117**, 218
hypothalamic lesions and renal denervation effect on (rat), **130**, 9*P*
posterior pituitary hormones effect on (dog), **131**, 33*P*
renal rhythm disruption effect on (man), **125**, 468
22-hour day effect on pattern of (man), **133**, 672
Sodium/potassium ratio, sympathetic stimulation effect on salivary (sheep), **131**, 22
Sodium pump, mersalyl effect on (rat), **123**, 1*P*
^{24}Sodium space, volume in body of (cat), **128**, 495
Sodium transport, methods of investigation in axons of (*Sepia*) (T), **117**, 54*P*
Solar ganglionectomy, slow C fibres synapsing in inferior mesenteric ganglion affected by (rabbit), **124**, 151
Soleus muscle, fibre types in (man) (T), **119**, 34*P*
high heels effect on electrical activity in (man), **132**, 465
posture effect on electro-myography of (man) **117**, 487
tibialis anterior response to adrenaline comparison with (cat), **128**, 14*P*
Somatic sensory area, electric responses from (cat and rabbit), **124**, 256
Sorbitol, gastric emptying time affected by test meal containing (man), **132**, 278
perfused heart penetration by (rat), **131**, 531
small intestine (isolated) absorption of (rat), **130**, 657
Sorbose, erythrocyte penetration by (man), **125**, 171
Sound intensity, pitch relation in hearing deficiency to (man), **129**, 225
Soya bean inhibitor, blood coagulation affected by (man), **122**, 560
Species, sugar distribution between cell and plasma variation with (mammal), **134**, 88
Spectral sensitivity, cone monochromats (man), **121**, 554
tapetal reflexion correction in (cat), **119**, 38
wave length discrimination in peripheral retina and (man), **119**, 170
Spectral sensitivity curves, theoretical interpretation at long wavelengths of, **130**, 45
Spectral threshold curves, chromatophore expansion measurement of (*Xenopus*), **125**, 186
Spermatocytotrophic hormone, production by testis, **131**, 27*P*
Spermatozoa, calcium and potassium effect on motility of (mammal), **120**, 465
Spermiation, gonatotrophin effect after priming dose on (toad), **125**, 58*P*
Sperm motility, apparatus for study of, **122**, 1*P*
metabolism and measurement of (ram and bull), **133**, 30*P*
Sphincter ani externus, electromyographic recording from (man) (T), **119**, 41*P*
electromyography of (man), **121**, 49; **122**, 599
Sphincter pupillae, membrane potentials of smooth muscle in (rabbit), **125**, 292
Spike potential, factors affecting motoneurone (cat), **130**, 300
microelectrode measurement in spinal cord of (cat), **130**, 635
potassium effect on giant nerve fibre (*Loligo*), **131**, 352
repetitive antidromic potentials to motoneurone producing (cat), **122**, 446
sympathetic ganglion intracellular recording of (rabbit), **130**, 575
tape recording of, **126**, 2*P*
Spinal anaesthesia, anal external sphincter tone affected by (cat), **134**, 233
Spinal animal, caffeine effect on reflexes in (frog), **128**, 326
Spinal cord, acetylcholine action on electrical activity of (frog) (T), **120**, 55*P*
acetylcholine close arterial injection effect on (cat), **119**, 428
action potentials from nerve fibres in (cat), **130**, 317
cholinergic and inhibitory synapses in (cat), **126**, 524

Spinal cord, cholinesters and quaternary ammonium compounds action on (frog), **129**, 59*P*
close arterial injection effect on (method) (cat), **117**, 1*P*
conduction along dorsal tracts of (frog), **122**, 22*P*; **123**, 324
conduction velocities in pyramidal tract in (cat), **124**, 386
disuse of one segment effect on adjacent segments of (cat), **121**, 505
dorsal root potentials relation to slow potentials in (frog), **133**, 433
dorsum potentials in (frog) (T), **129**, 40*P*
focal and surface potentials on antidromic activation of (frog) (T), **120**, 40*P*
inhibitory action in (cat), **130**, 396
intracellular and extracellular potentials from (T), **125**, 14*P*
lateral surface and dorsal root records compared in (frog) (T), **133**, 35*P*
local potential gradients measurement in (T), **122**, 2*P*
lumbar root section effect on terminal degeneration in (cat) (T), **129**, 7*P*
methods for investigating activity of (T), **132**, 25*P*
microelectrode recording of potentials in (cat), **130**, 625
splanchnic-evoked potentials distribution in (cat), **132**, 14*P*
steady potentials and slow potential changes in (frog), **122**, 20*P*
synchronization of action potentials in (frog), **121**, 106
Spinal cord lesions, referred sensation in (T), **123**, 50*P*
Spinal cord potentials, cutaneous nerve stimulation giving (cat), **134**, 9*P*
muscle afferent volleys causing (cat), **125**, 590
Spinal cord stimulation, reflex activity affected by (frog), **117**, 408
Spinal cord transection, oviposition affected by (hen), **128**, 254
Spinal interneurones, unitary activity of (cat), **131**, 424
Spinal man, foot blood flow affected by raised body temperature in, **132**, 11*P*
Spinal motoneurones, anatomical localization of excitation and inhibition in (cat), **133**, 25*P*
intracellular stimulation of (cat), **134**, 451
studies on activation of (frog), **133**, 53*P*
Spinal reflex, brain inhibitory factor effect on (cat), **130**, 448
caffeine action on brain affecting (frog), **128**, 320
Spinal reflex, caffeine effect in spinal animal on (frog), **128**, 326
disuse effect on (cat), **121**, 494
efferent nerve fibres involved in (cat), **117**, 164
inhibitory suppression of motoneurones in (cat), **130**, 396
synchronization of action potentials in (frog), **121**, 111
Spinal reflex activity, inhibition and excitation of (frog), **117**, 401
Spinal roots, capillary dilator substance in (horse), **126**, 124
central inhibition and excitation effect on potential level of (frog), **118**, 361
vasodilator activity of, **116**, 35*P*; (horse), **118**, 310
Spinal root extract, capillary dilatation caused by (rabbit), **125**, 141
cholinesterase inhibitors effect on vasodilator action of (rabbit), **120**, 97
Spinal root potentials, ether effect on (cat), **118**, 405
Spirometer, high respiratory rate use of, **119**, 3*P*
possible source of error in improved, **128**, 47*P*
Splanchnic A-V oxygen difference, supine leg exercise effect on (man), **133**, 9*P*
Splanchnic blood flow, exercise effect on (man), **133**, 9*P*
Splanchnic nerve afferents, thalamic representation of (cat), **133**, 16*P*
Splanchnic nerve stimulation, cerebral cortical potentials and afferent volley components on (T), **116**, 3*P*
parietal cortex affected by (cat), **116**, 8*P*
Splanchnicotomy, slow C fibres synapsing in inferior mesenteric ganglion affected by (rabbit), **124**, 149
Splanchnotomy, gastric motility affected by (sheep), **119**, 164
Spleen, 'Angiopac' for radiological outlining of (T), **119**, 34*P*
arterial pressure regulation by (dog), **122**, 209
cerebral cortex stimulation affecting blood pressure involving (cat), **129**, 547
choline esters present in (ox), **121**, 55
megakaryocytes in (hedgehog), **121**, 35*P*
phosphorus transfer rate into and out of (rat), **132**, 10
sinusal and non-sinusal (mammal), **122**, 36*P*
size and function in young of (dog), **129**, 636

Spleen, thermal conductivity and blood flow relationship in perfused (sheep), **118**, 67
vasopressin inactivation by homogenate of (rat), **132**, 202
Sponge eggs, movement in isolated (T), **125**, 15*P*
Spontaneous miniature potentials, neuromuscular junction showing (rat), **133**, 572
Squalene, sebum containing (man), **127**, 36*P*
SRS-A, ileum response to (cavy), **128**, 1*P*
Staircase phenomenon, calcium action on ventricle and (frog), **128**, 55*P*
calcium action on heart and (frog), **134**, 569
ovarian hormones effect on uterus *in vivo* showing (rabbit), **129**, 295
skeletal muscle active state and (frog), **130**, 490
Standing, renal response to motionless (man), **122**, 58*P*
Stapes, stroboscopic illumination of movements of (man), **116**, 177
Static training, muscle strength affected by (man), **129**, 328
Statistical factors, neuromuscular facilitation and depression involving (frog), **124**, 574
Statocyst, receptors in (lobster), **130**, 9
Steep frequency-of-seeing curves (T), **125**, 31*P*
Stellate ganglion, post-ganglionic section effect on transmission through (rabbit), **123**, 567
Stellate ganglionectomy, light-induced oestrus affected by (ferret), **132**, 124
Stereotactic instrument, new (man) (T), **130**, 40*P*
Stereotaxic instrument, fine control of electrode movement in (mammal), **129**, 5*P*
inexpensive precision, **123**, 15*P*
lightweight for man, monkey and cat (T), **128**, 3*P*
Stereotaxic unit, animal holder containing (T), **118**, 21*P*
Steroids, pregnancy after ovariectomy affected by (rat), **130**, 148
Sterols, temperature and metabolism (T), **118**, 58*P*
Sternothyroid muscle, motor-unit activity in (rat), **130**, 1*P*
Stethograph, tidal volume relation to movement of (man), **129**, 395
Stilbene, progesterone action on uterus affected by (rabbit), **116**, 254
Stilboestrol, water, Na and K excretion affected by (dog) (T), **129**, 82*P*
Stiles's theory, visual sensitivity and (*Xenopus*), **125**, 200
Stimulator, simple general purpose, **132**, 21*P*
transistor relaxation oscillator as, **128**, 27*P*
with R.F. isolation unit (T), **128**, 3*P*
Stomach, blood flow effect on secretion by (cat), **121**, 433
emptying time of (rat), **131**, 455
excitation of nervous tissue in isolated (T), **133**, 77*P*
factors affecting emptying time of (man), **132**, 271
glucose absorption in (rat), **134**, 533
histamine profile of mucosa of different parts of (dog), **120**, 354
histamine release by 48/80 from (cat), **121**, 519
5-hydroxytryptamine content of (dog and rabbit), **119**, 356
hypertonic glucose effect on rate of emptying of (rat), **134**, 534
mast cells and histamine in (hog), **130**, 3*P*
phrenic-vagus anastomosis effect on (dog) **117**, 58*P*
pressure changes measurement in (man), **120**, 36*P*
radio-iodide and ^{35}S-labelled thiocyanate concentration in (mammal), **133**, 213
receptors in (goat), **126**, 29*P*
stretch receptor activity affected by distension of (cat), **126**, 261
tension receptors in (goat), **128**, 593
X-irradiation effect on histamine content of (rat), **133**, 509
Stomach volume, emptying affected by (man), **126**, 459
Strain-guage, limb volume changes measurement by (man), **121**, 1
Strength-duration curve, stretching of single nerve fibre effect on (frog), **124**, 96
Stress, salt depletion action as form of (dog), **118**, 167
thyroid activity affected by (rat), **131**, 62
Stress-strain curves, series elastic component in skeletal muscle twitch and (frog), **134**, 529
Stretch, calcium-deficient skeletal muscle activity affected by (frog), **133**, 107
membrane potential, spike discharge and tension of taenia coli affected by (guinea-pig), **128**, 204
Stretch receptors, adaptation in gastric (cat), **126**, 262

Stretch receptors, extraocular muscles containing (cat and monkey), **127**, 100
knee-joint containing (cat), **122**, 38
motoneurone discharge affected by stimulation of (cat), **117**, 366
tracheo- and bronchi containing (cat) **117**, 34*P*
localization of (cat), **122**, 304
Stroboscopic illumination, auditory ossicle movement studied by (man), **116**, 175
Struggle, blood vasoconstrictor activity affected by (rabbit), **128**, 523
Strychnine, auditory inhibition affected by (cat), **134**, 12*P*
cortical neurone discharge affected by (cat), **121**, 133
inhibition of monosynaptic reflex discharge affected by (cat), **122**, 480
spinal reflex activity affected by (frog), **117**, 405
spinal root potentials affected by (frog), **118**, 366
vasodilator activity of spinal roots affected by (horse), **118**, 319
visual cortex specific responses and spikes of (cat), **128**, 54*P*
Strychnine convulsions, brain inhibitory factor effect on (mouse), **130**, 451
Strychnine potentials, intracellular recording in spinal cord of (cat), **130**, 648
Strychnine spikes, intracortical excitation of visual cortex following (cat), **129**, 316
specific response to visual stimuli relation in visual cortex to (cat), **129**, 305
Strychnos toxifera, isolated sympathetic ganglion response affected by (rabbit), **117**, 206
Subarachnoid space, histamine absorption from (dog), **120**, 62*P*
rate of disappearance of substances injected into (rabbit), **128**, 52*P*
Subatmospheric pressure, forearm blood flow affected by exposure of forearm to (man), **125**, 513
heat elimination from hand during local exposure to (man), **128**, 58*P*
toe heat loss on exposure of foot to (man), **131**, 5*P*
vascular reactions to (man), **131**, 277, 290
Subclavian lymph, protein content of (rabbit), **132**, 388
Subcortex, local anaesthetic injection effect on (cat) (T), **129**, 7*P*
Submandibular salivary gland, bradykinin and functional vasodilatation in (cat), **134**, 471
Submandibular gland, chorda tympani stimulation and cause of vasodilatation in, **125**, 48*P*
functional hyperaemia in **128**, 11*P*
mechanism of functional hyperaemia in (cat), **129**, 253
vasodilatation with activity, cause of (cat), **128**, 235
Substance P, distribution in C.N.S. of (dog), **126**, 596
drugs effect on amount in brain of (mammal), **131**, 617
enteramine concentrates differentiation from (horse), **120**, 302
separation from 5-hydroxytryptamine, in extracts, of (horse), **126**, 601
Substance U, factor in urine forming (dog), **133**, 558
Succinic dehydrogenase, histochemistry of (T), **119**, 6*P*
retinal visual cells containing (various), **119**, 38*P*
steroid hormones effect on histochemical reaction for (rat), **122**, 178
Succinoxidase, intracellular granules of adrenal medulla containing (ox), **129**, 43
Succinylcholine, species differences in motor end-plate reaction to (mammal), **122**, 242
Sucrose, aqueous humour penetration by (rabbit), **122**, 19
gastric emptying time affected by (man), **132**, 271
Suggestions to authors, **116**, 1
Sulphadiazine, aqueous humour penetration by (rabbit), **122**, 16
Sulphanilamide, aqueous humour penetration by (rabbit), **122**, 14
Sulphapyridine, aqueous humour penetration by (rabbit), **122**, 16
Sulphate, motoneurone inhibitory postsynaptic potential affected by (cat), **130**, 339
vitamin A excess effect on metabolism in embryonic bone rudiments *in vitro* of (chick), **134**, 179
Sulphathiazole, histamine excretion affected by (rat), **125**, 539
Sulphur dioxide, cough reflex response to (cat), **123**, 62
Summation, insect striated muscle potentials showing (cicada), **124**, 279
Pacinian corpuscle receptor potentials showing (cat), **122**, 624
retina showing (frog), **119**, 74
Sunlight, skin protection in Africans and Europeans against (man), **127**, 236

Supercooling, suspended animation by (rat), **128**, 554
Superior cervical ganglion, acetylcholine and other drugs action on (rat and rabbit), **132**, 242
acetylcholine release in (cat), **119**, 439; **131**, 480
anaerobic perfusion of (cat) (T), **128**, 3*P*
axomatic synapses in (rabbit), **130**, 50*P*
blood supply to (T), **117**, 19*P*; (mammal), **118**, 528
botulinum toxin effect on (cat), **116**, 9*P*
conduction of impulses through (rabbit), **133**, 220
depolarization and block relationship in (cat), **119**, 43
modification by drugs of transmission through perfused (cat), **132**, 529
polarization changes produced by drugs in (rat), **128**, 75*P*
regeneration by collateral sprouting after partial denervation of (cat), **131**, 32*P*
survival at −79° C of (rat) (T), **132**, 24*P*
Superior colliculus, retina projection on (T), **118**, 5*P*; (goat and rabbit), **121**, 44*P*
visual impulses in (goat), **120**, 516
Superior laryngeal nerve, functional analysis of myelinated fibres of (rat), **133**, 420
Supraoptic nuclei, oxytocic factor output affected by anticholinesterases injection into (dog), **133**, 330
vesiculated neurones in (dog), **121**, 169
Supraoptico-hypophyseal tract, uterine motility affected by section of (dog), **126**, 337
Swallowing, larynx elevation not occurring in (man), **126**, 23*P*
nervous control of cervical oesophagus during (rat), **134**, 730
oesophageal extrinsic neural control during (rat), **132**, 13*P*
Sweat, composition of arm and of body (man), **116**, 398
Dry Heat and Wet Heat effect on composition of (man), **134**, 207
ischaemia effect on composition of (man), **116**, 405
salt concentration and rate of evaporation of (man), **123**, 74*P*
sodium concentration in (man), **132**, 115
sodium concentration in thermal (man), **127**, 17*P*
water intake in hot environments effect on production of (man), **125**, 61*P*
Sweat composition, armbag collections for study of (T), **126**, 45*P*
Sweat glands, age effect on activity of (man), **133**, 132
cold exposure effect on (man), **122**, 59
enumeration technique for active (man), **117**, 51*P*
European and African comparison of (man), **123**, 225
fatigue in (T), **123**, 13*P*
nerve supply to, **122**, 61
skin electrical conductivity relation to number of active (T), **127**, 45*P*
sweating and innervation of (horse), **133**, 67*P*; **134**, 421
Sweat production, deep skin temperature relation to (man), **127**, 285
Sweat rate, body temperature when heat loss is small relation to (man), **132**, 17*P*
water and salt uptake in work in hot environment effect on (man), **127**, 12
water balance in work in hot environment relation to (man), **127**, 29
Sweating, acclimatization to heat effect on rate of (man), **132**, 562
adrenaline and noradrenaline effect on (horse), **126**, 45*P*
age affecting response to hot environment of (man), **133**, 122
blood catechol content relation with (horse), **132**, 542
gustatory (man), **124**, 528
patterns of (man), **116**, 27
raised rectal temperature with decline in (man), **129**, 8*P*
repeated exposure to heat effect on (man), **125**, 15
skin temperature and onset of (T), **116**, 10*P*
vasodilatation in forearm and (man), **134**, 18*P*
Sweep expander, Cossor 1049 oscilloscope use of, **129**, 5*P*
Sympathectomy, adrenaline action on forearm blood flow affected by (man), **118**, 580
adrenaline action on hand blood flow affected by (man), **129**, 55
'after-drop' in venous occlusion plethysmography affected by (man), **131**, 633
capillary filtration rate in forearm affected by (man), **127**, 6*P*
forearm blood flow affected by venous congestion after (man), **125**, 503
nervous reflex vasodilatation affected by (man), **119**, 18
noradrenaline effect on forearm blood flow affected by (man), **123**, 446
posture effect on hand blood flow influenced by (man), **130**, 468

Sympathectomy, pulmonary arterial pressure response to sinus nerve stimulation affected by (dog), **131**, 232
skin vessels response to adrenaline affected by (man), **117**, 415
Sympathetic cholinergic vasodilator fibres, skin receiving (man), **134**, 13*P*
Sympathetic denervation, sensitivity of hand vessels to adrenaline affected by (T), **116**, 3*P*
Sympathetic ganglia, acetylcholine metabolism of axotomized (cat), **118**, 60*P*
acetylcholine release in (cat), **119**, 439; **131**, 480
action potentials of isolated (rabbit), **117**, 181
adrenaline action on (dog), **130**, 500
anaesthetics effect on metabolism of and transmission in (rat), **130**, 456
assessment of drug activity on parasympathetic and (T), **123**, 69*P*
brain inhibitory substance action on (cat), **129**, 387
cation exchanges in (mammal), **121**, 629
cell relations in lumbar (man), **122**, 16*P*
cysteamine effect on (cat), **126**, 16*P*
ion exchanges in (rat and rabbit), **120**, 45*P*
intracellular potentials recording from (rat), **128**, 29*P*; **130**, 572
magnesium ions effect on acetylcholine release from (cat), **120**, 53*P*
metabolism of normal and denervated (cat), **130**, 156
metabolic substrates in (rat), **133**, 52*P*
pilocarpine and histamine potentiation of responses to stimulation of (cat), **129**, 337
potassium exchange in axotomized (rat and rabbit), **121**, 638
potential changes in (T), **124**, 15*P*
presynaptic facilitation in (cat), **117**, 61*P*
post-ganglionic axotomy effect on (cat), **127**, 603
sodium concentration relation to acetylcholine release in (cat), **129**, 159
temperature effect on acetylcholine release from (cat), **124**, 26*P*; **132**, 239
Sympathetic reflexes, hypothalamic lesions effect on (cat), **131**, 403
Sympathetic stimulation, bradykinin in salivary gland with (cat), **134**, 476
colon response to (rabbit), **128**, 561
gastric secretion and blood flow affected by (cat), **121**, 438
neuromuscular facilitation by (frog), **130**, 559
parotid secretion affected by (sheep), **131**, 16
Sympathetic stimulation, skin touch receptor response affected by (frog), **132**, 40
Sympathetic vasodilator nerves, hand containing? (man), **131**, 647
Sympathin, central nervous system distribution of (dog), **123**, 451
Sympatholytic drugs, adrenal gland affected by, **118**, 37*P*
Sympathomimetic amines, denervated heart rate affected by (cat), **124**, 17
denervation effect on nictitating membrane response to (cat), **118**, 34*P*
depression of nervous conduction by (T), **124**, 9*P*
Sympathomimetic substances, nictitating membrane denervated and decentralized affected by (cat), **124**, 25
Symphysis pubis, hormones in pregnancy after ovariectomy effect on (mouse), **134**, 2*P*
Synaptic delay, sensory neurones in lateral geniculate nucleus showing (cat), **134**, 551
Synaptic potentials, intracellular recording of motoneurone (cat), **117**, 441
sympathetic ganglion intracellular recording of (rabbit), **130**, 577
Synovial fluid, elastoviscosity of (T), **118**, 24*P*
hyaluronic acid function in (ox), **119**, 244
hyaluronidase action on hyaluronic acid in (ox), **119**, 253
Systemic blood flow, indicator-dilution technique for continuous determination of total (dog), **133**, 44*P*
Systolic and diastolic blood pressures, indirect measurements in conscious animals of (dog), **122**, 68*P*
Systolic pressure, continuous recording of diastolic pressure and (T), **121**, 13*P*
electrical method of measurement of (rat), **121**, 163

Tabes dorsalis, circulatory reflexes in (man), **134**, 1
Tachyphylaxis, low sodium effect on (T), **123**, 2*P*
sodium concentration effect on (guinea-pig), **134**, 259
Tactile nerve fibres, size and response of (toad and cat), **117**, 131
Taenia coli, dinitrophenol effect on (guinea-pig), **127**, 626
membrane potentials in plain muscle of (guinea-pig), **125**, 302
membrane potential, spike discharge and tension in (guinea-pig), **128**, 200

Taenal coll, tension, work and ATP changes in (guinea-pig), **128**, 38*P*
Tail, circulation in (monkey), **122**, 570
vasomotor changes recording in (rat) (T), **124**, 10*P*
Tape recorder, slow potential changes by (T), **129**, 39*P*
Tapetal reflexion, visual functions affected by (cat) (T), **118**, 43*P*
Tapetum, spectral reflectivity of (cat), **119**, 30
Taste, impulse pattern of (T), **129**, 43*P*
Tectal fibres, reticular substance termination of, **118**, 51*P*
'Teepol', ileum activity affected by (guinea-pig) (T), **130**, 8*P*
Teeth, eruption rate of (rabbit), **128**, 74*P*
Telcothene tubing, optical cuvette for blood oximetry in (T), **116**, 3*P*
Temperature, ACh effect on superior cervical ganglion affected by (rabbit), **132**, 250
ACh output from sympathetic ganglion affected by (cat), **132**, 239
active state duration in muscle affected by (frog), **124**, 609
anaphylaxis inhibition by raised (guinea-pig), **132**, 30*P*
carboxyhaemoglobin equilibrium affected by (sheep), **126**, 373
carotid sinus receptors for pressure affected by (cat), **130**, 516
duodenal electropotentials affected by (dog), **132**, 107
end-plate potential affected by (cat), **132**, 79
foot blood flow affected by (man), **124**, 345
forearm and hand blood flow affected by repeated exposure to high (man), **125**, 5
giant nerve fibre impulse after-affects affected by (*Loligo*), **131**, 358
Harderian glands affected by changes in (mouse), **129**, 3*P*
hibernation effect on body fat composition reaction to low (hamster and rat), **126**, 235
ileum (isolated) responses affected by (guinea-pig), **131**, 7*P*
isolated auricle refractory period affected by (guinea-pig and rabbit), **132**, 618
kidney cortex slices composition affected by (rat and guinea-pig), **130**, 440
knee joint blood flow affected by (dog), **132**, 379
lymphocyte count affected by (man), **124**, 66*P*
miniature end-plate potentials affected by (cat), **132**, 64; (rat), **132**, 654
Temperature, non-medullated nerve action potential affected by (rabbit), **134**, 713
potassium action on skeletal muscle affected by (frog), **134**, 505
rate of flow in perfused isolated ear affected by (rabbit), **128**, 610
respiratory changes during fall in (man) (T), **131**, 30*P*
salivary secretion of potassium affected by (dog), **132**, 34
skeletal muscle volume change with changes in (frog), **119**, 369
^{24}sodium efflux from axon affected by (*Sepia*), **128**, 42
sodium transfer in erythrocytes affected by (tortoise), **132**, 421
tail circulation affected by changes in (monkey), **122**, 576
visual threshold affected by (*Xenopus*), **125**, 192
Temperature end organs, pain threshold of (man), **118**, 9
Temperature receptors, facial pit organ receptors compared with (snake), **134**, 80
Temperature regulation, hot and cold infusions effect on (man), **125**, 361
range of (marsupial), **127**, 4
Temporal summation, post-tetanic potentiation and (cat), **131**, 32
Tench, visual pigments in, **116**, 257
Tendon, afferent nerve fibres from (cat), **117**, 158
Tendon stretch receptors, monosynaptic response affected by activity of (cat), **117**, 370
'Tensilon', decamethonium action in myasthenia gravis affected by (man), **122**, 254
Tension-frequency relation, ulnar nerve stimulation and (man), **125**, 324
Tension-length curve, velocity of shortening relation to (frog), **120**, 214
Tenuissimus muscle, structure of (cat), **133**, 35*P*
TEPP, circulatory effects of (dog), **133**, 478
esterase in normal and post-heparin plasma affected by (dog and man), **127**, 303
poisonous action of and atropine antagonism to (cat), **116**, 202
Renshaw cell activity affected by (cat), **131**, 162
respiration affected by (rabbit), **126**, 52
Testis, phosphorus transfer rate into and out of (rat), **132**, 10
spermatocytotrophic hormone production by interstitial cells of (mouse), **131**, 27*P*

Test meal, gastric emptying affected by volume of (T), **120**, 23*P*
gastric secretory response to volume variations of (man), **117**, 289
Tetanus, neuro-muscular transmission restoration after tubocurarine by (cat), **118**, 216
nitrate effect on tension developed in (frog), **126**, 160
slow muscle fibres depolarization in (frog), **121**, 307
voluntary contraction of muscle compared with maximal (man), **123**, 553
Tetrabutylammonium, crustacean muscle fibres action potentials affected by (crab), **120**, 193
nerve affected by (crab), **122**, 594
Tetraethylammonium, cerebral blood flow affected by (mammal), **133**, 14
crustacean muscle fibres action potentials affected by (crab), **120**, 189
motoneurone affected by injection of (cat), **130**, 297
motoneurone inhibitory post-synaptic potential affected by (cat), **130**, 349
muscle action potential affected by (toad), **129**, 513
nerve affected by (crab), **122**, 593
skeletal muscle active state affected by (frog), **133**, 414
Tetraethylpyrophosphate, motor end-plate depolarization by (cat), **124**, 325
Tetralogy of Fallot, artificial ductus arteriosus in (man), **130**, 186
Thalamic nucleus, motor cortex neuronal inhibition by stimulation of (cat), **133**, 40
Thalamus, cortical neuronal responses facilitation by stimulation of (cat), **131**, 115
cutaneous sense representation in (cat) (T), **126**, 37*P*
sensorimotor cortex relation to, **118**, 43*P*
skin stimulation effect on units in (cat and monkey), **118**, 48*P*
Thermal balance (man), **129**, 72*P*
Thermal burns, delayed pain of (T), **128**, 59*P*
Thermal circulation index, instrument for measuring, **125**, 6*P*
Thermal conductivity, internal calorimetry in determination of (rat and rabbit), **118**, 54
Thermal sweating, sites of (man), **116**, 27
Thermocouples, reference junction for, **121**, 28*P*
very small with low stem errors, **129**, 1*P*
Thermometer, regional differences and times for equilibration of, **127**, 57*P*
Thiamin, visual path integrity dependence on (rat), **116**, 23*P*
Thigh muscles, afferent impulses from (cat), **122**, 462
posture effect on electromyograph of (man), **126**, 81
Thiocynate, aqueous humour, cerebrospinal fluid and plasma (rabbit), **129**, 116
aqueous humour penetration by (rabbit), **122**, 16
foetal/maternal ^{131}I ratios affected by (mammal), **132**, 367
motoneurone inhibitory post-synaptic potential affected by (cat), **130**, 331
salivary gland concentration of ^{35}S- (mammal), **134**, 189
stomach concentration of ^{35}S-labelled (mammal), **133**, 213
Thiomerin, sodium and chloride ions effect on kidney slice swelling induced by (rat), **134**, 216
Thiourea, aqueous humour, cerebrospinal fluid and plasma (rabbit), **129**, 116
aqueous humour penetration by (rabbit), **122**, 14
skin permeability to (rabbit), **133**, 174
Thiouracil, collagen content of thyroid gland affected by (rat), **125**, 51
thyroid uptake of radio-iodine affected by (rabbit), **120**, 289
Third nerve, conduction rate in (goat), **120**, 475
Third nerve nucleus, responses to stretching of eye muscles in (goat), **120**, 492
Thoracic cage, haemorrhage effect on blood flow in (dog), **121**, 80
Thoracic cage circulation, haemorrhage effect on (dog), **117**, 64*P*
Thoracic compliance, anaesthetized paralysed subjects and (man), **133**, 22*P*
Three-dimensional conductivity-tank model of heart and thorax (man) (T), **119**, 34*P*
Threshold, retinal position and area influence on absolute (T), **124**, 69*P*
Thrill, patent ductus arteriosus in newborn causing (sheep), **128**, 350
Thrombin, generation in normal blood of (man), **122**, 543
thromboplastin formation affected by (man), **119**, 97
Thromboplastin, factors concerned in formation of (man), **122**, 540
formation in shed blood of (man), **119**, 89

Thromboplastin, isolation from plasma of (man and cow), **132**, 164
Thromboplastic substances, action of (man), **122**, 554
Thymus weight, body weight in adolescence and early maturity relation to (mouse), **125**, 316
Thyratron neurone, behaviour of, **127**, 172
Thyroepiglottic joint, mechanism of (rat), **126**, 509
Thyroid gland, adrenaline effect on ^{131}I uptake by (rabbit), **131**, 85
afferent fibres from (rat), **133**, 428
colloid content of (guinea-pig), **126**, 48*P*
cortisone effect on uptake of radio-iodine by (rabbit), **120**, 292
gonadal hormones effect on secretion of (rabbit), **127**, 390
heat exposure effect on activity of (mouse), **128**, 49*P*
^{131}Iodine uptake and output of (rabbit), **126**, 11
^{131}Iodine uptake by (rabbit), **120**, 278; **127**, 328
liver amine oxidase affected by (rat and rabbit), **116**, 46*P*
measurement of activity of (rabbit), **126**, 1
pituitary stalk section effect on (ferret), **131**, 108
skin histamine affected by secretion of (man), **126**, 289
thiouracil effect on collagen content of (rat), **125**, 51
Thyroid gland activity, ACTH and adrenal steroids effect on (rat and rabbit), **131**, 58
adrenal cortex influence on (rabbit), **126**, 41
cold effect on (rat), **131**, 52
gonadal function and (rat and rabbit), **131**, 70
hypothalamo-hypophyseal connexions role in (rabbit), **131**, 137
measurement and experimental modification of (rabbit) (T), **120**, 59*P*
stress effect on (rabbit), **126**, 29
thyroxine injection into adenohypophysis effect on (rabbit), **131**, 127
Thyroid hormone, early metabolic effects of (rat), **129**, 45*P*
salivary glands effect on distribution of (rat), **133**, 603
Thyrotrophic hormone, ^{131}Iodine output of thyroid gland affected by (rabbit), **126**, 17
^{131}Iodine uptake by thyroid gland affected by (rabbit), **127**, 337
Thyrotrophic hormone, thyroxine and triiodothyramine as inhibitors of secretion of (rabbit), **127**, 352
Thyroxine, embryonic bone growth *in vitro* affected by (chick), **127**, 427
embryonic limb bones in tissue culture affected by triiodothyronine and by (chick), **133**, 96
foetal uptake after maternal injection of (rabbit), **133**, 181
^{131}Iodine output of thyroid gland affected by (rabbit), **126**, 19
^{131}Iodine uptake by thyroid gland affected by (rabbit), **127**, 337
metabolism of radio-active (rabbit), **127**, 341
metabolism of triiodothyronine and (rat), **125**, 405
thyroid activity affected by injection into adenohypophysis of (rabbit), **131**, 127
thyroid uptake of radio-iodine affected by (rabbit), **120**, 291
thyrotrophic hormone secretion inhibition by (rabbit), **127**, 352
triiodothyronine metabolism differences from that of (rat) (T), **126**, 39*P*
Tidal air, carbon dioxide effect in infants on (man), **122**, 268
haemorrhage effect on (dog), **116**, 39
reflex changes in (cat), **118**, 40*P*
Time marker and vibrator, inexpensive, **117**, 43*P*
use with sweep expanders of, **129**, 38*P*
Tissue chloride, method of estimation of, **128**, 65*P*
Tissue culture, mass, concentration and thickness of living cells in (chick and snail), **129**, 25*P*
oestrogens action on vagina in (mouse), **131**, 497
Tissue embedding, modified ester wax for (T), **126**, 11*P*
Tissue fluid, posture effect on face (man), **130**, 72
Tissue histamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine and (rat), **132**, 40*P*
Tissue mast cells, histamine in (mammal), **120**, 528
Toe, passive movement appreciation affected by local anaesthesia of (man), **123**, 56*P*
Toe heat loss, subatmospheric pressure on foot effect on (man), **131**, 5*P*
Tolazoline, hypogastric-nerve-uterus preparation affected by (rabbit), **132**, 94
T 1824, blood volume measurement by (guinea-pig), **132**, 469

Tongue, arterio-venous anastomoses in (mammal), **118**, 18*P*
ganglion cells in (mammal), **118**, 53*P*
hypoglossal nerve afferent impulses on stretch of (cat), **126**, 32*P*
muscle spindles in intrinsic muscles of (man and monkey), **122**, 193
sensory nerve endings other than taste buds in (man), **121**, 33*P*
Tonic muscle afferent fibres, size and response of (toad and cat), **117**, 153
Tooth, mechanoreceptors in (rabbit), **126**, 475
ribonucleic acid and alkaline phosphatase in developing (rat), **130**, 7*P*
Tooth enamel, fluorine distribution in (man), **121**, 21*P*
Toposcope, twelve-channel transportable, **124**, 51*P*
Torpedo marmorata, complex wave patterns from electric lobe of (T), **117**, 9*P*
Torsion-swing, semicircular canal response to (ray), **117**, 334
Tortoise, circulation and respiration in, **130**, 51*P*
Touch, reaction time to (man), **123**, 187
Touch receptors, acetylcholine effect on (frog), **129**, 17*P*; **133**, 243
stretch effect on response of (frog), **133**, 594
sympathetic stimulation effect on response in skin of (frog), **132**, 40
Touch thresholds, significance of (man), **123**, 198
Toxaemia of pregnancy, induction of (sheep), **126**, 40*P*
Toxiferin, isolated sympathetic ganglion response affected by (rabbit), **117**, 208
Trachea, mechanoreceptors, rapidly adapting, in (cat), **118**, 46*P*
receptors (cat), **123**, 71
respiratory reflexes from stimulation of (cat), **123**, 58
stretch receptors in (cat), **117**, 34*P*
Tracheobroncial mechanoreceptors, localization of (cat), **123**, 89
Tracheobronchial stretch receptors, localization of (cat), **123**, 77
Tracheotomy, intrathoracic pressure affected by (dog), **126**, 313
Training, muscle strength affected by (man), **129**, 325
reaction time to touch affected by (man), **123**, 190
Transfusion, stored erythrocytes electrolyte reversal on (man), **129**, 639
Transistors, use as d.c. amplifiers of (T), **130**, 1*P*
Transitional epithelium, fate of transplants of (T), **128**, 63*P*
Transmural pressure, calf blood vessels reaction to increase in (man), **134**, 666
forearm blood vessels response to high, **123**, 76*P*
vascular reactions to (man), **131**, 277
Transplanted eggs, maternal influence on (T), **125**, 15*P*
Trapezoid body, acoustic stimulation with pure tones effect on response of (cat), **122**, 158
frequency response characteristics of single units in (cat), **120**, 9*P*
'two-tone' inhibition in (cat), **129**, 15*P*
Tremor, ischaemia effect on (man), **123**, 23*P*
Tributyrin ali-esterase, muscle denervation effect on (guinea-pig), **116**, 163
Trichloroacetic acid, paper chromatography of thyroxine interference by (T), **128**, 69*P*
Trichlorethylene, baroreceptor discharge affected by (cat), **131**, 465
Tridecamethonium, action on motor end-plate of (cat and chick), **122**, 244
Trigeminal nerve, pupil constriction by antidromic stimulation of (rabbit), **123**, 45*P*
Triiodothyronine, embryonic limb bones in tissue culture affected by (chick), **133**, 89
metabolism of thyroxine and (rat), **125**, 405
thyrotrophic hormone secretion inhibition by (rabbit), **127**, 352
Triode valve, sensory units response in semicircular canal illustrated by (ray), **117**, 339
Tritanopia, bright light producing artificial (man), **122**, 339
Trophoblastic materials, lungs in pregnancy containing (man), **118**, 40*P*
Tropical conditions, urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroids affected by (T), **116**, 10*P*
Tropics, blood haemoglobin concentration affected by (man), **123**, 10*P*
Trunk flexion, erector spinae muscles activity in (man), **129**, 190
Trypsin, blood coagulation affected by (man), **122**, 560
Tryptamine, carotid sinus receptors affected by (cat), **123**, 278
cutaneous pain responses to (man), **120**, 344

Tryptamine, ileum movements affected by (guinea-pig), **124**, 228
metabolites of (rat), **127**, 124
pain-producing action of (man), **117**, 70*P*
pigment formation by amine oxidase action on (rat and guinea-pig), **122**, 420
Tryptamine derivatives, enzymic oxidation of (various), **122**, 403
Tryptamine receptors, 5-hydroxytryptamine and (guinea-pig), **119**, 363
Tubocurarine, acetylcholine action on sensory nerve affected by (cat), **119**, 125
acetylcholine action on superior cervical ganglion affected by (rabbit), **132**, 251
acetylcholine stimulation of carotid sinus receptors affected by (cat), **130**, 524
anaphylactic shock comparison with (guinea-pig), **118**, 462
decamethonium block in atrophied red muscle affected by (cat), **124**, 434
electrical activity of brain after intraventricular injection of (cat), **132**, 130
electroencephalographic patterns following intraventricular injection of (cat), **130**, 35*P*
esterase in normal and post-heparin plasma affected by (dog and man), **127**, 304
histamine release by (man), **120**, 150
ileum movements affected by (guinea-pig), **124**, 228
lateral ventricle injection of (cat), **123**, 158
miniature end-plate potentials affected by (rat), **132**, 651
oesophagus muscle affected by (rat), **123**, 1*P*
potentials in isolated sympathetic ganglia affected by (rabbit), **117**, 197
post-tetanic restoration of neuromuscular transmission after blocking by (cat), **118**, 216
respiratory centre affected by (cat), **117**, 21
TEPP action on motor end-plate affected by (cat), **124**, 336
Tungsten micro-electrode, intracellular pH measurement by (crab), **120**, 31*P*
intracellular pH of muscle measurement by (crab), **126**, 169
Turbinate, deodorizing action of epithelium of posterior (sheep), **130**, 548
Turbulence, aortic blood flow showing (rabbit), **118**, 340
Turn-table, semicircular canal responses to (ray), **117**, 337
Twitch, interaction between muscle fibres during (cat and man), **124**, 311
2268 F, botulinum toxin effect on response of gut to (mammal), **127**, 462
Tymbal, movements of (cicada), **124**, 281
Tymbal muscle, response to stimulation at various frequencies of (cicada), **124**, 274

Ultrasonic absorption, measurement of tissue (T), **127**, 28*P*
Umbilical artery, placenta perfusion through (sheep), **120**, 22*P*
Umbilical cord, foetal venous pressures affected by occlusion of (sheep), **128**, 387
measurement of blood flow in (guinea-pig) (T), **118**, 56*P*
Umbilical cord occlusion, foetal heart-rate affected by (guinea-pig), **120**, 541
Umbilical vessels, oxygen saturation at birth in (T), **119**, 41*P*
Umbilical vessels perfusion, sugar transfer at placenta studied by (sheep), **129**, 367
Underventilation, ductus arteriosus in new born affected by (sheep), **132**, 319
Ungulates, foetal blood fructose in (mammal), **132**, 149
Urea, arm and body sweat containing (man), **116**, 398
gastric emptying time affected by test meal containing (man), **132**, 277
plasma clearance by sweat of (man), **134**, 212
secretion by kidney of (rat), **120**, 11*P*
small intestine (isolated) absorption of (rat), **130**, 657
Urecholine, duodenal acid effect on gastric acid secretion promoted by (dog), **130**, 246
Ureter, factors affecting activity of (water-buffalo), **129**, 425
fluid flow through (dog), **128**, 82*P*
movements of rabbit's (Film) (T), **119**, 41*P*
pressure in intact (mammal), **129**, 436
Urethane, heart minute rhythmic contractile waves stimulated by (mammal), **120**, 41*P*
Urine, carbon dioxide excess effect on (man), **118**, 6*P*
environmental factors effect on composition of (marsupial), **127**, 2
phosphorus transfer rate into (rat), **132**, 10
solute output changes effect on osmolarity of (dog), **129**, 69*P*
substance U-forming factor in (dog), **133**, 558

Urine, urogastrone preparation from (man), **129**, 528
volume and composition in young and adult of (dog), **129**, 628
Urine acidity, renal excretory rhythm disruption effect on (man), **125**, 469
Urine acid, source of (T), **127**, 42*P*
Urine antidiuretic activity, supra-optico-hypophyseal stimulation effect on (man), **122**, 33*P*
Urine flow, atrial stretch receptors effect on (dog), **131**, 572
carotid sinus reflex affecting (cat), **117**, 10*P*
diurnal rhythm (in 12-hr cycle of activity) of (man), **117**, 24
post-pituitary activity effect on uterine movements and (dog), **126**, 329
posture changes effect on (man), **132**, 61*P*
22-hour day effect on pattern of (man), **133**, 659
uterine activity variation with (dog), **122**, 56*P*
Urine mucoproteins, isolation and estimation of (man), **125**, 44*P*
Urine nitrogen, ingested energy relation to (rat), **127**, 483
Urine osmolarity, G.F.R. fall during 'water' diuresis effect on (dog), **131**, 307
Urine phosphate, parathyroid hormone assay by (mouse), **130**, 79
Urine porphyrins, lead treatment inducing (rabbit), **119**, 5*P*
Urinometer, antidiuretic responses recorded by (rat), **126**, 3*P*
Urogastrone, gastric and pancreatic secretions affected by (cat), **123**, 1
histamine-induced gastric secretion inhibition by (rat), **131**, 15*P*
preparation and properties of (man), **125**, 63*P*
preparation by new method of (man), **129**, 528
Uterine activity, urine flow variation with (dog), **122**, 56*P*
Uterine motility, two hypothalamic systems controlling (rabbit), **133**, 57*P*
Uterine movements, post-pituitary effect on urine flow and (dog), **126**, 329
Uterine muscle, strength-duration relation of (rabbit), **126**, 388
Uterine pressure, syringe pressure transducer for recording, **124**, 10*P*
Uterus, adrenaline and pitocin action in pregnancy on (sheep), **124**, 68*P*
foetal loss after spaying and pressure in (rat), **130**, 253
Uterus, 48/80 effect on anaphylactic contraction of (guinea-pig), **118**, 473
histaminase content of (rat), **119**, 288
histaminase content of deciduomata in (rat), **117**, 37*P*
histamine-acetylcholine inhibition in isolated (rat) (T), **120**, 63*P*
hormones action on collagen of (mouse), **128**, 16*P*
hypogastric nerve preparation with (rabbit), **132**, 92
innervation of different parts of (rabbit), **117**, 317
insulin, oestrone and progesterone interaction on isolated (rat), **128**, 113
investigations of contractility of (man) (T), **118**, 13*P*
length-tension studies in (rabbit), **126**, 390
menstrual cycle and contractions of (man), **132**, 553
oestrogen influence on response to stimulation *in vivo* of (rabbit), **129**, 295
oestrogen-progesterone antagonism in (rabbit), **116**, 246
oestrone and insulin effect on metabolism of isolated (rat), **122**, 40*P*
ovariectomy effect on activity of (dog), **126**, 331
oxytocin and vasopressin action on (cow and sheep), **124**, 58*P*
post-partum collagen loss from (rat), **132**, 502
post-partum involution effect on collagen of (rat), **128**, 50*P*
potassium gradient and threshold relation in (rabbit), **133**, 145
pregnancy effect on collagen distribution in (rat), **132**, 492
sodium concentration effect on response to drugs of (guinea-pig), **134**, 257
survival after freezing to −79° C in glycerol Ringer of (guinea-pig) (T), **123**, 67*P*

Vagina, oestrogens action in tissue culture on (mouse), **131**, 497
oviposition affected by anaesthetization of (hen), **128**, 253
rostral portion of (rabbit) (T), **127**, 31*P*
Vaginal smear, lipid in (guinea-pig) (T), **123**, 2*P*
pregnancy effect on blood in (rat), **129**, 26*P*
Vagotomy, gastric motility affected by (sheep), **119**, 157
pulmonary arterial response to sinus nerve stimulation affected by (dog), **131**, 232

Vagotomy, respiratory responses after (cat) (T), **129**, 31*P*
Vagus nerve, atrial stretch receptors action on urine flow affected by cooling of (dog), **131**, 579
cold effect on conduction in fibres of (cat), **130**, 64
conduction velocity in single afferent fibres in, **117**, 40*P*
conduction velocities of respiratory and cardiovascular afferent fibres in (cat), **121**, 341
duodenal acid inhibition of gastric secretion dependence on (dog), **128**, 39*P*; **130**, 233
histological changes after section at different levels of (cat), **120**, 584
medulla stimulation effect on rumen mediated by (sheep), **128**, 584
non-medullated afferent C fibres in (rabbit), **134**, 174
stimulation effects after section at different levels of (cat), **120**, 582
structural and functional changes after degenerative section at different levels in (T), **117**, 20*P*
Vagus nerve section, liver blood flow affected by (rat), **123**, 581
Vagus nerve stimulation, cardiac extra sounds affected by (dog), **122**, 140
intra-ocular pressure affected by (cat), **134**, 396
phrenic nerve discharges affected by (cat), **117**, 17
ventilation hindrance components in lungs affected by (cat), **131**, 396
Valsalva's manoeuvre, tabes dorsalis affecting results of (man), **134**, 2
Vascular resistance, arterial flow pattern in relation to (rabbit), **125**, 36*P*
Vascular tonus, pressure-volume changes in the femoral tree in relation to (cat), **130**, 414
Vas deferens, drug antagonisms on (guinea-pig) (T), **123**, 2*P*
Vasoconstriction, critical closing pressure of limb vessels affected by (frog), **133**, 23*P*
lumbar sympathetic chain stimulation causing reflex (man), **127**, 134
sympathetic innervation in pyrogen-induced ear (rabbit), **126**, 319
transmural pressure resulting in (man), **125**, 513
Vasodilatation, bradykinin formation in local (cat), **129**, 253
capacity of forearm blood vessels affected by (man), **131**, 299
Vasodilitation, sympathectomy effect on nervous reflex (man), **119**, 18
Vasodilated hand, nerve block effect on blood flow in reflexly (T), **120**, 59*P*
Vasodilator substance, chorda stimulation liberation of stable (cat), **128**, 243
spinal roots containing, **116**, 35*P*; (horse), **118**, 313
Vasomotor axon reflexes, skeletal muscle and (cat), **123**, 289
Vasomotor centre, diffusion respiration effect on activity of (cat and dog), **133**, 368
respiratory regions in medulla relation to (sheep), **126**, 86
Vasopressin, adrenalectomy effect on fat in body of (rat), **124**, 59*P*
dehydration and role of (rat) (T), **128**, 59*P*
excretion rate of (man), **122**, 225
histamine-induced gastric secretion inhibition by (rat), **131**, 15*P*
inactivation by tissue homogenates of antidiuretic activity of (rat), **132**, 199
kidney and liver inactivation of (rat), **124**, 35*P*; **126**, 116
mechanism of inactivation by kidney homogenates of, **127**, 39*P*
Vasopressor/oxytocic ratio, lactation effect on post-pituitary (dog), **120**, 142
Vasopressor substance, intracellular localization in pituitary of (rat), **127**, 203
Vectorgraph, extracellular currents in grey matter recording by (frog), **129**, 35*P*
Veins, activity of lateral tail (monkey), **128**, 36*P*
hydroxytryptamine effect on (man), **118**, 448
laminar flow in (mammal), **124**, 631
streamline flow in (rabbit), **126**, 5*P*
Velocity of shortening, tension-length curve relation to (frog), **120**, 214
Velocity profiles, pulsatile arterial flow and (dog), **128**, 632
Vena cava, laminar flow in (mammal), **124**, 633
Venous blood oxygen content, venous pressure effect on deep forearm (man), **133**, 255
Venous cannula, permanent (dog) (T), **128**, 37*P*
Venous congestion, forearm blood flow affected by (man), **125**, 501
heat elimination from fingers affected by (man), **127**, 12*P*
vasoconstriction following (man), **123**, 76*P*

Venous distension, blood inflow to forearm affected by (man), **125**, 525
forearm blood flow affected by (man), **124**, 45*P*
Venous occlusion, oxygen content of forearm venous blood during (man), **125**, 57*P*
Venous occlusion plethysmography, 'after-drop' significance in (man), **131**, 627
nature of after-drop in tracing from (man), **127**, 5*P*
Venous oxygen content, raised venous pressure effect on forearm (T), **125**, 57*P*
Venous oxygen saturation, arm position effect on (man), **129**, 281
reactive hyperaemia effect on forearm (man), **134**, 195
Venous pressure, atrial receptors sensitive to (cat), **120**, 598
Bainbridge reflex and (dog), **130**, 692
blood oxygen content in deep forearm veins affected by (man), **133**, 255
forearm blood flow during raised (man), **125**, 41*P*
oxygen content of deep forearm venous blood affected by (T), **132**, 3*P*
Venous return, cardiac extra sounds affected by (dog), **122**, 139
partition of (T), **120**, 29*P*
third heart sound relation to (man), **116**, 7*P*
Venous shunt, heavy exercise and pulmonary (man), **125**, 129
Ventilation, barometric pressure reduction effect on maximum voluntary (man) (T), **119**, 29*P*
blood pressure response to aortic and sinus nerve stimulation affected by degree of (cat), **132**, 181
methods used in investigation of group requirement for thermal comfort and (T), **127**, 45*P*
pulmonary vascular resistance in newborn affected by (sheep), **121**, 146
respiratory resistance effect on maximum voluntary (T), **119**, 29*P*
Ventilation rate, body temperature in exercise effect on (man), **129**, 554
chest and diaphragmatic movements relation to (man), **124**, 203
hepatectomy effect on (dog), **119**, 133
oxygen/carbon dioxide mixtures effect on (man), **127**, 508
oxygen effect in light exercise on (man), **125**, 66*P*
premature infant (man), **116**, 168
work per cycle relation to (rat), **127**, 160
Ventilatory capacity, prediction from fast vital capacity records of maximum (man), **122**, 78*P*
Ventilatory efficiency, single-breath technique in measurement of (man), **134**, 631
Ventral root, motoneurone activity on d.c. stimulation of (cat), **126**, 496
potential level and motor action potential in (frog), **118**, 367
vasodilator activity of (horse), **118**, 313
Ventral root potential, acetylcholine close arterial injection effect on (cat), **119**, 433
ether effect on (cat), **118**, 406
polarization effect on (frog) (T), **129**, 40*P*
reflex activity relation to (various), **116**, 385
Ventral root stimulation, spinal interneurones response to (cat), **131**, 430
Ventricle, acetylcholine liberation from (H-L), **131**, 318
potassium effect on action potential of (turtle), **132**, 157
staircase phenomenon and calcium action on (frog), **128**, 55*P*
Ventricular fibrillation, factors affecting (rabbit), **133**, 62*P*
method of study in isolated heart of (T), **133**, 6*P*
Ventricular flutter, amarin and adrenaline producing (T), **118**, 6*P*
Venular resistance, circulation model affected by, **127**, 366
Veratramine, denervated heart rhythm affected by (cat), **124**, 40*P*
Veratridine, pulmonary stretch receptor activity affected by (cat), **125**, 343
Veratrine, pulmonary and cardiovascular vagal receptors affected by (cat), **121**, 184
Veratrosine, denervated heart rhythm affected by (cat), **124**, 40*P*
Vertebral artery occlusion, carotid sinus pressure affected by (dog), **117**, 61
Vertebral circulation, vascular connexions with carotid circulation of (mammal), **117**, 67
Vesiculated neurones, hypothalamus containing (dog), **121**, 167
Vestibular sense endings, galvanic stimulation effect on (T), **125**, 31*P*
Vestibulo-ocular reflexes, class demonstration of (T), **118**, 5*P*
Vibration receptors, statocyst containing (lobster), **130**, 24

Vierordt method, oxygen consumption of tail measurement by (rat) (T), **125**, 51*P*
Virgin, evocation of milk formation in (rabbit) (T), **126**, 11*P*
milk formation in (rabbit), **126**, 54*P*
Visceral receptors, method of locating (cat), **124**, 166
Visceromotor reflexes, decerebrate and spinal preparations differences in (cat), **117**, 9*P*
Viscous drag, pulsatile arterial flow and (dog), **128**, 634
Vision, area summation in colour-receptive pathways in (man), **124**, 400
cone monochromatism effect on (man), **121**, 548
potentials in nerve cord on stimulation of (locust), **117**, 58*P*
quantum fluctuations and uncertainty at absolute threshold of (T), **129**, 62*P*
spatial summation at the absolute threshold of peripheral (man), **116**, 32*P*
spectral sensitivity and wave length discrimination in peripheral (man), **119**, 170
steep frequency-of-seeing curves in (man), **126**, 404
subjective brightness and size in the central fovea in (man), **123**, 315
variation in latent period of (man), **122**, 12*P*
of the conger eel, **133**, 56*P*
'Visual attention', α-rhythm and (man), **120**, 155
Visual acuity, colour effect on (man), **124**, 402
Visual area, electrical responses from (cat and rabbit), **124**, 259
Visual cells, dark reactions in suspensions of (frog), **123**, 386
light-sensitive pigment in (frog), **123**, 377
narrow-band pigment in (frog), **123**, 396
Visual cortex, eye muscle stretch giving responses in (goat), **120**, 519
organization of (cat), **124**, 23*P*
strychnine spikes and intracortical excitation of (cat), **129**, 316
strychnine spikes and specific responses in (cat), **128**, 54*P*; **129**, 305
Visual discrimination, apparatus for testing (cat), **116**, 45*P*
Visual path, thiamin-deficiency effect on (rat), **116**, 23*P*
Visual pigment 467, nature of (tench), **116**, 257
Visual pigment 510, retina containing (bleak), **128**, 141
Visual pigment 519, *Xenopus laevis* spectral sensitivity correlation with (T), **118**, 43*P*
Visual pigment 533, retina containing (bleak), **128**, 145
Visual pigment 550, retina containing (bleak), **128**, 151
Visual pigments (rainbow trout), **129**, 60*P*
analysis of (*Xenopus*), **125**, 25
homogeneity tests for (T), **116**, 52*P*
homogeneity tests on (gurnard and conger), **133**, 56*P*
modulator-like properties of (toad), **122**, 12*P*
narrow-band found by new technique (frog), **122**, 13*P*
non-homogeneity of (rainbow trout), **134**, 624
recovery after bleaching in retina of (cat), **122**, 324
retina containing (carp), **125**, 607; (bleak), **128**, 131
spectral sensitivity of chromatophore expansion compared with that of (*Xenopus*), **125**, 196
Xenopus retinal photoreceptors containing, **134**, 327
Visual pigment regeneration after bleaching (carp), **125**, 620
Visual purple' (man) (T), **120**, 62*P*
apparatus for measurement in eye of (man) (T), **125**, 15*P*
average absorption of light in retina by (frog), **127**, 87
dark- and light-adapted eye difference in (man), **116**, 354
measurement of density in eye of (T), **122**, 9*P*
mechanism of extractants of, **128**, 53*P*
new forms of (marine fishes), **119**, 400
retinal density of (man) (T), **128**, 24*P*
Visual reaction time, α-rhythm and (man), **118**, 500
Visual rods, method for observation of dichroism of (*Salamandra maculosa*), **124**, 16*P*
orientation of molecules in (*Salamandra maculosa*), **124**, 17*P*
Visual sensitivity, chromatophore expansion measurement of (*Xenopus*), **125**, 185
Visual system, functional stability of (*Xenopus*), **125**, 204
Visual thresholds, absolute (man), **123**, 40*P*
chromatophore expansion measurement of (*Xenopus*), **125**, 188

Visual violet. *See* Porphyropsin
Visual yellow, fluoride effect on breakdown of (frog), **123**, 390
Vital capacity, time factor in expiration of (man), **122**, 77*P*
Vitamin A, bone *in vitro* growth affected by excess of (chick and mouse), **116**, 320
ectoderm development in tissue culture affected by (chick), **119**, 470
plasma protein combination with (fowl), **116**, 342
sulphate metabolism of embryonic bone rudiments *in vitro* affected by excess of (chick), **134**, 179
Vitamin B_{12}, absorption of (mammal) (T), **121**, 22*P*
sodium extrusion rate from erythrocytes in pernicious anaemia affected by (man), **121**, 474
Vitamin D, rickets in relation to intake of phytate, milk and (man) (T), **125**, 64*P*
Vitamin E, oxygen poisoning affected by (rat), **131**, 200
oxygen toxicity affected by deficiency of (rat), **121**, 47*P*
Vitreous body, penetration of substances into (rabbit), **129**, 118
Vitreous humour, bicarbonate content of aqueous, plasma and C.S.F. compared with (mammal), **132**, 454
Voltage clamp, axon membrane investigation by use of (*Loligo*), **116**, 426
membrane current affected by (*Loligo*), **117**, 504
potassium equilibrium potential in giant nerve fibre affected by (*Loligo*), **131**, 364
Voltage-time integral, electronic circuit for measuring, **123**, 28*P*
Voluntary contraction, motor unit activity in (man), **125**, 322
Vomiting, new conception of the organization of the central mechanism of (T), **116**, 10*P*

Warmth sensation, radiation showing variability of threshold of (man), **128**, 333
Warmth threshold, skin temperature effect on (man), **126**, 194
Water, excretion rate in young and adult of (dog), **129**, 628
garment permeable to water vapour but impermeable to, **127**, 58*P*
small intestine (isolated) absorption of (rat), **130**, 655
Water, sweating in hot environments affected by intake of (man), **125**, 61*P*
Water absorption, phlorhizin action on (rat), **134**, 683
Water balance, pregnancy effect on (rat), **125**, 48*P*
sweat rate in work in hot environment relation to (man), **127**, 29
Water diuresis, adrenaline and acetylcholine central antagonism on (dog), **131**, 712
adrenal medulla influence on (rat), **118**, 486
electrolytes excretion in (T), **128**, 84*P*
extracellular volume decrease effect on (dog), **124**, 41*P*
urine osmolarity affected by fall in G.F.R. during (dog), **131**, 307
Water excretion, hyperpnœa and renal (man), **129**, 73*P*
Water intake, hypothalamic control of (goat), **129**, 44*P*
work in hot environment affected by (man), **127**, 11
Water load, urine flow recording and maintenance of constant (rat) (T), **117**, 22*P*
Water metabolism, aspects in Australian marsupial of (T), **124**, 40*P*
environmental factors effect on (Marsupial), **127**, 1
pregnancy effect on (rat), **134**, 655
Water transport, inhibition in *in vitro* preparation of, **128**, 81*P*
in vitro technique for study in intestine of (T), **128**, 66*P*
Wavelength, colour of light of very long (man), **130**, 35
Weight lifting, erectores spinae muscles activity in (man), **129**, 193
West African troops, water requirements during exercises of (T), **122**, 79*P*
Wet Thermal Box, sweating induced in (man), **134**, 208
Whale, general histology of foetal tissues of (T), **120**, 22*P*
White cell count, hypothermia effect on (rat), **128**, 452
White muscle, decamethonium action on (cat), **124**, 418
Work and efficiency, a class experiment on (T), **124**, 51*P*
Writer's cramp, apparatus for retraining of writing in, (T), **132**, 53*P*

Xanthophyll, macular pigment and (man), **124**, 548
Xenopus, D.C. electrical stimulation of lateralis organs of, **134**, 408

Xenopus, retinal structure of (T), **118**, 18*P*
visual pigments in, **125**, 25; **134**, 327
X-irradiation, tissue histamine affected by (rat), **133**, 506
X-ray, amines protective action against (mouse), **118**, 24*P*
cholinesterase of intestine affected by (rat), **116**, 5*P*
X-ray, skin histamine content affected by (man), **126**, 290

Zinc deficiency, male genital system affected by (rat), **129**, 53*P*
Zinc, egg yolk containing (chicken), **119**, 13*P*
Zuckerkandl, function of organs of (man), **116**, 6*P*